English literature

Literary history and criticism
1
Periodicals. Serials
(3)
Yearbooks
see PR1
5
Societies
7
Congresses
9
Museums. Exhibitions
Subarrange by author
Catalogs of slides
10
General
10.5.A-Z
Catalogs of public institutions. By name of institution, A-Z
Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
see PR99
13
Series. Monographs by different authors
14
Minor collections. Festschriften
19
Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
Communication of information
20
General works
20.3
Information services
20.5
Computer network resources
Including the Internet
Theory and principles of the study of English literature
21
General works
25
Relation to English history
27
History of literary history
Study and teaching
31
Periodicals. Societies. Serials
33
General works. Treatises, etc.
Outlines, syllabi, etc. see PR87
35
General special
37
Addresses, essays, lectures
By period
41
Middle ages to 1600
43
17th-18th centuries
45
19th century
47
20th century
51.A-Z
By region or country, A-Z
53.A-Z
By school, A-Z
Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
54
Collective
55.A-Z
Individual, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
56
Literary research
Criticism
Cf. PN80+ General literary criticism
Criticism -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65.A-Z</td>
<td>Special topics, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65.D57</td>
<td>Discourse analysis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65.M38</td>
<td>Marxist criticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65.T48</td>
<td>Textual criticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Collections of essays in criticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For collections by individual authors see PR99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

By period

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Period</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Medieval to 1600</td>
<td>Including Elizabethan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>Treatises. Theory, history, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Specimens. Selections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17th century</td>
<td>Treatises. Theory, history, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Specimens. Selections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18th century</td>
<td>Treatises. Theory, history, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Specimens. Selections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>Treatises. Theory, history, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Specimens. Selections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>Treatises. Theory, history, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Specimens. Selections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>Specimens. Selections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Specimens. Selections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Specimens. Selections</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

History of English literature

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Language</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Early works through 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1801-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Treatises</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Compend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Comic histories of English literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, questions and answers, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indexes of poems and stories for schools</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Juvenile works. Stories of English literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>Treatises. Compend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German</td>
<td>Treatises. Compend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other languages</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
History of English literature
   General works
   Other languages -- Continued
97   Treatises. Compends
98   Addresses, essays, lectures
99   Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
     Cf. PR13+ Literary history and criticism
101  Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
     Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
     Collected biography
103  Early through 1800
105  1801-1900
106  1901-
107  Collected memoirs, letters, etc.
108  Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.
109  Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
    General works
110.A-Z  By place, A-Z
Special classes of authors
   Women authors
     For women of specific occupations, ethnic groups, etc.
     see PR120.A+
111  General works
113  Through 1800
115  1800-1900
116  1900-
119  Women and literature. Feminine influence
120.A-Z  Other classes of authors, A-Z
120.A75  Asians
120.B55  Blacks
120.C3  Catholics
120.C55  Children
120.G38  Gays
120.J48  Jews
120.K54  Kings and rulers
120.L33  Laboring class. Working class
120.L4  Lawyers
120.L45  Lesbians
120.M45  Men
120.M47  Mentally ill
120.M55  Minorities
120.M87  Muslims
120.P6  Physicians
120.P73  Prisoners
120.P75  Protestants
120.P87  Puritans
120.Q34  Quakers
History of English literature
   Special classes of authors
      Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued
  120.S64
         Soldiers
  121
      Anonymous literature
   Relations to other literatures and countries
      Cf. PN851+ Comparative literature
  125
         General works
  127
      Ancient
  128
      Medieval
  129.A-Z
      Modern. By region or country, A-Z
   Translation of foreign literature into English
      Collections see PN6019+
  131
         General works
  133
      Ancient classics
  135.A-Z
      By region or country, A-Z
   Translations of English literature
  137.A1
         General works
  137.A5-Z
      By language, A-Z
      Collections see PR1112+; PR1179.A+
  138
      English literature by foreign authors
         Class here general works only
         For individual authors (in their respective chronological
      sections) see PR1803+
(138.5)
      Foreign literature by English authors
         For reference only, e.g. Lettres sur les Anglais qui ont écrit en
      Français par S. Van de Weyer, PQ144.5
         For individual authors, see the authors of the respective
      foreign literature
   Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or
   form
      For treatment of special topics by a specific class of
      author see PR111+
   Treatment of special subjects
      Cf. PN56+ General literature
      Cf. PN683+ General literature (Medieval)
      Cf. PN1010+ General literature (Poetry)
      Cf. PR275.A+ English literature (Medieval)
      Cf. PR317.A+ English literature (Poetry)
   Classical antiquity see PR127
  140
      Classicism
  143
      Nature
  145
      Religion. Mysticism
  146
      Romanticism
  147
      The supernatural
  149.A-Z
      Other, A-Z
  149.A3
      Absurdity
History of English literature
Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

149.A37  Africa
149.A647  Allegory
149.A67  America
149.A7  Animals
149.A74  Apocalyptic literature
149.A78  Art
149.A79  Arthurian romances
149.A798  Astrology
149.A8  Astronomy
149.B35  Bars (Drinking establishments)
149.B5  Bible
149.B62  Body, Human
149.B85  Bureaucracy
149.B87  Business
149.C34  Camp (Style)
149.C5  Chivalry
149.C53  Cities and towns
149.C58  Collaborative authorship
149.C63  Color
149.C65  The comic
149.C66  Conformity
149.C665  Consciousness
149.C667  Corporations
149.C67  Costume
149.D47  Devil
149.D57  Disasters
149.D59  Diseases
149.D68  Doubles
149.D96  Dystopias
149.E28  East (Far East)
149.E29  Economics
149.E3  Education
149.E55  Emotions
149.E84  Ethiopia
149.E87  Evil
149.E89  Exoticism
149.F3  Fairies
149.F32  Falconry
149.F34  Family
149.F35  Fantastic literature
149.F46  Femininity
149.F64  Folklore
History of English literature
Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

149.F66  Food
149.G36  Gardens
149.G39  Gaze
149.G46  Gender identity
149.G54  Globalization
149.G58  Golden age (Mythology)
149.H37  Harmony (Aesthetics)
149.H57  History
149.H65  Holy, The
149.H86  Humanism
149.I58  Incubi
149.I6  India
149.I65  Interracial marriage
149.I8  Islam
149.I82  Islands
149.L35  Landscape
149.L37  Language
149.L39  Latin America
149.L47  Lesbianism
149.L58  Local color
149.L6  Love
149.M33  Manners and customs
149.M35  Marriage
149.M53  Middle Ages
149.M56  Mirrors
149.M65  Monsters
149.M87  Museums
149.M875  Music
149.M95  Mythology
149.N27  Narration (Rhetoric)
149.N3  Nationalism
149.O18  Object (Philosophy)
149.O2  Obsessive-compulsive disorder
149.O44  Old age
149.O45  Oman
149.P26  Pacifism
149.P3  Pastoral literature
149.P4  Philosophy
149.P45  Pilgrims and pilgrimages
149.P53  Place (Philosophy)
149.P6  Politics
History of English literature
Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

149. P66  Popular literature
149. P68  Power (Social sciences)
149. P72  Prophecy
149. P78  Psychoanalysis
        Pubs see PR149.B35
149. R43  Reality
149. R45  Relation (Philosophy)
149. R47  Repetition
149. R65  Romances
149. S4   Science
149. S46  Seasons
149. S47  Secret societies
149. S48  Sequels
149. S5   Sex. Sex customs
149. S64  Skepticism
149. S7   Social ideals
149. S75  Space and time
149. S8   Stereotype (Psychology)
149. S95  Sympathy
149. T33  Taboo
149. T7   Tragic, The
149. T83  Tuberculosis
149. U8   Utopias
149. V55  Vitalism
149. W3   Wales
149. W54  Wills
151. A53  Anglo-Saxons
151. A95  Authors
151. C37  Capitalists and financiers
151. C5   Children
151. C54  Clergy
        Financiers see PR151.C37
151. H4   Hermits
151. I53  Indians
151. J5   Jews
151. K55  Kings and rulers
151. L3   Labor
151. L37  Lawyers
151. L5   Libertines
151. L53  Librarians
151. M46  Men
History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form

Treatment of special classes. By subject, A-Z -- Continued

151.M68 Mothers
151.O94 Outsiders
151.P57 Pirates
151.P8 Preachers
151.S25 Saints
151.S3 Seamen
151.S45 Servants
151.V3 Vagabond
151.V6 Villains
151.W6 Women
153.A-Z Special characters, A-Z
153.B58 Bluebeard
153.B63 Boadicea, Queen, d. 62
153.C73 Cressida
153.F57 Fortunatus
153.L33 Lady of the Lake
153.M47 Merlin
153.S48 Shore, Jane, d. 1527

By period

161 Works covering more than one period
163 Origins. Celtic period, Roman period, etc.
166 Early English (Beginnings through 1500)
Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)

For special works, authors, and collections of Anglo-
Saxon literature see PR1490+

171 Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
Treatises. Compends
173 English
175 Other
176 Addresses, essays, lectures
177 Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.
179.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
179.C45 Chronology
Darkness see PR179.L54
179.D43 Death
179.D48 Devil
179.F66 Food habits
179.G63 Gods
179.H65 Homosexuality
179.L54 Light and darkness
179.L57 Literacy
179.M38 Maxims
179.M53 Migrations of nations
### History of English literature

#### By period

- **Anglo-Saxon** (Beginnings through 1066)
  - Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Call Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oral-formulaic analysis</td>
<td>179.O7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradise</td>
<td>179.P35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peace</td>
<td>179.P4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penance</td>
<td>179.P44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prayer</td>
<td>179.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>179.R32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shamanism</td>
<td>179.S5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Textual criticism</td>
<td>179.T48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Versification</td>
<td>179.V4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>War</td>
<td>179.W37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women</td>
<td>179.W65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Collected essays of individual authors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Relations to other literature

- Cf. PR125+ General literary history

#### Special regions

- Northumbrian
  - Call Number: 183

- West Saxon
  - Call Number: 185

- Mercian
  - Call Number: 187

- Kentish
  - Call Number: 189

#### By period

- Before Alfred
  - Call Number: 191

- 10th and 11th centuries
  - Call Number: 195

#### Special forms

##### Poetry

- General works
  - Call Number: 201

- General special
  - Call Number: 203

- Epic. Historical
  - Call Number: 205

- Elegiac
  - Call Number: 207

- Hagiographical
  - Call Number: 208

- Lyric
  - Call Number: 210

- Didactic. Gnomic
  - Call Number: 215

- Other
  - Call Number: 217

##### Prose

- General works
  - Call Number: 221

- Religious
  - Call Number: 226

- History, science, etc.
  - Call Number: 231

- Translations (from the Latin, etc.)
  - Call Number: 236

### Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

#### Collections of monographs, studies, etc.

- Treatises. Compendes
  - Call Number: 251

#### English

- Call Number: 255

#### Other

- Call Number: 257

#### Addresses, essays, lectures

- Call Number: 260
History of English literature
By period
Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500) -- Continued

265
Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.

275.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z

275.A4
Allegory

275.A47
Animals

275.A5
Antichrist

275.A77
Art

275.A87
Authority

275.B4
Beauty

275.B47
Bestiaries

275.B5
Bible

275.C42
Characters and characteristics

275.C45
Charity

275.C48
Childbirth

275.C5
Chronicle

275.C55
Clergy

275.C56
Clothing and dress

275.C58
Contradiction

275.C6
Courtly love

275.C65
Courts and courtiers

275.D4
Deadly sins

275.D43
Death

275.D53
Didactic literature

275.E66
Eroticism

275.E7
Eschatology

275.E77
Ethics

275.E8
Etiquette

275.F34
Faith

275.F57
First person narrative

275.F6
Fortuna (Goddess)

275.F75
Friendship

275.F95
Future life

275.G44
Gender identity

275.G49
Giants

275.G65
Gnosticism

275.G67
Gossip

275.H47
Heroes. Heroines

275.H5
Historiography

275.H6
Honor

275.H83
Human-animal relationships

275.H85
Hunting

275.I3
Iconoclasm

275.I34
Identity (Psychology)

275.J4
Jesus Christ
History of English literature
By period
Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

275.L3  Laments
275.L35  Law
275.L54  Life cycle, Human
275.L6  Lord's Supper
275.L66  Love
275.M3  Marriage
275.M34  Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
275.M35  Masculinity
275.M4  Medicine
275.M44  Mental illness
275.M5  Mirrors
275.M6  Monasticism
275.M615  Monsters
275.M62  Moon
275.M64  Mothers and daughters
275.M9  Mysticism
275.N27  Narration
       Cf. PR275.F57 First person narrative
275.N29  National characteristics
275.N3  Nature
275.N54  Nightingales
275.N63  Nobility
275.N66  Nominalism
275.N8  Nuns
275.O72  Oral tradition
275.O78  Outlaws
275.P34  Paganism
275.P43  Peasants
275.P45  Pilgrims and pilgrimages
275.P5  Plato
275.P63  Politics
275.P65  Popular literature
275.P67  Power (Social sciences)
275.P7  Preaching
275.R37  Rape
275.R4  Religion
275.S46  Senses and sensation
275.S49  Sex differences
275.S56  Sin
275.S57  Skin
275.S63  Social history. Society
275.S82  Sublime
275.T45  Textual criticism
History of English literature
By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

275.T73  Travel
275.T74  Troy
275.T95  Typology (Theology)
275.W36  Wales
275.W5   Wisdom
275.W6   Women
275.W67  Work

By period

Before Chaucer. Anglo-Norman (1066-1400)
    Cf. PC2941+ Anglo-Norman literature

281      General works
283      Collected essays
285      Addresses, essays, lectures
        Special topics see PR275.A+

15th century

291      General works
293      Collected essays
295      Addresses, essays, lectures
        Special topics see PR275.A+

By form

Poetry
    General
    Cf. PR1972.G35+ Gawain-poet (Collected works)

311      Treatises
313      Collected essays
315      Addresses, essays, lectures
317.A-Z  Special topics, A-Z
317.A52  Allegory
317.A55  Alliteration
317.A73  Architecture
317.B4   Beauty
317.C65  The comic
317.D4   Death
317.D42  Debate poetry
317.D7   Dreams
317.E64  Epistolary poetry
317.F7   Frame stories
317.F75  Friars
317.G4   Gesture
317.G83  Guardian and ward
317.H56  Historical poetry
317.J48  Jews
317.L38  Laudatory poetry
History of English literature
By period
Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
By form
Poetry
General
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
317.L68 Love poetry
317.M34 Manuscripts
317.M53 Middle age
317.M57 Mirrors
317.M68 Mothers. Motherhood
317.N28 Narrative poetry
317.N3 National characteristics
317.O72 Oral tradition
317.P38 Pastoral poetry
317.P6 Politics
317.P73 Preaching
317.R6 Romanticism
317.S3 Satire
317.S36 Science
317.S4 Seasons
317.S48 Sex
317.S53 Sieges
317.S6 Social life and customs
317.S82 Subjectivity
317.T48 Textual criticism
317.T53 Theology
317.V58 Visions
Ward and guardian see PR317.G83
317.W66 Women
Metrical romances. Epics
321 General works
Special classes
Classical romances
322 General works
323 Troy
324 Alexander
326 Other
English
327 General works
328 Arthurian
Including later versions and versions in prose
329 Other
French
330 General works
331 Charlemagne
History of English literature

By period
Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

By form
Poetry
Metrical romances, Epics
Special classes
French – Continued

Other
Miscellaneous romances of chivalry
Northern (Scandinavian, German, etc.)
Oriental
Fables, Beast epics
Religious, Christian see PR365

Lyric
General works
Memoirs, letters, etc.
Collected essays
Addresses, essays, lectures
Special, A-Z

E. g.
Chansons d'aventure
Courtly love
Irony
Didactic and religious
Satirical and humorous

Drama see PR641+
Prose see PR251+

Modern
General
Treatises, compend
Memoirs, letters, etc.
Collected essays
Addresses, essays, lectures
Special topics, A-Z
Adoption
Aliens
Allegory
Apocalyptic literature
Architecture and literature
Art and literature
Arthurian romances
Autobiography
Bible
Boredom
Cassandra (Legendary character)
Christian literature
History of English literature
By period
Modern
General

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>408.C6</td>
<td>The comic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.C63</td>
<td>Conversation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.C65</td>
<td>Country homes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.C66</td>
<td>Country life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.C75</td>
<td>Criminals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.D47</td>
<td>Deviant behavior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.D49</td>
<td>Didactic literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.D5</td>
<td>Dido, Queen of Carthage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.D55</td>
<td>Difference (Psychology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.D57</td>
<td>Dissenters, Religious</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.D65</td>
<td>Don Juan (Legendary character)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.D7</td>
<td>Dreams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.E47</td>
<td>Elizabeth I, Queen of England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.E77</td>
<td>Error</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.E85</td>
<td>Evil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.E94</td>
<td>Eye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.F34</td>
<td>Fantastic literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.F36</td>
<td>Fathers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.F4</td>
<td>Fear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.F5</td>
<td>Figures of speech</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.F55</td>
<td>Finn MacCumhaill, 3rd cent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.G56</td>
<td>Gnosticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.G66</td>
<td>Gossip</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.G68</td>
<td>Gothic literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.H35</td>
<td>Hand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.H65</td>
<td>Homosexuality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Human life cycle see PR408.L54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.I5</td>
<td>Imagination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.I53</td>
<td>Imperialism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.I55</td>
<td>Implication</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.I57</td>
<td>Influence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.I59</td>
<td>Intercultural communication</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.L38</td>
<td>Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.L53</td>
<td>Liberty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.L54</td>
<td>Life cycle, Human</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.L57</td>
<td>Literary form</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.L66</td>
<td>London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.M33</td>
<td>Machine theory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.M37</td>
<td>Medea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.M4</td>
<td>Melancholy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.M45</td>
<td>Memory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408.M47</td>
<td>Merline (Legendary character)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
History of English literature
By period
Modern
General
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

408.M48 Metamorphosis
408.M55 Mimesis
408.M66 Monologue
408.M68 Mountains
408.M7 Mourning customs
408.N37 Narration
408.N38 National characteristics
408.N65 Nonsense literature
408.P28 Parody
408.P3 Pastoral literature
408.P32 Patriotism
408.P4 Pessimism
408.P54 Pilgrims and pilgrimages
408.P6 Plagiarism
408.P62 Plague
408.P63 Plato
408.P65 Politics
408.P67 Popular literature
408.P76 Prometheus (Greek deity)
408.P8 Psychoanalysis
408.P83 Psychology
408.R34 Race
408.R36 Radicalism
408.R43 Regionalism
Religious dissenters see PR408.D57
408.R6 Rogues and vagabonds
408.R7 Medieval romances
408.S34 Science
408.S43 Seafaring life
408.S45 Seduction
408.S47 Separation
408.S49 Sex role
408.S57 Slavery
408.S64 Society and literature
408.S66 Space and time
408.S665 Spice trade
408.S67 Sports
408.S74 Stoics
408.S83 Subjectivity
408.S84 Sublime, The
408.S85 Surrealism
408.T37 Taste
History of English literature

By period

Modern

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

408.T72
Tragic, The

408.V54
Violence

408.W35
Walking

408.W37
War

408.W65
Women

408.W67
Working class

(409)
Treatment of special subjects

see PR408

Renaissance and Reformation. 16th century

411
General works

412
Memoirs, letters, etc.

413
Collected essays

414
Addresses, essays, lectures

418.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z

418.A4
Allegory

418.B66
Books

418.C35
Christian literature

418.C66
Combat

418.C85
Cultural fusion

418.D5
Dido, Queen of Carthage

418.D55
Divorce

418.E45
Eloquence

418.H8
Humanism

418.I42
Identity (Psychology)

418.J47
Jerusalem

418.L57
Literary form

418.M4
Melancholy

418.M45
Merlin (Legendary character)

418.N35
Nationalism

418.N37
Natural law

418.P3
Pastoral literature

418.P34
Patriotism

418.P6
Plagiarism

418.P64
Poisons

418.P65
Politics

418.R6
Rogues and vagabonds

418.R7
Romances, Medieval

418.S52
Shades and shadows

418.S64
Society and literature

418.S74
Stoics

418.T48
Textual criticism

418.U76
Utopias
History of English literature
By period
Modern
Renaissance and Reformation. 16th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
418.V56 Violence
418.W65 Women
(419) Treatment of special subjects
see PR418
Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined
421 General works
422 Memoirs, letters, etc.
423 Collected essays
424 Addresses, essays, lectures
427 Euphuism
428.A-Z Other special topics, A-Z
428.A44 Alchemy
428.A45 Alienation (Social psychology)
428.A47 Amazons
428.A52 Anatomies
428.A74 Archaeology
428.A76 Art
428.A77 Astronomy
428.A8 Authorship
428.A85 Aversion
428.B43 Beheading
428.B55 Biography
428.B6 Boadicea, Queen, d. 62
428.B63 Body, Human
428.B66 Books and reading
428.C24 Cannibalism
428.C25 Capitalism
428.C26 Carnival
428.C27 Castles
428.C28 Casuistry
428.C3 Catholic authors
428.C35 Chiasmus
428.C45 Chivalry
428.C48 Christian literature
428.C6 Classical literature
428.C63 Climate, Influence of
428.C633 Color
428.C635 Commerce
428.C637 Confession
428.C638 Courage
428.C64 Courts and courtiers
History of English literature
By period
Modern
Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.C74
Crime. Criminals
428.C78
Crying
428.D4
Death
428.D47
Desire
428.D57
Disguise
428.D74
Dreams
Eastern Europe see PR428.E88
428.E37
Eating disorders
428.E39
Economics
428.E42
Education
428.E43
Elizabeth I, Queen of England
428.E56
Emotions
428.E58
Ethics
428.E88
Europe, Eastern
428.E95
Exorcism
428.E97
Exoticism
428.F45
Feminism
428.F66
Food
428.G37
Gardens
428.G43
Gender identity
428.G45
Generosity
428.G54
Gifts
428.G74
Grief
428.H43
Heart
428.H57
History
428.H66
Homosexuality
428.H8
Humanism
428.I33
Identity
428.I54
Imperialism
428.I57
Incest
428.I58
Indians
428.I59
Invective
428.I75
Islam
428.I8
Italian literature
428.K55
Kings and rulers
428.K66
Knowledge, Theory of
428.L29
Labyrinths
428.L35
Language and languages
428.L37
Law
428.L53
Libel and slander
428.M35
Manners and customs
428.M355
Maps
History of English literature

By period

Modern

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.M36  Marriage
428.M364  Martyrdom
428.M37  Masculinity
428.M375  Master and servant
428.M38  Material culture
428.M4  Melancholy
428.M44  Memory
428.M55  Minorities
428.M63  Moderation
428.M66  Money
428.M75  Muḥammad, Prophet, d. 632
428.M8  Music
428.M9  Mysticism
428.N34  Names
428.N37  Nationalism
428.N39  Nature
428.N46  Neoplatonism
428.N65  Nonsense
428.O24  Ocean travel
428.O43  Old age
428.O73  Oral tradition
428.P36  Pastoral literature
428.P37  Patrons
428.P5  Philosophy
428.P53  Pilgrims and pilgrimages
428.P56  Place (Philosophy)
428.P6  Political science
428.P65  Popular literature
428.P66  Population
428.P67  Prefaces
428.P68  Privacy
428.P7  Proverbs
428.P75  Psychoanalysis
428.P76  Psychological aspects
428.Q44  Queens
428.R35  Race
428.R37  Rape
428.R43  Reason
428.R46  Religion
428.R63  Rogues and vagabonds
428.R65  Romances
428.S45  Self
History of English literature
By period
Modern
Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued
Servant and master see PR428.M375
428.S48
Sex
428.S54
Silence
428.S58
Skepticism
Slander see PR428.L53
428.S64
Social change
428.S65
Social classes
428.S75
Sports
428.S82
Subjectivity
428.T43
Technology
428.T7
Translations
428.T73
Travel
428.T75
Triumph
428.T77
Trust
428.W5
Wit
428.W59
Wolsey, Thomas, 1475?-1530
428.W63
Women
(429)
Treatment of special subjects
see PR428
17th century
431
General works
432
Memoirs, letters, etc.
433
Collected essays
434
Addresses, essays, lectures
435
Puritan era (1620-1660)
437
Restoration
438.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z
438.A53
Ancients and moderns, Quarrel of
438.C45
Character sketches. Character books
438.C55
Children
438.C65
Conformity. Nonconformity
438.D44
Death
438.D48
Devotional literature
438.D53
Didactic literature
438.D54
Digression (Rhetoric)
438.D56
Diseases
438.D57
Dissenters, Religious
438.E363
East Asia
438.E39
Ecology
438.E56
Elizabeth I, Queen of England
438.E95
Exile (Punishment)
438.F88
Future
History of English literature
By period
Modern
17th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
438.G37 Gardens
438.H43 Heart
438.H63 Home
438.H85 Humanism
438.I36 Idolatry
438.I67 Intellectuals
438.M43 Medicine
Nonconformity see PR438.C65
438.N85 Numismatics
438.P37 Parody
438.P47 Perspective
438.P48 Pests
438.P53 Pirates
438.P54 Plagiarism
438.P65 Politics
438.R42 Realism
438.R45 Religion
438.S25 Salvation
438.S37 Science
438.S45 Self
438.S63 Society
438.S65 Solomon, King of Israel
438.T42 Textual criticism
438.T72 Travel
438.V57 Visual perception
(439) Treatment of special subjects
see PR438
18th century
441 Treatises. Componds
442 Collected essays
443 Addresses, essays, lectures
445 Classicism (1700-1750/1800)
447 Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1880)
448.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
448.A25 Abnormalities, Human
448.A37 Aesthetics
448.A44 Allegory
448.A55 Animals
448.A75 Architecture
448.A77 Art and literature
448.A87 Authors and patrons
448.B53 Bible
History of English literature
By period
Modern
18th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

448.B63 Body, Human
448.B67 Book reviewing
448.B74 Breeding
448.C34 Capitalism
448.C52 Characters and characteristics
448.C55 Children
448.C58 Clothing and dress
448.C63 Collaborative authorship
448.C64 Colonies
448.C65 Conversation
448.C68 Country homes
448.C7 Courtesy
448.C75 Crime
448.C87 Curiosities and wonders
448.D45 Demythologization
448.D53 Didactic literature
448.D57 Diseases
448.D66 Domestics
448.E36 Economics
448.E43 Emigration and immigration
448.E46 Emotions
448.E57 Enthusiasm
448.E58 Environmentalism
448.E75 Erotic literature
448.E85 Exoticism
448.F34 Fables
448.F45 Feminism
448.F55 Flirting
448.F74 French language (as a theme)
448.F75 Friendship
448.G46 Generosity
448.G6 Gothic literature
448.H65 Homosexuality
Human abnormalities see PR448.A25
448.I49 Illegitimacy
Immigration see PR448.E43
448.I52 Imperialism
448.I53 Impressment
448.I534 India
448.I536 Indians
448.I54 Industries. Industrial revolution
448.I73 Italy
History of English literature
By period
Modern
18th century
   Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
   Knowledge, Theory of
448.K56                              
   Life cycle, Human
448.L53                              
   Literary forgeries
448.L57                              
   London (England)
448.L65                              
   Loneliness
448.L66                              
   Masculinity
448.M37                              
   Medicine
448.M42                              
   Melancholy
448.M44                              
   Mental illness. Mentally ill
   Mentally ill see PR448.M45
448.M47                              
   Mentoring
448.M48                              
   Mercenary troops
448.M57                              
   Misogyny
448.M66                              
   Motherhood. Mothers
   Mothers see PR448.M66
448.N38                              
   National characteristics
448.N54                              
   Night
448.N66                              
   Nonsense Club
448.N67                              
   Nostalgia
448.O75                              
   Orientalism
448.O77                              
   Orphans
448.P25                              
   Pain
448.P28                              
   Passivity (Psychology)
448.P3                               
   Pastoral literature
   Patrons see PR448.A87
448.P47                              
   Personal belongings
448.P5                               
   Philosophy
448.P55                              
   Plagiarism
448.P6                               
   Politics
448.P64                              
   Popular literature
448.P68                              
   Praise
448.P75                              
   Psychology
448.R33                              
   Race
448.R43                              
   Realism
448.R44                              
   Recreation
448.R45                              
   Religion
448.R54                              
   Rhetoric
448.S33                              
   Scriblerus Club
448.S34                              
   Seduction
448.S35                              
   Self
448.S4                               
   Sentimentalism
448.S44                              
   Sex
History of English literature
By period
Modern
18th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
448.S45  Sex differences
448.S5    Sincerity
448.S53   Skepticism
448.S55   Slavery
448.S62   Smallpox
448.S64   Society and literature
448.S69   Space and time
448.S72   Speech
448.S75   Spontaneity (Philosophy)
448.S87   Surprise
448.S94   Symbolism
448.S95   Sympathy

Time and space see PR448.S69

448.T45   Theology
448.V55   Virginity
448.V57   Virtue
448.W37   Waste (Economics)
448.W54   Wild men
448.W63   Women
448.W65   Women authors

(449) Treatment of special subjects
     see PR448

19th century

451       General works
452       Memoirs, letters, etc.
453       Collected essays
454       Addresses, essays, lectures
457       Early 19th century. Romanticism. Lake School

Victorian era

461       General works
462       Memoirs, letters, etc.
463       Collected essays
464       Addresses, essays, lectures
466       Preraphaelitism
468.A-Z   Special topics, A-Z
468.A25   Accidents
468.A29   Adventure
468.A33   Aestheticism
468.A45   Aging
468.A5    Anarchism
468.A54   Anglo-Saxon Revival
468.A56   Animals
History of English literature
By period
Modern
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.A58
Anorexia nervosa

468.A66
Apocalyptic literature

468.A72
Archetype (Psychology)

468.A74
Aristocracy

468.A75
Armed Forces

468.A76
Art

468.A78
Arthurian romances

468.A82
Avant-garde (Aesthetics)

468.B45
Belief and doubt

468.B5
Biblical criticism

468.B53
Blacks

468.B55
Blasphemy

468.B58
Blindness

468.B68
Boundary disputes

468.B83
Buddhism

468.C3
Catholicism

468.C42
Celts

468.C43
Chartism

468.C5
Children

468.C6
Classicism

468.C64
Colonies

468.C65
The comic

468.C66
Consciousness

468.C68
Consumption (Economics)

468.C73
Creation

468.D36
Dandies

468.D42
Death

468.D43
Decadence

468.D45
Desire

468.D56
Disasters

468.D57
Diseases

468.E36
Economics

468.E38
Education

468.E45
Emigration and immigration

468.E65
Epiphanies

468.E93
Examinations

468.F32
Fables

468.F34
Families

468.F35
Fantastic literature

468.F46
Feminism

468.F47
Femmes fatales

468.F56
Finance
History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.F72  Fraud
468.F74  Free trade
468.F75  Friendship
468.G37  Geneva
468.G38  Geology
468.G4   German literature
468.G5   Girls
468.G66  Good and evil
468.G68  Gothic revival (Literature)
         Gypsies see PR468.R63
468.H35  Hair
468.H57  History
468.H63  Home
468.H65  Homosexuality
468.I45  Imagination
         Immigration see PR468.E45
468.I49  Imperialism
468.I517 India
468.I52  Infanticide
468.I53  Influence
468.J49  Jews
468.K56  Knowledge, Theory of
468.L3   Laboring class authors
468.L35  Landscape
468.L38  Law. Lawyers
468.L52  Liberalism
468.L65  London (England)
468.L68  Love
468.M34  Magic
468.M36  Man-woman relationships
468.M38  Masculinity
468.M385 Mass media
468.M39  Material culture
468.M42  Medicine
468.M45  Memory
468.M47  Mesmerism
468.M53  Middle Ages
468.M55  Minstrels
468.M56  Misanthropy
468.M57  Missing link
468.M59  Monsters
468.M596 Mothers. Mother and child
History of English literature
By period
Modern
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
468.M6
Mottoes
468.M63
Mourning customs
468.M85
Murder
468.M86
Music halls (Variety theaters, cabarets, etc.)
468.M87
Mystery
468.N29
Narration (Rhetoric)
468.N293
National characteristics
468.N3
Nature
468.N4
Needlework
468.N6
Nonsense literature
468.N64
Nostalgia
468.O24
Oceania
468.O6
Opium
468.O74
Orientalism
468.O77
Outsiders
468.O8
Oxford
468.P15
Pain
468.P19
Parodies
468.P35
People with disabilities
468.P37
Periodicals
468.P42
Persephone (Greek deity)
468.P46
Photography
468.P48
Physiology
468.P53
The picturesque
468.P535
Pirates
468.P54
Plagiarism
468.P55
Play
468.P57
Politics
468.P6
Pornography
468.P65
Proverbs
468.P68
Psychology
468.R3
Race
468.R33
Radicalism
468.R35
Railroads. Railroad travel
468.R42
Realism
468.R44
Religion
468.R46
Renaissance
468.R53
Riddles
468.R63
Romanies
468.R65
Romanticism
468.S34
Science
468.S42
Sea

28
History of English literature
By period
Modern
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
Self
Sentimentalism
Setting
Sex
Silence
Single women
Slavery
Social change
Social conditions
Socialism
Sound
Stereotype (Psychology)
Style
Sun
Supernatural
Symbolism
Technology
Textual criticism
Thought and thinking
Transportation
Vampires
Vikings
Virginity
Visual perception
Vulgarity
Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Walking
War
Waterloo (Belgium), Battle of, 1815
Wholeness
Women
Cf. PR468.F47 Femmes fatales
Cf. PR468.S53 Single women
(469)
Treatment of special subjects
see PR468
20th century
General works
Memoirs, letters, etc.
Collected essays
Addresses, essays, lectures
The Irish revival see PR8750+
Special topics, A-Z
History of English literature
By period
Modern
20th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

478.A43
Alchemy

478.A53
Anarchism

478.A58
Antarctica

478.A87
Authors

478.B46
Bloomsbury group

478.B83
Buddhism

478.C38
Causation

478.C58
Clothing and dress

478.C65
Consciousness

478.D35
Dance

478.D43
Decadence

478.E76
Erotic literature

478.F35
Fantastic literature

478.F45
Feminism

478.F87
Futurism

478.H57
History and literature

478.H64
Home

478.H65
Homosexuality

478.I44
Identity (Psychology)

478.I53
Imperialism

478.I54
Inklings (Group of writers)

478.I83
Italy

478.J34
Jack the Ripper

478.J68
Journalism

478.L38
Latin America

478.L66
London (England)

478.L67
Losers

478.M34
Masculinity

478.M37
Mass media

478.M6
Modernism

478.M94
Mysticism

478.M96
Myth

478.N37
National characteristics, English

478.O83
Oxford University

478.P33
Palestine

478.P36
Pastoral literature

478.P45
Photography

478.P64
Politics

478.P66
Popular literature

478.P665
Postcolonialism

478.P67
Postmodernism

478.R33
Radicalism
History of English literature
By period
Modern
20th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

478.R43
Regionalism
478.R58
Rivers
478.S26
Science
478.S57
Society and literature
478.S6
Spanish Civil War
478.S64
Spiritualism
478.S66
Sports
478.S78
Style
478.T47
Terrorism
478.V56
Violence
478.V68
Voyages to the otherworld
478.W37
War
478.W65
World War I
478.W67
World War II
(479)
Treatment of special subjects
see PR478

21st century

481
General works
488.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z
488.E96
Evolution (Biology)
488.M87
Muslims
488.P68
Poverty

Poetry

500
Periodicals. Societies. Serials
General works
501
Early to 1850
502
Recent
503
Collected essays
504
Addresses, essays, lectures
504.5
Study and teaching
Special classes of authors see PR111+
Special topics
505
Laureates
507
Popular poetry. Ballads
For traditional folk poetry and ballads see PR976+
508.A-Z
Other, A-Z
508.A44
Allusions
508.A45
Alphabet
508.A54
Anthologies
508.A66
Archetype (Psychology)
508.A7
Art
508.A76
Astronomy
History of English literature
Poetry
Special topics
Other, A-Z -- Continued

508.A88 Authority
508.B5 Birds
508.C65 Christianity
508.C66 Cities and towns
508.C68 Classical literature
508.C7 Color
508.C79 Crime
508.D5 Diction
508.D57 Discourse analysis
508.D8 Dreams
508.E55 Epitaphs
508.F34 Fairies
508.F36 Fantasy
508.H28 Hallucinations and illusions
508.H3 Happiness
508.H45 Hermetism
508.H5 History and politics
508.H6 Homosexuality
508.I45 Imagination
508.I48 Inspiration
508.I49 Intention
508.I5 Introductions
508.J4 Jesus Christ
508.K56 Knowledge, Theory of
508.L3 Language
508.L5 Liberty
508.L58 Literary form
508.L7 Love
508.M35 Masculinity
508.M43 Metaphor
508.M75 Music
508.M8 Mysticism
508.M87 Myth
508.M9 Mythology
508.N2 National characteristics
508.N3 Nature
508.N84 Numbers
508.P34 Parentheses
508.P35 Personification
508.P84 Point of view
Politics see PR508.H5
508.P9 Psychology
508.Q3 Quaker poets
History of English literature

Poetry

Special topics
Other, A-Z -- Continued

508.R4  Religion
508.R5  Repetition
508.R55  Ritual
508.R84  Ruins
508.S27  Satire
508.S3  Science
508.S4  The Sea
508.S43  Secret societies
508.S53  Shades and shadows
508.S65  Space and time
508.S95  Syntax
508.T56  Time
508.T72  The Tragic
508.T74  Trees
508.U6  Uneducated poets
508.V45  Versification
508.V55  Violence
508.V63  Vocabulary
508.W6  Women
509.A-Z  Special forms, A-Z

509.A6  Allegories
509.BS3  Blank verse
509.C45  Children's poetry
509.D5  Didactic
509.D7  Doggerel
Dramatic monologues see PR509.M6
509.E4  Elegiac
509.E7  Epics
509.E73  Epigrams
509.F2  Fables
509.F7  Free verse
509.H4  Heroic verse
509.L8  Lyrics
509.M6  Monologues. Dramatic monologues
509.N6  Nonsense verse
509.O24  Occasional verse
509.O3  Odes
509.P3  Pastorals
509.P7  Prose poems
509.S7  Sonnets
509.U53  Unfinished poems
509.V54  Villanelles

By period
History of English literature

Poetry

By period -- Continued

Anglo-Saxon see PR171+
Medieval see PR311+

521-529
15th-16th centuries (1485-1550) (Table PR1)

531-539
Elizabethan era (1550-1640) (Table PR1)
Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined

17th century

541-549
General (Table PR1 modified)
545.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z
545.C4
Charles I
545.C56
Civil War, 1642-1649
545.C674
Conscience
545.J2
Jacobean poets
545.M4
Metaphysical poets

18th century

551-559
General (Table PR1 modified)
559.A-Z
Special forms, A-Z
559.E7
Epics
559.M63
Mock-heroic poetry
561-569
Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750) (Table PR1)

571-579
Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1830) (Table PR1)

19th century

581-589
General (Table PR1)
590
Early 19th century
Including Romanticism, Lake School, and the Age of Wordsworth

Victorian era

591-599
General (Table PR1 modified)
595.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z
595.C55
City and town life
595.D42
Decadence (Literary movement)
595.P7
Preraphaelitism
595.R54
Rhymers' Club
595.R6
Romanticism

20th century

601-609
General (Table PR1 modified)
605.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z
605.F39
Fathers
605.M63
Modernism
605.M68
The Movement
605.O85
Otherworld
605.P67
Postmodernism
605.R64
Romanticism
History of English literature

Poetry

By period

20th century

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- Self
- Spanish Civil War
- Surrealism
- World War I
- World War II

21st century

- General works

612

613.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers for special topics not limited to the 21st century, see Table PR1 5.A+

614.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see Table PR1 9.A+

618

Dialogue

Drama

621

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

623

Dictionaries

625

General works

627

Addresses, essays, lectures

Special classes of authors see PR111+

Special topics and forms

631

Comedy

633

Tragedy

635.A-Z

Other, A-Z

635.A3

Adaptations

635.A78

Arthur, King

635.A8

Astrology

635.B8

Burlesque

635.B83

Businessmen

635.C47

Characters and characteristics

635.C5

Children's plays

635.C53

China. Chinese

Chinese see PR635.C53

635.C54

Chronology

635.C6

Church

635.C65

Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, d. 30 B.C.

635.C67

Closure (Rhetoric)

635.C69

Consciousness

635.C7

Court life

635.D48

Devil
History of English literature

Drama

Special topics and forms

Other, A-Z -- Continued

635.D65    Domestic drama
635.E86    Evil
635.F33    Family
635.F35    Farce

Folk drama see PR979+

635.G4    Gentry
635.H4    Heroes
635.H5    Historical drama
635.H65    Homosexuality
635.I5    Interludes
635.I67    Irish
635.I7    Irony
635.L47    Letters
635.L6    Lost plays
635.M27    Magic
635.M4    Masques
635.O53    One-act plays
635.P3    Pastoral drama
635.P45    Pilgrims and pilgrimages
635.P5    Plots
635.P66    Professions
635.P7    Prose drama
635.P73    Proverbs
635.R4    Religious drama
635.R44    Repentance
635.S28    Satire
635.S38    Self
635.S4    Sentimental drama
635.S62    Soldiers
635.S64    Soliloquy
635.T45    Theater
635.T55    Timur, 1336-1405
635.T7    Tragi-comedy
635.V4    Verse drama
635.W6    Women

By period

Medieval

641    General works
643.A-Z    Special, A-Z
643.C67    Comedy
643.C7    Corpus Christi pageants
643.D47    Devil
643.I57    Interludes
### History of English literature
#### Drama
##### By period
##### Medieval
Special, A-Z -- Continued
- **643.J83** Judgment Day
- **643.M37** Mary Magdalene, Saint
- **643.M5** Miracle plays
- **643.M7** Moralities
- **643.M8** Mysteries
- **643.P64** Political plays
- **643.P68** Power (Social sciences)
- **643.S3** Satiric plays
- **644.A-Z** Individual plays, cycles, and locales, A-Z
- **644.C32** Castle of perseverance
- **644.C4** Chester
- **644.C6** Coventry Corpus Christi plays
- **644.C7** Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Coventriae or N-Town plays)
- **644.E28** East Anglia
- Ludus Coventriae see PR644.C7
- N-town plays see PR644.C7
- **644.T6** Towneley
- **644.W3** Wakefield
- **644.W58** Wisdom (Morality play)
- **644.Y6** York

##### 16th century
- Including Tudor period in general
- **646** General works
- **647** Collected essays
- **648** Addresses, essays, lectures
- **649.A-Z** Special topics, A-Z
- **649.B5** Bible
- **649.C6** Court life
- **649.D53** Didactic drama
- **649.H86** Humanism
- **649.K55** Kings and rulers
- **649.M37** Marriage
- **649.M38** Masques
- **649.P6** Politics
- **649.R4** Religious drama
- **649.R46** Rhetoric
- **649.W37** War
- **649.W66** Women

- **651-658** Elizabethan era (1550-1640) (Table PR5)
  - Including Elizabethan and Jacobean-Caroline periods combined
History of English literature  
Drama  
By period -- Continued  

17th century  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>671-678</th>
<th>General (Table PR5)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>680</td>
<td>Puritan era (1620/40-1660)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>691-698</td>
<td>Restoration (1660-1700) (Table PR5)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

18th century  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>701-708</th>
<th>General (Table PR5)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>711</td>
<td>Augustan era. Classicism (1700-1750/80)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>712</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>713</td>
<td>Collected essays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>714.A-Z</td>
<td>Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>714.C6</td>
<td>Special topics, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>714.M37</td>
<td>Comedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>714.P6</td>
<td>Masculinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>714.S2</td>
<td>Politics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>714.S6</td>
<td>Satire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>714.T68</td>
<td>Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>714.T7</td>
<td>Tragedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>714.W6</td>
<td>Translations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>714.W6</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Romanticism. Return to nature (1750/80-1830)  

| 716     | General works |
| 717     | Collected essays |
| 718     | Addresses, essays, lectures |
| 719.A-Z | Special topics, A-Z |
| 719.C47 | Characters and characteristics |
| 719.G68 | Gothic revival |
| 719.I45 | Imperialism |
| 719.P65 | Politics |
| 719.S63 | Space and time |
| 719.V4  | Verse drama |
| 719.W66 | Popular drama |

19th century  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>721-728</th>
<th>General (Table PR5)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>731</td>
<td>Victorian era</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>732</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>733</td>
<td>Collected essays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>733.A-Z</td>
<td>Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>734.F3</td>
<td>Special topics, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>734.N3</td>
<td>For list of Cutters, see Table PR5 8.A+ Use insofar as applicable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>734.P4</td>
<td>Failure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>734.P65</td>
<td>Naturalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>734.P66</td>
<td>Pessimism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>734.P66</td>
<td>Popular drama</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
History of English literature

Drama

By period

19th century

Victorian era

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

Verse drama

20th century

734.V47

Verse drama

735

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

736

General works

737

Collected essays

738

Addresses, essays, lectures

739.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

739.A27

Absurd (Philosophy). Theater of the absurd

739.A33

Adaptations

739.A35

Adultery

739.A44

Alienation

739.A77

Art. Artists

739.C63

Cognitive dissonance

739.C65

Comedy

739.C77

Cruelty

739.D42

Death

739.D48

Detective and mystery plays

739.D58

Diseases

739.E38

Education

739.F36

Family

739.F37

Farces

739.F45

Femininism

739.H5

Historical drama

739.H65

Homosexuality

739.I33

Identity (Psychology)

739.L3

Language

739.M37

Marriage. Married people

739.M44

Melodrama

739.M6544

Monologue

739.M68

Motherhood

739.M87

Music-halls

Mystery plays see PR739.D48

739.N83

Nuclear warfare

739.P56

Place (Philosophy)

Poetic drama see PR739.V47

739.P62

Poets

739.P64

Politics

739.P73

Prejudices

739.R33

Radio plays

739.R37

Realism

739.R4

Religion
History of English literature
Drama

By period
20th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
739.S45
Sex role
739.S62
Socialism
Theater of the absurd see PR739.A27
739.T7
Tragicomedy
739.V47
Verse drama
739.W67
World War II

21st century
740
Periodicals. Societies. Serials
741
General works
744.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z

Prose
750
Periodicals. Societies. Serials
751
General works
753
Collected essays
754
Addresses, essays, lectures
Special classes of authors see PR111+
756.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z
756.A38
Aesthetics
756.A9
Animals
756.B56
Biography
756.C48
Children
756.C56
Confession
756.C9
Country life
756.D52
Dialogues
756.D58
Divorce
756.H57
History
756.H95
Hysteria
756.I4
Illegitimacy
756.I46
Infanticide
756.M36
Masculinity
756.N38
Natural history
756.O43
Oedipus complex
756.P55
Philosophy
756.P64
Polemics
Rhythm see PE1561
756.R65
Romanticism
756.S33
Science
756.S38
Self
756.S39
Sentimentalism
756.S46
Social history
756.S47
Social ideals
History of English literature
Prose
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
756.S62 Social problems
756.T45 Theater
756.T72 Travel
756.U86 Utopias
756.W65 Women
756.W67 World War I
756.W69 Wounds and injuries
By period
Anglo-Saxon see PR221+
Medieval see PR251+
767 Through 1600
769 17th and 18th centuries
771-778 19th century (1780-1900) (Table PR6)
781-788 Victorian era (Table PR6)
801-808 20th century (Table PR6)
811-818 21st century (Table PR6)
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
821 General works
823 Collected essays
824 Addresses, essays, lectures
824.5 Study and teaching
825 Digests, synopses, etc.
Special topics
826 Theory, philosophy, aesthetics. Technique
829 The short story
830.A-Z Other special topics, A-Z
830.A27 Abused women
830.A32 Actors
830.A36 Adolescence
830.A37 Adultery
830.A375 Adulthood
830.A38 Adventure stories
830.A39 Africans
830.A394 Aging
830.A397 Alchemy
830.A4 Alcoholism
830.A42 Alienation
830.A44 Allusions
830.A46 Alternative histories (Fiction)
830.A49 Amnesia
830.A52 Androgyny (Psychology)
830.A53 Anglo-Indians
830.A54 Animals
History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.A66  Apocalypse
830.A7    Architecture
830.A72   Arctic regions
830.A74   Art
830.A76   Arthurian romances
830.A78   Artists
830.A79   Authors and readers
830.A794  Authorship
830.A8    Autobiography
830.B35   Bankruptcy
830.B4    Beauty, Personal
830.B44   Belief and doubt
830.B47   Betrothal
830.B49   Bigamy
830.B52   Bildungsromans
830.B54   Biographical fiction
830.B56   Blondes
830.B58   Blushing
830.B59   Boardinghouses
830.B62   Body fluids
830.B63   Body, Human
830.B66   Boredom
830.B68   Botany
830.B72   Brainwashing
830.B75   British Museum
830.B77   Brothers and sisters
830.C25   Capitalism
830.C45   Censorship
830.C47   Characters and characteristics
830.C475  Charity
830.C48   Childbirth
830.C5    Children
830.C513  Children's stories
830.C516  Chivalry
830.C52   Christmas
830.C527  Cinderella
830.C53   City and town life
830.C56   Clergy
830.C58   Clerks
830.C587  Closure (Rhetoric)
830.C59   Clothing and dress
History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

Colleges see PR830.U5

830.C6
Colonies
830.C63
The comic
830.C633
Commerce
830.C634
Commitment
830.C636
Communication
830.C64
Conduct of life
830.C65
Conspiracies
830.C66
Conversation
830.C665
Country homes
830.C67
Country life
830.C68
Courtroom fiction
830.C69
Courtship
830.C74
Crime
830.C75
Crowds
830.C84
Cultural relations
830.C92
Cycles
830.D35
Dance

Daughters and fathers see PR830.F36

830.D37
Death
830.D372
Decadence
830.D373
Degeneration
830.D377
Democracy
830.D38
Demonology
830.D39
Description
830.D4
Detective and mystery stories
830.D44
Developing countries
830.D49
Dialogue
830.D52
Diary fiction
830.D53
Didactic fiction
830.D56
Disasters
830.D57
Dissenters
830.D65
Domestic fiction
830.D68
Doubles
830.D96
Dystopias
830.E25
Eavesdropping
830.E37
Economics
830.E38
Education

For teachers see PR830.T35

830.E46
Emotions
830.E6
Epic
History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued
830.E64
Epiphanies
830.E65
Epistolary fiction
830.E67
Ethics
European War, 1914-1918 see PR830.W65
830.E85
Evangelicalism
830.E95
Evolution
830.E97
Exiles
830.E98
Experience
830.E982
Experimental fiction
830.E985
Explorers
830.F23
Face
830.F27
Fairy tales
Falsehood see PR830.T78
830.F29
Family
830.F3
Fantastic fiction. Fantasy
830.F33
Fascism
830.F35
Fate and fatalism
830.F36
Fathers and daughters
830.F37
Fathers and sons
830.F45
Feminism
830.F46
Femmes fatales
830.F47
Festivals
830.F48
Fetishism
830.F64
Folklore
830.F65
Food
830.F67
Free will and determinism
830.F7
French Revolution
830.G32
Gambling
830.G33
Gardens
830.G34
Gay men
830.G35
Gender identity
830.G354
Genealogy
830.G357
Gentry
830.G36
Germany
830.G45
Ghost stories
830.G57
Girls
God, Providence and government of see PR830.P734
830.G59
Gossip
Gothic tales see PR830.T3
830.G6
Governesses

44
History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued
830.G67 Grief
830.G7 Grotesque
830.G84 Guilt
830.H4 Heroes and heroines
830.H5 Historical novels
830.H6 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
830.H65 Home
830.H67 Homosexuality
830.H72 Horror tales see PR830.T3
830.H72 Horses
830.H8 Humanism
830.H85 Humorous stories
830.H92 Hunger
830.H93 Hysteria
830.I3 Identity (Psychology)
830.I4 Illustrations
830.I54 Imaginary voyages see PR830.V6
830.I55 Imperialism
830.I57 Impostors and imposture
830.I57 Impressionism
830.I59 Incest
830.I593 Inclosures
830.I6 India
830.I615 Individualism
830.I62 Industry
830.I625 Inheritance and succession
830.I63 Intellectuals
830.I64 Intimacy (Psychology)
830.I65 Inventions
830.I7 Irony
830.I75 Islands
830.J4 Jews
830.K54 Knowledge, Theory of
830.L3 Labor. Working class
830.L34 Landscapes
830.L35 Language
830.L38 Latin America
830.L39 Law. Lawyers
830.L43 Legal stories
830.L46 Lesbians
830.L47 Letters

45
History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.L54  Life cycle, Human
830.L58  Liverpool
830.L65  London
830.L69  Love

Manners and customs see PR830.S615

830.M34  Marginality, Social
830.M36  Marriage
830.M367 Masochism
830.M37  Masquerades
830.M38  Material culture
830.M42  Medicine
830.M44  Memory
830.M45  Men
830.M46  Mental illness
830.M47  Mentoring
830.M475 Metaphor
830.M48  Mexico
830.M53  Middle class
830.M63  Modernism
830.M65  Money
830.M67  Morals
830.M69  Mothers
830.M73  Motion pictures
830.M85  Museums
830.M87  Music. Musicians
830.M93  Mysticism
830.M95  Myth
830.N35  Names
830.N353 Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815
830.N355  Narcissism
830.N3554 Narratees
830.N3557 National characteristics
830.N356 Nationalism
830.N357  Naturalism
830.N36  Nature
830.N49  Newspapers
830.N65  Nonverbal communication
830.N66  Nostalgia
830.N68  Novelists
830.N87  Nurses
830.O28 Obsessive-compulsive disorder
History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.O33 Occultism
830.O46 Odors
830.O64 Openings (Rhetoric)
830.O74 Orient
830.O84 Other (Philosophy)
830.P28 Parodies
830.P3 Pastoral fiction
830.P34 Patriarchy
830.P44 Performing arts
830.P444 Pessimism
830.P45 Philosophy in fiction
830.P455 Phobias
830.P46 Physicians
830.P47 Physiognomy
830.P49 Picaresque literature
830.P5 The Picturesque
830.P52 Pilgrims and pilgrimages
830.P525 Place (Philosophy)
830.P5255 Player piano
830.P53 Plots
830.P54 Pluralism (Social sciences)
830.P57 Point of view
830.P59 Police
830.P6 Politics
830.P66 Poor
830.P68 Popular literature
830.P685 Portraits
830.P69 Postmodernism (Literature)
   Primitive society see PR830.S63
830.P7 Prisons
830.P72 Privacy
830.P726 Professions
830.P73 Prostitutes
830.P734 Providence and government of God
830.P74 Psychoanalysis
830.P75 Psychology
830.P78 Publishers and publishing
830.P8 Puritanism
830.Q45 Quests
830.R34 Race
830.R4 Realism
History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued
830.R45  Regionalism
830.R5   Religious element in fiction
830.R53  Repetition
830.R54  Repression (Psychology)
830.R56  Return motif
830.R7   Robinsonades see PN3432
830.R73  Romances
830.R75  Romanticism
830.S317 Scandals
830.S32  Scapegoat
830.S34  Science
830.S35  Science fiction
830.S4   Sea
830.S42  Seafaring life
830.S423 Secrecy
830.S424 Secretaries
830.S425 Seduction
830.S427 Self
830.S43  Self-deception
830.S44  Sensationalism
830.S45  Sentimentalism
830.S47  Servants
830.S48  Setting
830.S49  Sex
830.S5   The Sick
830.S52  Sisters
830.S53  Skepticism
830.S56  Small groups
830.S57  Smog
830.S58  Snobs and snobbishness
830.S6   Social classes
830.S615 Social life and customs
830.S62  Social problems
830.S625 Socialism
830.S63  Primitive society
830.S635 Soliloquy
830.S64  Speech
830.S65  Spy stories
History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.S76 Stream of consciousness fiction
830.S82 Subjectivity
830.S824 Sublime, The
830.S83 Success
830.S84 Suicide
830.S85 Supernatural
830.S87 Suspense
830.S9 Symbolism
830.S93 Symbolism of numbers
830.T3 Tales of terror. Gothic tales. Horror tales
830.T35 Teachers
830.T47 Terrorism
830.T5 Time
830.T64 Toleration
830.T67 Totalitarianism
830.T7 The Tragic
830.T73 Tragicomedy
830.T74 Transportation
830.T75 Travel
830.T76 Triangles (Interpersonal relations)
830.T78 Truthfulness and falsehood
(830.U48) Underdeveloped areas

see PR830.D44

830.U5 Universities and colleges
830.U7 Utopias
830.V3 Vampires
830.V56 Visions
830.V6 Voyages, Imaginary
830.V85 Vulnerability (Personality trait)
830.W34 Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
830.W37 War
830.W47 Wessex (England)
830.W5 Widows
830.W53 Windows
830.W6 Women
830.W63 Work

Working class see PR830.L3

830.W65 World War I
830.W66 World War II
830.Y68 Young adult fiction

By period
History of English literature
Prose
   By form
   Prose fiction. The novel
   By period -- Continued
833  16th century (1485-1550)
     Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
     Including Elizabethan and Jacobean combined
836  General works
837  Collected essays
838  Addresses, essays, lectures
839.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
839.A86  Authorship (as a theme)
839.G46  Geography. Geographical discoveries
839.G7  Greek romances
839.L3  Labor. Working class
839.L67  Love
839.W65  Women
     Working class see PR839.L3
841  17th century
842  General works
843  Collected essays
844.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
844.P52  Picaresque romances
851  18th century
852  General works
853  Documents, contemporary records, etc.
854  Collected essays
855  Sources, relations, foreign influences
858.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
     For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+
861  19th century
862  General works
863  Documents, contemporary records, etc.
863  Collected essays
864  Addresses, essays, lectures
865  Sources, relations, foreign influences
868.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
     For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+
871  Victorian era
872  General works
873  Documents, contemporary records, etc.
873  Collected essays
874  Addresses, essays, lectures
875  Sources, relations, foreign influences
History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

By period

19th century

Victorian era -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Special topics, A-Z</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

20th century

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>878.A-Z</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 881 |
| General works |

| 882 |
| Documents, contemporary records, etc. |

| 883 |
| Collected essays |

| 884 |
| Addresses, essays, lectures |

| 885 |
| Sources, relations, foreign influences |

| Special topics, A-Z |
| Study and teaching see PR824.5 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>888.A-Z</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Special topics, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

21st century

| 889 |
| General works |

| 890.A-Z |
| Special topics, A-Z |
| For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+ |

Oratory

| 901 |
| General works |

| 902 |
| Addresses, essays, lectures |

By period

| 903 |
| To 1600 |

| 904 |
| 17th century |

| 905 |
| 18th century |

| 906 |
| 19th century |

| 907 |
| 20th century |

| 907.2 |
| 21st century |

| 908 |
| Diaries |

Letters

| 911 |
| General works |

| 912 |
| Addresses, essays, lectures |

By period

| 913 |
| To 1600 |

| 914 |
| 17th century |

| 915 |
| 18th century |

| 916 |
| 19th century |

| 917 |
| 20th century |

| 918 |
| 21st century |

Essays

| 921 |
| General works |

| 922 |
| Addresses, essays, lectures |

By period
History of English literature
Essays
   By period -- Continued
923   To 1600
924   17th century
925   18th century
926   19th century
927   20th century
928   21st century

Wit and humor
   For collections see PN6172.2+
931   General works
932   Addresses, essays, lectures
   By period
933   To 1600
934   17th century
935   18th century
936   19th century
937   20th century
938   21st century

Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature
941   General works
942   Addresses, essays, lectures
   By period
943   To 1600
944   17th century
945   18th century
946   19th century
947   20th century
948   21st century

Folk literature
   For general works on folk literature, see GR
   Cf. PZ8.1 Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends, romance)
(951)   General works. Histories. Treatises
(953)   Collected essays
(957)   Addresses, essays, lectures
   By period
961   To 1600
(963)   17th century
(965)   18th century
(967)   19th century
(968)   20th century
(971.A-Z)   Special topics, A-Z
(971.E7)   Eulenspiegel
   Special forms
   Chapbooks
972   General works. History
History of English literature
Folk literature
Special forms
Chapbooks -- Continued
Collections
973
Reprints. By editor
974
Originals
975
Separate issues
Poetry. Ballads (Broadsides, etc.)
976
General works. History
977
Collections
For early texts see PR1181+
978.A-Z
Special ballads, etc., A-Z
e. g.
Thomas Rhymer (Ballad)
978.T5
Texts
978.T52
Criticism
Drama. Folk drama, mumming plays, etc.
979
General works. History
980
Collections
981.A-Z
Special plays, A-Z
Under each:
.x
Texts
.x2
Criticism
Proverbs see PN6400+
990
Juvenile literature (General)
For special genres, see the genre
Collections of English literature
1098
Periodicals. Societies. Serials
General collections
Including collections not comprehensive, but covering greater periods than PR1119+
1101
Collections published before 1801
1105
Collections published after 1801
1109
Selections, anthologies, etc.
Cf. PN6075+ Selections for daily reading
1110.A-Z
Special classes of authors, A-Z
1110.B5
Blacks
1110.C5
Children
1110.C6
College students
1110.G39
Gays
1110.J48
Jews
1110.L33
Laboring class
1110.M55
Minorities
1110.P65
People with disabilities
1110.S65
Soldiers
1110.W6
Women
Collections of English literature
General collections -- Continued

1111.A-Z
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z
For collections on special topics by a specific class of author see PR1110.A+

1111.A6
Animals
1111.A8
Alps
1111.A84
Art
1111.A85
Arthurian romances
1111.A9
Autumn
1111.B47
Biography
1111.B5
Birds
1111.C2
Cats
1111.C515
Chartism
1111.C52
Children
1111.C53
Christmas
1111.C56
Coal mines and mining
1111.C58
Cornwall, England
1111.C6
Country life
1111.C67
Cricket
1111.C7
Crime
  Dedications see PR1111.P7
1111.D4
Devon
1111.D6
Dogs
1111.D64
Don Juan (Legendary character)
1111.D7
Dreams
1111.D75
Drinking customs
1111.E25
Easter
1111.E35
Edinburgh (Scotland)
1111.E38
Education
1111.E5
England
1111.E57
Entertaining
1111.E74
Erotic literature
1111.F27
Fall of man
1111.F3
Family
1111.F33
Fantasy
1111.F453
Feminism
1111.F53
Fishing
1111.F54
Flagellants and flagellation
1111.F7
France
1111.G3
Gardens
1111.G48
Ghosts
1111.G67
Gothic revival
1111.G7
Grotesque
1111.H45
Herbs
1111.H5
History and patriotism
1111.H57
Homosexuality
Collections of English literature

General collections

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1111.H6</td>
<td>Horses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.I57</td>
<td>Indians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.I58</td>
<td>Industrialization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.I59</td>
<td>Infants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.L3</td>
<td>Lake District, England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.L6</td>
<td>London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.L63</td>
<td>Loneliness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.L7</td>
<td>Love</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.M45</td>
<td>Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.M55</td>
<td>Monsters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.M57</td>
<td>Mothers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.M95</td>
<td>Mythology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.N28</td>
<td>Narcotics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.N29</td>
<td>Nationalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.N3</td>
<td>Nature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.N45</td>
<td>Negation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.N5</td>
<td>Night</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.N66</td>
<td>Nonsense literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.O24</td>
<td>Ocean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.O25</td>
<td>Ocean travel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.O74</td>
<td>Orient</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.P35</td>
<td>Parent and child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.P38</td>
<td>Parodies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patriotism see PR 1111.H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.P6</td>
<td>Politics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.P7</td>
<td>Prefaces, prologues, dedications, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prologues see PR 1111.P7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.R35</td>
<td>Railroad travel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.S25</td>
<td>Sacraments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.S3</td>
<td>Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.S43</td>
<td>Seafaring life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.S45</td>
<td>Seduction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.S49</td>
<td>Sin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.S53</td>
<td>Soccer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.S55</td>
<td>South Africa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.S57</td>
<td>Spain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.S58</td>
<td>Spirituality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.S7</td>
<td>St. Andrews (Scotland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.S78</td>
<td>Supernatural</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.S9</td>
<td>Switzerland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.T35</td>
<td>Teddy bears</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.T87</td>
<td>Tuscany (Italy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.V47</td>
<td>Venice (Italy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111.V54</td>
<td>Villages</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collections of English literature

General collections

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

1111.W33 Walking
1111.W37 War
1111.W43 West Country, England
1111.W6 Women
1111.W7 Work
1111.Y56 Yorkshire

Translations from foreign literatures (including translations with texts) see PN6019+

Translations of English literature into foreign languages

Cf. PR1179.A+ Translations of English poetry

1112 Polyglot collections
1113 French
1114 German
1115 Italian
1116.A-Z Other, A-Z

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+
Early English Text Society

1119.A2 Original series
1119.E5 Extra series

Medieval (to 1600)

1120 General collections
Special (Metrical romances) see PR2064+
Special (Prose romances) see PR2115

Renaissance. 15th-16th centuries

1121 General collections
1125 Elizabethan era

Seventeenth century

1127 General collections
1129 Puritan era
1131 Restoration

Eighteenth century

1134 General collections
1136 Augustan era. Classicism
1139 Romanticism. Return to nature

Nineteenth century

1143 General collections
1145 Victorian era

Twentieth century

1148 General collections
1149 Through 1960
1150 1961-
1151 Twenty-first century

Poetry
Collections of English literature

Poetry -- Continued

1170  Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1171  Collections published before 1801
1173  Collections published 1801-1960
1174  Collections published 1961-
1175  Selections
1175.3  Anthologies of poetry for children
1175.5  Digests, synopses, etc.
1175.8  Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1176  Selections for the days or months of the year
         For selections from a single author, see the author's works, e.g. PR4203, Browning yearbooks
         For literary almanacs and calendars, see AY68, AY756, AY836, etc.
1177  Selections from women poets
1178.A-Z  Special classes of authors, A-Z
1178.B55  Blacks
1178.C5  Children
1178.C64  College students
1178.G39  Gay men
1178.J48  Jews
1178.M45  Mennonites
1178.M46  Mentally ill
1178.N8  Nuns
1178.P6  Poets laureate
1178.P75  Prisoners
1178.Q3  Quakers
1178.R7  Royalty
1178.S25  Sailors
1178.S3  School verse
1178.V4  Veterans
1178.W67  Working class

Translations from foreign languages
         see the language in PQ, etc.

Translations of English poetry

1179.A2  Polyglot collections
1179.A5-Z  By language
          Subarrange by title or editor, etc.
          Cf. PN6110.A+ General collections of poetry
1180  Adaptations, prose versions, etc.

Special forms and subjects
         Class here collections strictly limited to English authors
1181  Ballads
         For traditional folk ballads see PR977
1184  Love poems. Love and marriage
         Lyrics. Songs
Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Lyrics. Songs -- Continued

General collections

1187

Songbooks

Including popular and minor

1188

Religious poetry

For hymns see BV343+

Sea and sailors see PN6110.S4

1191

Minor forms

Including ballads, rondeau, chant royal, sestina, etc.

1194

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z

1195.A-Z

Aberfan, Wales

1195.A2

Aeronautics, Military

1195.A37

AIDS (Disease)

1195.A44

Air

1195.A46

America

1195.A5

Animals

1195.A64

Art

1195.A7

Arthur, King

1195.A75

Bahai poetry

1195.B28

Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854

1195.B33

Beatles (Musical group)

1195.B43

Birds

1195.B5

Boys, Poetry for

1195.B84

Bunting, Basil

1195.C18

Canada

1195.C19

Canterbury tales

1195.C2

Carols

1195.C4

Catholic poetry

1195.C45

Cats

1195.C453

Causley, Charles, 1917-

1195.C455

Chartism

1195.C46

Childbirth

1195.C47

Children

1195.C48

Christ see PR1195.J4

Christian poetry

1195.C49

Christmas

1195.C53

Clerihews

1195.C55

Colonies

1195.C56

Colors

1195.C6

Concrete poetry

1195.C62

Conduct of life

1195.C63

Conservation of natural resources

1195.C64

Cornwall, England

1195.C67

Country life
Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.C7 Cricket (Game)
1195.D3 Dancing
1195.D45 Derbyshire (England)
1195.D6 Didactic poetry
1195.D63 Dinosaurs
1195.D65 Dogs
1195.D67 Dorset, England
1195.D7 Drinking customs
1195.D72 Drug abuse
1195.D73 Dryden, John
1195.E17 Earth
1195.E5 Elegies
1195.E52 England
1195.E53 Epic poetry
1195.E6 Epithalamia
1195.E7 Erotic verse
1195.E9 Europe
1195.F34 Fairies
1195.F343 Fairy tales
1195.F35 Family
1195.F36 Fantastic poetry
1195.F38 Farm life
1195.F45 Feminism
1195.F5 Flowers
1195.F66 Food
1195.F68 France
1195.F7 Freedom
1195.F73 Friendship
1195.F8 Fugitive verse
1195.G2 Gardens
1195.G25 Geology
1195.G47 Ghosts
1195.G485 Gipsy poetry. Romany poetry
1195.G5 Poetry for girls
1195.G58 Golden age (Mythology)
1195.G6 Gordon family
1195.G65 Gothic poetry (Literary genre)
1195.H25 Haiku
1195.H3 Hebrew poetry
1195.H35 Heroic verse
1195.H4 Highlands of Scotland
Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.H5  Historical poetry. Patriotic poetry
1195.H55  Hitchhiking
1195.H57  Hodgson, Ralph
1195.H574  Holly, Buddy
1195.H58  Homosexuality
1195.H59  Hong Kong
1195.H6  Hospitals
1195.H8  Humorous poetry

   Cf. PR1195.S3 Satire

1195.I53  Infants, Death of
1195.I55  Inspiration
1195.I58  Invective
1195.I7  Ireland
1195.J4  Jesus Christ
1195.J6  Jonson, Ben
1195.K4  Kerouac, John
1195.K48  Kilpeck (Hereford and Worcester)
1195.L3  Labor. Working class
1195.L33  Lake District, England
1195.L34  Landscape
1195.L36  Laudatory poetry
1195.L37  Law and lawyers
1195.L6  London
1195.L8  Lullabies
1195.L85  Luther, Martin
1195.M15  Machinery
1195.M18  Maclean, John
1195.M2  Madrigals
1195.M22  Magic
1195.M24  Manners and customs
1195.M33  Medicine
1195.M36  Melancholy
1195.M53  Mice

   Military aeronautics see PR1195.A37

1195.M6  Monsters
1195.M63  Mothers
1195.M65  Mountains
1195.M67  Muktananda Paramhamsa, Swami
1195.M7  Music
1195.M8  Mythology
1195.N2  Narrative poetry
1195.N3  Nature
1195.N52  Night
Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.N53 Nightingales
1195.N64 Nonsense verse
1195.N8 Nuns
1195.O3 Odes
1195.O64 Operas
1195.O8 Outdoor life
1195.P2 Painter poets
1195.P25 Parents
1195.P27 Parodies
1195.P3 Pastorals

Patriotic poetry see PR1195.H5

1195.P47 Pets
1195.P55 Philosophy
1195.P63 Poetry as a topic

Political poetry see PR1195.H5

1195.P66 Preraphaelitism
1195.P665 Presley, Elvis
1195.P67 Printing
1195.P7 Prologues and epilogues
1195.P74 Prose poems
1195.P76 Proverbs
1195.R28 Radicalism
1195.R3 Railroads
1195.R33 Raising of Jairus' daughter (Miracle)
1195.R47 Revolutionary poetry
1195.R55 Rivers

Romany poetry see PR1195.G485

1195.R6 Roses
1195.R66 Royal Canadian Mounted Police
1195.R83 Rugby football
1195.S27 Sappho
1195.S3 Satire

Cf. PR1195.H8 Humorous poetry

1195.S4 Science
1195.S414 Scotland
1195.S417 Sea poetry
1195.S42 Seasons
1195.S43 Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
1195.S44 Slavery
1195.S5 Sonnets
1195.S65 Soul
1195.S68 Sound poetry
1195.S7 South Africa
Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.S73 Sports
1195.S74 Spring
1195.S86 Sunday
1195.S87 Surrealism
1195.T55 Time
1195.T63 Toasts

Tobacco see GT3020+

1195.T73 Trees
1195.T76 Trout
1195.U6 United States
1195.V2 Vagabond verse
1195.V3 Vers de société
1195.V68 Voyages and travel
1195.W25 Wallingford, England
1195.W33 War
1195.W34 Warwickshire
1195.W37 Water
1195.W45 Whales
1195.W5 Williamson, David
1195.W54 Winter
1195.W6 Women
1195.W64 Wordsworth, William

Working class see PR1195.L3

1195.W65 World War I
1195.W66 World War II

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+

1203

Medieval

Cf. PR1972.G35+ Gawain-poet (Collected works)

Cf. PR2064 Metrical romances (Collected)

1204 Early modern (1250-1700)

1205 16th (-17th) century

1207 Elizabethan era

17th century

1209 General collections

1211 Puritan era

1213 Restoration

18th century

1215 General collections

1217 Augustan era. Classicism

1219 Pre-Romanticism. Return to nature

19th century

1221 General collections
Collections of English literature
Poetry

By period
19th century -- Continued
1222 Early 19th century. Romanticism
1223 Victorian era
1224 Late 19th and early 20th centuries (Recent. Late Victorian to present)

20th century
1225 General collections
1226 Through 1960
1227 1961-2000
1228 21st century

Drama

Comprehensive
1241 Early through 1800
1243 1801-
1245 Selected plays. Anthologies, etc.

1246.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
1246.B53 Blacks
1246.W65 Women

Special
1248 Comedies
1251 Farces
1253 Fairy plays. Masques
1255 Historical plays. Chronicle plays
1257 Tragedies
1259.A-Z Other, A-Z
1259.B87 Burlesques
1259.C57 College and school drama
1259.C6 Courtroom drama
1259.D4 Detective and mystery plays
1259.H65 Homosexuality
1259.H67 Horror plays
1259.I5 Interludes
1259.L47 Lesbianism
1259.M4 Melodrama
1259.M6 Moralities

Mumming plays see PR981.A+
Mystery plays see PR1259.D4

1259.O5 One-act plays
1259.P46 People with disabilities
1259.P64 Political plays

Prologues and epilogues see PR1195.P7
Punch and Judy see PN1972+

1259.R33 Radio plays

School drama see PR1195.C6
Collections of English literature

**Drama**
- **Special**
- Other, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1259.S93</td>
<td>Suffragists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259.W65</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**By period**
- Medieval: Mysteries, miracle plays, moralities
  
  *Cf. PR641+ English literary history*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1260</td>
<td>General collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261.A-Z</td>
<td>Individual plays and cycles, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261.C3</td>
<td>Castle of perseverance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261.C54</td>
<td>Chester plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261.C59</td>
<td>Coventry Corpus Christi plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261.C6</td>
<td>Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Coventriae or N-town plays)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261.D4</td>
<td>Deluge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261.E8</td>
<td>Everyman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261.M3</td>
<td>Mankind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261.M34</td>
<td>Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261.P38</td>
<td>Passion play</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261.P75</td>
<td>Pride of life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261.T68</td>
<td>Towneley plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261.W5</td>
<td>Wisdom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261.Y67</td>
<td>York plays</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1262</td>
<td>Early modern. Pre-Shakespearian drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1263</td>
<td>Elizabethan era (1550-1640)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
  
  *Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1265</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1265.3</td>
<td>17th century</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1265.5</td>
<td>General collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1265.7</td>
<td>Jacobean-Caroline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1266</td>
<td>Puritan era</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1269</td>
<td>Restoration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1271</td>
<td>18th century</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1272</td>
<td>19th century</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1272.2</td>
<td>20th century</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1273.Z9A-.Z9Z</td>
<td>Copyright deposit and other pamphlet plays, 19th-20th centuries, in part uncataloged</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
  
  *A collection to be later reclassified and catalogued*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1273.Z99A-.Z99Z</td>
<td>Plays in typewritten form</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collections of English literature -- Continued

Prose (General)

For prose fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, see PZ

General collections
1281
   Early to 1800
1283
   1801-
1285
   Selections, anthologies, etc.
1286.A-Z
   Special classes of authors, A-Z
1286.B53
   Blacks
1286.C3
   Catholics
1286.P75
   Prisoners
1286.W6
   Women

By period
1293
   16th century (Elizabethan)
1295
   17th century (Puritan era)
1297
   18th century
   19th century
1301
   General works
1302
   Early 19th century (Romanticism)
1304
   Victorian era
1307
   20th century
1307.2
   21st century
1307.5.A-Z
   Translations of English prose fiction. By language, A-Z
1309.A-Z
   Special subjects and forms, A-Z
1309.A38
   Adventure stories
1309.A42
   Aeronautics
1309.A53
   Animals
1309.B52
   Bible
1309.C33
   Calcutta (India)
1309.C36
   Cats
1309.C47
   Characters and characteristics
1309.C48
   Children
1309.C5
   Christmas
1309.C58
   Contract bridge
1309.C6
   Country life
1309.C7
   Crime. Criminals
1309.D36
   Deadly sins
1309.D38
   Degeneration
1309.D4
   Detective and mystery stories
   Dime novels see PR1309.P45
1309.D63
   Dogs
1309.D67
   Doppelgängers. Doubles
1309.D78
   Drugs
1309.D84
   Dwellings
1309.E75
   Erotic stories
Collections of English literature
Prose (General)
Special subjects and forms, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Subject</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1309.E85</td>
<td>Extrasensory perception</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.F26</td>
<td>Fairy tales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.F3</td>
<td>Fantastic fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.F35</td>
<td>Fathers and sons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.G5</td>
<td>Ghost stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.G63</td>
<td>God</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.G73</td>
<td>Greek civilization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.H45</td>
<td>Historical fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.H55</td>
<td>Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.H57</td>
<td>Homosexuality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.H6</td>
<td>Horror stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.H64</td>
<td>Horses. Horse racing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.I44</td>
<td>Imaginary letters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.I45</td>
<td>Immigrants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.I46</td>
<td>Imperialism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.I47</td>
<td>India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.I5</td>
<td>Industry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.I57</td>
<td>Internet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.I74</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.L3</td>
<td>Labor. Working class</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.L43</td>
<td>Legal stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.L47</td>
<td>Lesbianism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.L64</td>
<td>London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.L68</td>
<td>Love</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.M54</td>
<td>Millennium celebrations (Year 2000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.M6</td>
<td>Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.M88</td>
<td>Music</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.N3</td>
<td>Nature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.N65</td>
<td>Noir fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.O64</td>
<td>Opera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.P45</td>
<td>Penny dreadfuls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.P6</td>
<td>Poland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.P64</td>
<td>Politics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.P67</td>
<td>Popular literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.R3</td>
<td>Railroad stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.R47</td>
<td>Revenge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.R58</td>
<td>Robin Hood (Legendary character)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.R6</td>
<td>Rock music</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.R64</td>
<td>Rogues and vagabonds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.S2</td>
<td>Satires</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.S3</td>
<td>Science fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.S4</td>
<td>Sea stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.S43</td>
<td>Seasons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1309.S5</td>
<td>Short stories</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collections of English literature
Prose (General)

1309.S62 Social isolation
1309.S63 Social problems
1309.S68 Sports stories
1309.S7 Spy stories
1309.S75 Steampunk fiction
1309.S8 Students
1309.S9 Supernatural
1309.T42 Teddy bears
1309.T5 Theater
1309.T73 Travel
1309.V36 Vampires
1309.V4 Venus (Planet)
1309.W37 War stories
1309.W4 Western stories
1309.W5 Witchcraft
1309.W7 Women

Oratory
General collections
1321 Early through 1800
1322 1801-
1323 Selections, etc.
By period
1324 Through 1600 (1640)
1325 17th-18th centuries
1326 19th century
1327 20th century
1328 21st century
1329.A-Z Special, A-Z
1329.C3 Catholic authors

Letters
Diaries
General collections
1341 Early through 1800
1342 1801-
1343 Selections, etc.
By period
1344 Through 1600 (1640)
1345 17th-18th centuries
1346 19th century
1347 20th century
1348 21st century
1349.A-Z Special, A-Z
Collections of English literature

Letters
Special, A-Z -- Continued

1349.C4
Children's letters

1349.C5
Letters to children

1349.L8
Love letters

Cf. HQ801.3 How to write love letters

Essays
General collections

1361
Early through 1800

1362
1801-

1363
Selections, etc.

By period

1364
Through 1600 (1640)

1365
17th-18th centuries

1366
19th century

1367
20th century

1368
21st century

1369.A-Z
Special, A-Z

E.g.

1369.E5
The Englishman

1369.G8
The Guardian

1369.R3
The Rambler

1369.S7
The Spectator

1369.T2
The Tatler

Wit and humor see PN6146.2+
Folk literature see PR951+
Other miscellaneous collections see PN6233+

Anglo-Saxon literature
Collections
Including collections of Anglo-Saxon and Early English

Contemporary

1490
Exeter book (Codex Exoniensis) (Table P-PZ41)
For individual works from the Exeter book see PR1509+
Cf. PR1760+ Riddles

1495
Vercelli book (Codex Vercellensis) (Table P-PZ41)

1500.A-Z
Other contemporary collections, A-Z

Caedmon manuscript (Oxford. University. Bodleian
Library. MSS. Junius 11) see PR1600+

1500.N67
Nowell codex

1502
Modern
Selections. Anthologies

1505
General works

1506
Concordances, indexes, etc.

1508
Modern English translations
Anglo-Saxon literature
Selections. Anthologies -- Continued

1508.2.A-Z
Other languages, A-Z
   Subarrange by translator

1508.2.G4
German

Individual authors and works

1509.A
   A - Ad
   Address of the soul to the body see PR1774

1519.A
   Ad - Ael

1519.A45
   Aegidius (Legend)

1519.A5
   Aelfheah (St. Alphege)

Aelfric
   Collected works

1520
   By date

1521
   By editor

1522
   Selections
      Separate parts see PR1525+

Translations

1523
   Modern English. By translator

1524
   Other. By language
      Subarrange by translator

Separate works

Homilies

1525
   General works

1526.A-Z
   Special homilies, A-Z

1526.G8
   St. Gregory's day (Table PR10)

1526.S4
   Sevenfold gifts of the spirit (Table PR10)

1527
   Lives of the saints. Passions of the saints (Table PR9)

1528
   Sigewulf's Interrogations on Genesis (Table PR9)

1529
   Virelai (Table PR9)

1530.A-Z
   Other special, A-Z
      Subarrange each by Table PR10

1531
   Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

1533
   General works

Criticism

1534
   General

1535
   Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
      Sources

1536
   General works

1537.A-Z
   Other, A-Z

1538
   Language, grammar, style

1539.A
   Aelfr - Alf
      e. g.

1539.A5
   Alexander's letter to Aristotle

Alfred, the Great
   Including works connected with his name
   Collected works
Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works
Alfred, the Great
Collected works -- Continued
By date
1540
By editor
1541
Selections
1542
Translations
Modern English. By translator
1543
Other. By language
Subarrange by translator
1544
Separate works
1545
Translation of St. Augustine's Soliloquies (Table PR9)
1547
Translation of Bede's Ecclesiastical history (Table PR9)
1549
Translation of Boethius's Consolatio philosophiae (Table PR9)
1551
Translation of Gregory's Cura pastoralis (Table PR9)
1552
Translation of Gregory's Dialogues (Table PR9)
1553
Laws of the Anglo-Saxons (Table PR9)
1555
Translation of Orosius (Table PR9)
1556
Translation of Proverbs (Table PR9)
1557
Translation of Psalms (Table PR9)
1560
Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1561
Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
Biography see DA153
Criticism
1564
General works
1565
Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special
1566
Sources
1567.A-Z
Other, A-Z
1568
Language, grammar, style
1569.A
Alf - Ang
Alfred aethelings's death
Alphege, St. see PR1519.A5
Andreas see PR1644+
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle see DA150+
1572.A
Ang - Az
1572.A7
Apollonius of Tyre
Apostles' Fates see PR1703
Apuleius. Herbarium see PR1726
1575
Azarias (Table P-PZ37)
Cf. PR1601 Caedmon
1576.A-.B
Az - Be
Battle of Brunanburh see PR1592
Battle of Maldon see PR1594
Be domes daege (De die judicii)
Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works -- Continued

1578
Beda Venerabilis (Table P-PZ37)
Cf. PR1547 Alfred's Translation of Bede

Beowulf
1580
Texts. By editor or date
1581
Selections. By editor or date
1583
Modern English versions. By translator
1584.A-Z
Translations into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator

Criticism
1585
General works
Including authorship
1586
Textual
1587.A-Z
Special subjects, A-Z
1587.A7
Archaeology
1587.C3
Cain (Biblical figure)
1587.C4
Celtic literature
1587.C43
Ceremonial exchange
1587.C47
Christianity
1587.D43
Death
1587.D7
Dragons
1587.E5
Elegiac poetry
1587.F85
Funeral rites and ceremonies
1587.G43
Geats
1587.H45
Heroes
1587.I76
Ironic
1587.K55
Kings and rulers
1587.M65
Monsters
1587.M9
Mythology
1587.P75
Proverbs
1587.P77
Psychology
1587.S28
Scandinavia
1587.T7
Translations
1587.W43
Wealtheow, Queen of the Danes
1587.W54
Wiglaf
1588
Language, grammar, etc.
Bestiary see PR1752+
1590
Blickling homilies (Table P-PZ41)
1591
Breviary (Benedictine)
1592
Brunanburh. Athelstan's victory (Table P-PZ41)
1594
Byrhtnoth's death. The battle of Maldon (Table P-PZ41)
1597.B-.C
By - Ca
Caedmon
Collected works

By date
1601
By editor
Anglo-Saxon literature
   Individual authors and works
   Caedmon -- Continued

1602
   Selections
   Translations
1603
   Modern English. By translator
1604
   Other. By language
      Subarrange by translator

Separate works
   Christ and Satan see PR1630+

1607
   Daniel (Table PR11)
      Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in
      order not to separate the literature of the subject
   Dream of the Rood; Ruthwell cross see PR1680+

1609
   Exodus (Table PR11)
      Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in
      order not to separate the literature of the subject
      Including Exodus and Daniel

1611
   Genesis (Table PR11)
      Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in
      order not to separate the literature of the subject

1613
   Hymn (Table PR11)
   Judith see PR1730+

1620
   Periodicals. Societies. Collections

1622
   Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

1623
   General works
      Criticism

1624
   General works

1625
   Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
      Special

1626
   Sources
   Other, A-Z

1628
   Language, grammar, style

1629.C
   Cae - Chr
      e. g.

1629.C5
   Ceadda, Saint, Bp. Legend

1630-1634
   Christ and Satan (Table P-PZ34)
      Fall of the Angels
      Christ's Harrowing of Hell
      Christ's Temptation
Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works -- Continued

The Chronicle see DA150+
   Cf. PR1519.A Aelftheah
   Cf. PR1569.A Alfred aetheling's death (1036)
   Cf. PR1592 Brunanburh (957)
   Cf. PR1594 Byrhtnoth (991)
   Cf. PR1686 Eadgar's coronation (973)
   Cf. PR1687 Eadgar's death (975)
   Cf. PR1689 Eadmund (942)
   Cf. PR1691 Edward the Martyr's death (978)
   Cf. PR1693 Edward the Confessor's death (1066)

1637.C

Chr - Cy
Creation, Wonders of see PR1792
Cross of Ruthwell see PR1680+

Cynewulf
Collected works
   By date
   By editor
1641
Selections
   For separate parts see PR1644

Translations
1642
Modern English. By translator
1643.A-Z
Other languages, A-Z. By translator

Separate works
1644
   Andreas (Table PR12)
1645
   Christ (Table PR12)
1647
   Dream of the rood see PR1680+
   Elene (Table PR12)
   Fates of the apostles see PR1703
   Gifts of men (Bi mauna craeftum) see PR1746
   Guthlac see PR1722
   Judith see PR1730+
1652
   Juliana (Table PR12)
   Phoenix see PR1750
   Riddles see PR1760+
1660
Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1662
Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1663
General works
Criticism
1664
   General
1665
   Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
   Special
1666
   Sources
1667.A-Z
   Other, A-Z
1667.A93
   Authorship
1667.P6
   Plots
Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works

**Cynewulf**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Work Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1668</td>
<td>Dream of the rood (Table P-PZ34)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1672</td>
<td>Edgar's lament (Table P-PZ34)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1678</td>
<td>Edgar's death (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1687</td>
<td>Edmund. Liberation of the five boroughs (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1689</td>
<td>Edward the Martyr's death (979) (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1691</td>
<td>Edward the Confessor's death (1066) (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1698</td>
<td>Evangelium de virginibus (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1700</td>
<td>Falsehood of men see PR1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1703</td>
<td>Fates of the apostles (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1705</td>
<td>Fates of men see PR1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1707</td>
<td>Father's instruction (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1709</td>
<td>Father - Finn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1709</td>
<td>Finding of the True Cross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1710</td>
<td>Finnsburh (Table P-PZ34)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1718</td>
<td>Gifts of men see PR1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1720</td>
<td>Gnomic verses (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1722</td>
<td>Guthlac (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1724</td>
<td>Guth - Herb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1730</td>
<td>Husband's message (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1735</td>
<td>K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1735</td>
<td>Kentish Psalm 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1736</td>
<td>Leechbook (Laece boc) (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Leech - Man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742</td>
<td>Man's falsehood (Bi manna lease) (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1744</td>
<td>Man's fate (Bi manna wyrdum) (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Anglo-Saxon literature  
Individual authors and works -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Title and Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Man's gifts (Bi manna crafettum) (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1748</td>
<td>Man's mind (Bi manna mode) (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749.M-P</td>
<td>Man - Ph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749.M28</td>
<td>Margaret, of Antioch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749.M3</td>
<td>Martyrologium</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 1749.M43 | Medicina de quadrupedibus  
Cf. PA6567 Latin texts  
Cf. R127.A+ Medicine |
| 1749.M5 | Menologium |
| 1750 | Phoenix (Table P-PZ41) |
| 1752-1756 | Physiologus (Table P-PZ34) |
| 1757.P | Physiologus - Pz  
Placitus, Sextus. Medicina de quadrupedibus see PR1749.M43 |
| 1757.P7 | Psalter (Paris psalter) |
| 1758.Q | Q |
| 1759.R | R - Rid |
| 1760-1764 | Riddles (Table P-PZ34)  
Cf. PR1490 Exeter book |
| 1765.R | Rid - Ruin |
| 1765.R55 | The rimen poem |
| 1766 | The ruin (Table P-PZ41) |
| 1768.R-S | Ru - Sa  
Rune poem  
Ruthwell cross see PR1680+ |
| 1770 | Salomon and Saturn (Table P-PZ41) |
| 1772 | Seafarer (Table P-PZ41) |
| 1773.S | Seaf - Soul |
| 1773.S38 | Seasons for fasting |
| 1773.S68 | Soul and body |
| 1774 | Soul's address to the body (Table P-PZ41) |
| 1775.S | Soul - Sz |
| 1776.T | T |
| 1777.U | U |
| 1778.V | V |
| 1779.W | W - Wal |
| 1780-1784 | Waldere (Table P-PZ34) |
| 1786 | Wanderer (Table P-PZ41) |
| 1788 | Widsith (Table P-PZ41) |
| 1790 | Wife's complaint (Table P-PZ41)  
Cf. PR1728 Husband's message |
| 1792 | Wonders of creation (Table P-PZ41) |
| 1793.W | Won - Wul |
| 1795-1799 | Wulfstan (Table P-PZ35) |
Anglo-Saxon literature -- Continued
Latin literature of the Anglo-Saxon period
    see subclass PA
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
    For plays and play cycles see PR1261.A+
    For metrical romances see PR2065.A+

1803.A
    A - Al
1804
    Alexander of Hales (Table P-PZ39)
1805.A
    Al - An
1806-1810
    Ancren riwle (Table P-PZ34)
1812
    Andrew of Wyntoun (Table P-PZ39)
1813.A54
    Anne (Mother of the Virgin Mary), Saint, Stanzaic life of
1813.2
    Aquinas, St. Thomas
    see class B
1815.A
    Aq - As
1817
    Assumptio Mariae
1818.A
    As - Au
1818.A55
    Assembly of gods
1818.A93
    Audelay, John, fl. 1426
1820-1828
    Aungerville, Richard (Richard of Bury) (Table P-PZ33)
1829.A
    Au - Ay
    Ayenbite of inwyt see PR2085.M3
1831
    Bacon, John (Table P-PZ39)
1833
    Barbour, John (Table P-PZ37)
1834.B
    Barb - Bes
1836
    Bestiary (Table P-PZ41)
1837.B
    Bes - Blz
1837.B6
    Bible
    Class here poetical paraphrases and Bible stories
    For other works, see subclass BS
    Blind Harry see PR1989.H6
1840.B48
    Boke of stones
1840.B5
    Bokenham, Osbern (Table P-PZ40)
1841
    Bradwardine, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
1842
    Buke of the chess (Table P-PZ41)
1843
    Canute song (Table P-PZ41)
1845
    Capgrave, John (Table P-PZ39)
1846.C
    Cap - Cax
1846.C27
    Castleford's chronicle
1846.C3
    Catharina, Saint of Alexandria. Legend
1846.C35
    Catonis disticha
    Class here Middle English versions only
    For modern English translations of the Latin text see
    PA6273.A+
1847-1848
    Caxton, William (Table P-PZ36)
1849.C3
    Cecilia, Saint. Legend
PR
ENGLISH LITERATURE
PR

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English  
Individual authors and works -- Continued

1849.C4  Chandas, the herald
1849.C6  Charles, Count of Angouleme, Duke of Orleans (Table P-PZ40)  
         Cf. PQ1553.C5 Old French literature
Chaucer, Geoffrey
         Collected works
1850  Original editions and reprints. By date
1852  Selections. Anthologies
1853  Minor poems. Collected fragments
1854  Translations. By language
         Subarrange by translator
1855  Adaptations, modernization, etc.
         For the Canterbury tales see PR1872
Separate works
1856-1857  Anelida and Arcite (Table PR13)
1859-1860  Boethius's De consolatione philosophiae (Table PR13)
1862-1863  Book of the Dutchess (Table PR13)
Canterbury tales  
         Texts
1865  By date
1866  By editor
1867  Selections
1868.A-Z  Special parts, A-Z
         Under each text:
         .x  By date
         .x2  By editor
         .x3  Criticism
         Subarrange by translator
1870.A1  Modern English
         Including literal prose
1872  Miscellaneous: Adaptations, versions for children, etc.
         For foreign languages see PR1870.A+
Indexes see PR1903

Criticism
1874  General works
1875.A-Z  Special topics, A-Z
1875.A44  Allegory and symbolism
1875.B63  Body, Human
1875.C65  Contests
1875.D47  Desire
1875.E84  Ethics
1875.F67  Folklore

77
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Separate works
Canterbury tales
Criticism
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
1875.F7 Franklin
1875.H66 Homosexuality
1875.H67 Host
Human body see PR1875.B63
1875.L6 Love
1875.M3 Manuscripts
1875.M34 Masculinity (Psychology)
1875.O26 Occupations
1875.O73 Oral interpretation
1875.P4 Peasants
1875.P45 Performing arts
1875.P5 Philosophy
1875.P55 Play
1875.P79 Psychology
1875.P85 Puns and punning
1875.R45 Religion
1875.R65 Romances
1875.S45 Self. Self-consciousness
Self-consciousness see PR1875.S45
1875.S63 Social problems
1875.S75 Storytelling
1875.T48 Textual criticism
1875.T55 Time
1875.V34 Value
Other works
1877-1878 House of fame (Table PR13)
1881-1882 Legend of good women (Table PR13)
1885-1886 Parlament of foules (Table PR13)
1888-1889 Romaunt of the rose (Table PR13)
1891-1892 Treatise on the astrolabe (Table PR13)
1895-1896 Troilus and Criseyde (Table PR13)
1897.A-Z Other works, A-Z
   e. g.
1897.A2 The ABC (Hymn to the Blessed Virgin)
1898.A-Z Doubtful and spurious works, A-Z
1901 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1903 Dictionaries. Indexes, etc.
   Biography, criticism, etc.
1905 General works
1905.1 Family. Ancestors. Descendants
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Chaucer, Geoffrey
   Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued
   Relations to contemporaries
1906
   The age of Chaucer
1906.5
   Homes and haunts. Landmarks, etc.
1907
   Anniversaries. Celebrations
1908
   Portraits, monuments, etc.
1909
   Miscellaneous. Relics, etc.
1910
   Authorship
   Sources
1912.A2
   Collections
1912.A3
   General works
1912.A5-Z
   Indebtedness to special works or authors
1913.A-Z
   Influence on other writers, A-Z
1914
   Influence on English literature
1915.A-Z
   Influence on other literatures. By region or country, A-Z
1921
   Chronology of works
   Criticism and interpretation
1924
   General works
   Characters
1927
   General works
1928.A-Z
   Special classes, A-Z
1928.J48
   Jews
1928.M45
   Men
1928.W64
   Women
1931
   Plots. Scenes. Time, etc.
1933.A-Z
   Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z
1933.A44
   Allegory and symbolism
1933.B57
   Birds
1933.C65
   Complaint poetry
1933.D74
   Dreams
1933.E74
   Ethics
1933.F43
   Feces
1933.F7
   Frame stories
1933.G37
   Gardens
1933.G45
   Geography
1933.G47
   Gesture
1933.H57
   History
1933.H66
   Homosexuality
1933.H85
   Humor
1933.I75
   Irony
1933.K58
   Knights and knighthood
1933.K6
   Knowledge, Theory of
1933.L38
   Law
1933.M4
   Medicine
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
   Chaucer, Geoffrey
   Criticism and interpretation
   Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
1933.M96  Mythology
1933.N27  Narration
1933.N3   Naval art and science
1933.O75  Orient
1933.P46  Philosophy
1933.P64  Politics
1933.P79  Psychology
1933.R4   Religion
1933.S24  Saint Valentine's Day
1933.S27  Satire
1933.S3   Science
1933.S35  Sex. Sex role
1933.S59  Social conditions
1933.S73  Speech
   Symbolism and allegory see PR1933.A44
1933.T73  Tragic, The
1933.W37  War
1939  Textual criticism, commentaries
   Language. Style, etc.
1940  General works
1941  Dictionaries. Concordances
   Grammar
1943  General works
   Special topics
1945  Pronunciation
1946  Use of words
1948  Syntax
1951  Versification
1954  Dialect, etc.
1955.C  Chaucer - Chro
1955.C5  Chestre, Thomas
   Benedict of Peterborough see DA209.T4
   Bok, Thomas
      see subclass DA
   Eadmer see DA190+
   Florence of Worcester see DA150+
   Geoffrey of Monmouth see DA140+; DA150+
   Gervase of Canterbury
      see subclass DA
   Gesta regum Britanniae see DA140+
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Chronicles -- Continued
  Gesta Stephani
    see subclass DA
  Giraldus Cambrensis see DA725; DA930+; DA933+
  Henry of Huntingdon see DA190+
  Jocelin of Brakelond
    see subclass DA
  Ordericus Vitalis
    see subclass DA
  Paris, Matthew see DA220+
  Ralph of Coggeshall
    see subclass DA
  Ralph of Diceto
    see subclass DA
  Richard of Devizes see DA150+
  Robert de Monte
    see subclass DA
  Roger of Hoveden see DA200+
  Roger of Wendover see DA220+
  Simeon of Durham
    see subclass DA
  William of Malmesbury see DA190+
  William of Newburgh see DA200+

1964
  Cleanness (Table P-PZ41)
1965.C
  Cleanness - Cursor mundi
1965.C6-.C63
  Cocke Lorell's bote (Table P-PZ43)
1965.C65-.C653
  Court of Sapience (Table P-PZ43)
1965.C7-.C73
  Croxton play of the sacrament (Table P-PZ43)
1966
  Cursor mundi (Table P-PZ41)
1968.D2-.D3
  Dame Siriz (Table P-PZ43a)
1968.D4
  Davy, Adam (Table P-PZ38)
1968.D5-.D52
  De Taystek, John. Lay folks' catechism see PR2019.L37
1968.D6-.D63
  Debate of the carpenter's tools (Table P-PZ43a)
1968.D65
  Demaundes off Love
  Duns Scotus, John
    see class B
1968.E3-.E33
  Editha, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
1968.E4-.E43
  Erkenwald, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
1968.E5-.E53
  Erthe upon erthe (Table P-PZ43)
1968.E68-.E683
  Estorie del Evangelie (Table P-PZ43)
1969
  Fabyan, Robert (Table P-PZ39)
1971
  Fortescue, Sir John (Table P-PZ37)
1972.G2-.G23
  Gamelyn (Table P-PZ43)
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

Gawain-poet
   Class here the works treated collectively
   For individual works, see PR1964, PR2065.G3, PR2110, PR2111

1972.G35 Texts. By date
1972.G353 Criticism
1972.G42 Genesis and Exodus (Middle English poem)
1972.G5 Geoffrey of Vinsauf
1972.G54 Gesta Romanorum
   Class here early versions only
   For later English translations of the Latin text see PA8323

1974 Gildas
   Giraldus Cambrensis see DA725; DA930+; DA933+
1978 Godric
1980-1988 Gower, John (Table P-PZ33)
1989.G2 Gregorius (Legend)
1989.G4 Grey, William (Table P-PZ40)
1989.G6 Grosseteste, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1989.G8 Guilforde, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1989.H2-.H23 Hali Meidenhad (Table P-PZ43)
1989.H3 Harrowing of Hell
1989.H35 Hay, Gilbert, Sir, fl. 1456 (Table P-PZ40)
1989.H6 Henry, the minstrel ("Blind Harry") (Table P-PZ38)
   Henry of Bracton
      see classes J, K
1990.H4 Henryson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1990.H45 Herebert, William, ca. 1270-1333 (Table P-PZ40)
1990.H8 Higden, Ranulf (Table P-PZ40)
1992.H Hig - Huc
1992.H47 Hoccleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450? (Table P-PZ40)
1992.H5 Holland, Sir Richard, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
1994 Huchowne of the Awle Ryale (Table P-PZ37)
   Cf. PR1964 Cleanness
   Cf. PR2065.G3+ Sir Gawayne
   Cf. PR2110 Patience
   Cf. PR2111 Pearl
1995.H Hu - Hw
1998 Hwon holy chireche is unde uote (Table P-PZ41)
1999.H8 Hylton, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
1999.I3 Idle, Peter, d. 1474? (Table P-PZ40)
1999.I38 Imitatio Christi
1999.I5 Isle of ladies
2000-2004 James I of Scotland (Table P-PZ35)
2006 John of Sailsbury (Table P-PZ39)
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works -- Continued

2007.J7 Juliana (Middle English) (Table P-PZ38)
2007.K4 Kempe, Margery, b. ca. 1373 (Table P-PZ40)
2008 The land of Cokayne

Langland, William (Piers Plowman)

2010 Texts. By editor or date
2011 Selections. By editor or date
2013 Modern English versions. By translator

    Subarrange by translator

Criticism

2015 General works
    Including authorship

2016 Textual
2017.A5 Allegory
2017.A53 Ambiguity
2017.A55 Anti-clericalism
2017.A65 Apocalyptic literature
2017.B44 Belief and doubt
2017.D45 Desire
2017.D73 Dreams
2017.E53 England
2017.F33 Faith
2017.F73 Franciscans
2017.G63 God
2017.H6 Hope
2017.I37 Illustrations
2017.L35 Language and languages
2017.L38 Law
2017.M37 Marriage
2017.M8 Mysticism
2017.N38 Nature
2017.P47 Personification
2017.P54 Play on words
2017.P64 Politics
2017.P67 Poor
2017.P74 Prophecies
2017.Q67 Quotations
2017.S24 Salvation
2017.T48 Textual criticism
2017.T53 Theology
2017.W54 Will
2018 Language, grammar, etc.
2019.L37 Lay folks' catechism

83
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2020-2028</td>
<td>Laymon (Table P-PZ33)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2029.L2</td>
<td>Life of Christ (Middle English poem)</td>
<td>Cf. PR2063.M44 Metrical life of Christ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2029.L3</td>
<td>Lives of the saints</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2029.L5</td>
<td>Lofsong of Ure Lefdi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2029.L6</td>
<td>Lovelich, Henry, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2029.L7</td>
<td>Lutel soth sermun</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2030-2038</td>
<td>Lydgate, John (Table P-PZ33)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2039.L- .M</td>
<td>Ly - Ma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2039.M34</td>
<td>Maidstone, Richard, d. 1396</td>
<td>Malory, Sir Thomas (Le Morte d'Arthur) Texts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2040</td>
<td>By date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2041</td>
<td>By editor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2042</td>
<td>Selections</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2043.A-Z</td>
<td>Modern English. By editor, adaptor, etc., A-Z</td>
<td>Including adaptations, abridgments, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2044</td>
<td>Other. By language</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2045</td>
<td>General works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2046</td>
<td>Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2047</td>
<td>Characters and other special</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2048</td>
<td>Language</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2049</td>
<td>Authorship</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2050-2054</td>
<td>Mandeville, John (Table P-PZ35)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2056</td>
<td>Mannyng, Robert (Table P-PZ37)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2058</td>
<td>Map, Walter (Table P-PZ39)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2059.M</td>
<td>Map - Marsh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2059.M63</td>
<td>Margaret, Saint. Legend</td>
<td>Marsh, Adam (Ada, de Marisco) see subclasses DA, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2061.M</td>
<td>Marsh - Merlin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2061.M38</td>
<td>Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint. Legends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2061.M4</td>
<td>Mary Magdalene, Saint. Legend</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2061.M6</td>
<td>Meditations on the life and passion of Christ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2061.M63</td>
<td>Meditations on the Supper of our Lord</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2062</td>
<td>Merlin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2063.M34</td>
<td>Metham, John, fl. 1448 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2063.M4</td>
<td>Metrical chronicle of England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Metrical romances
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Metrical romances -- Continued

2064
Collections
---
Cf. PR1203 Medieval poetry

2065.A-Z Special, A-Z
2065.A15-A153 Alexander (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A16-A163 Alexander and Dindimus (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A18-A183 Amadas (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A2-A23 Amis and Amiloun (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A38-A383 Arthur (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A4-A41 Arthur and Merlin (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.A56-A563 Athelston (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A6-A63 Avowing of Arthur (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A8-A83 Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne Wathelyne (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B2-B23 Barlaam and Josaphat (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B4-B43 Beves of Hamtoun (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B57-B573 Boke of Mawndevile (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B6-B63 Le Bone Florence of Rome (Table P-PZ43)
2065.C39-C393 Cheuelere Assigne (Chevalier au Cygne) (Table P-PZ43)
2065.C4-C43 Chevy chase (Table P-PZ43)
2065.C57-C573 Clariodus (Table P-PZ43)
2065.C6-C63 Cleges (Table P-PZ43)
2065.E2-E23 Eger and Grime (Table P-PZ43)
2065.E3-E33 Eglamour (Table P-PZ43)
2065.E4-E5 Emare (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.E7-E73 Erle of Tolous (Table P-PZ43)
2065.F4-F42 Ferumbras (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.F6-F63 Floire and Blancheflor (Table P-PZ43)
2065.G3-G31 Gawain and the grene knight (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.G4-G43 Generides (Table P-PZ43)
2065.G5-G51 Golagros and Gawain (Table P-PZ43a)
Guillaume de Palerne see PR2065.W7+
2065.G6-G63 Guy of Warwick (Table P-PZ43)
2065.H3-H4 Havelok the Dane (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.I5-I53 Ipomedon (Table P-PZ43)
2065.I6-I63 Ipomedon, Lyfe of (Table P-PZ43)
2065.I8-I83 Isumbras (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K5-K53 King Alisaunder (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K6-K63 King Horn (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K65-K653 King of Tars (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K88-K883 Knight of Curlesy (Table P-PZ43)
2065.L19-L193 Lancelot of the Laik (Table P-PZ43)
2065.L2-L23 Landeval (Table P-PZ43)
Launfel see PR1955.C5
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Metrical romances
   Special, A-Z -- Continued

2065.L5-.L53  Libeaus Desconus (Table P-PZ43)
               Mandeville, John. Itinerarium (Metrical version) see
               PR2065.B57+
2065.M3-.M33  Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem) (Table P-PZ43)
2065.M5-.M53  Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem) (Table P-PZ43)
               For Malory's work see PR2040+
2065.O3-.O33  Octavian (Table P-PZ43)
2065.O6-.O63  Orfeo (Table P-PZ43)
2065.O8-.O83  Otuel (Table P-PZ43)
2065.P2       Partonope of Blois (Table P-PZ43)
2065.P4-.P5   Perceval of Galles (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.R4-.R43  Richard Coeur de Lion (Table P-PZ43)
2065.R6-.R62  Robert of Sicily (Table P-PZ43)
2065.R8-.R82  Roland and Vernagu (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.S3-.S33  The seven sages of Rome (Table P-PZ43)
2065.S5-.S53  Siege of Jerusalem (Table P-PZ43)
2065.S6-.S63  The siege of Troy (Table P-PZ43)
               Sir Cleges, Sir Eglamour, etc. see PR2065.C6+;
               PR2065.E3+
2065.S7-.S73  Sowdone of Babylone (Table P-PZ43)
               Speculum Gy de Warewyke see PR2143.S6
2065.S8-.S81  The squire of low degree (Table P-PZ43a)
               Swan-knight see PR2065.C39+
2065.T4-.T43  Titus and Vespasian (Table P-PZ43)
2065.T6-.T63  Torrent of Portugal (Table P-PZ43)
2065.T7-.T73  Triamour (Table P-PZ43)
2065.T8-.T82  Tristan (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.T83-.T833 Troy book (Laud MS. Misc. 595) (Table P-PZ43)
2065.W3-.W32  Wars of Alexander (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.W5-.W53  Wedding of Sir Gawain (Table P-PZ43)
2065.W7-.W73  William of Palerne (Table P-PZ43)
2065.Y7-.Y73  Ywain and Gawain (Table P-PZ43)
2070.M        Metr - Mich
2085.M3       Michel, Dan, of Northgate (Table P-PZ40)
2085.M46      Ministry and passion (Middle English poem)
2085.M5       Minot, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
2085.M57      Mirk, John, fl. 1403? (Table P-PZ40)
2085.M6       Mirror of man's salvation
2085.M84      Mum and the sothsegger
2085.N35      Nativity of Mary and Christ (Middle English poem)
2085.N4       Nicholas of Guildford (Table P-PZ40)
2085.N59-.N6  Northern homily cycle
2085.N7       Northern passion

86
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2087.N-O</td>
<td>No - Oc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2090-2098)</td>
<td>Occleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see PR1992.H47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orleans, Charles, Duke of see PR1849.C6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2100-2108</td>
<td>Orm. The Ormulum (Table P-PZ33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2109.O7</td>
<td>The owl and the nightingale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2109.P2</td>
<td>Paris and Vienne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2109.P3</td>
<td>The parliament of three ages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2109.P5</td>
<td>The passion of Our Lord</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paston letters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see subclass DA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2109.P56</td>
<td>Patrick, Saint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2110</td>
<td>Patience (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patrick, Saint see PR2109.P56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2111</td>
<td>Pearl (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pearl-poet see PR1972.G35+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2112</td>
<td>Peblis, to the play</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2113</td>
<td>Pecock, Reginald (Table P-PZ37)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2114.P4-.P43</td>
<td>Pilgrimage of the lyf of the manhode (Table P-PZ43)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2114.P73</td>
<td>Prick of conscience</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2115</td>
<td>Prose romances (Collections)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2117</td>
<td>Proverbs of Alfred (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2118.P</td>
<td>Proverbs - Pz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pryam, Denis see PR2065.P2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2119.Q</td>
<td>Q</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2119.Q27</td>
<td>Quare of jelusy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2119.Q3</td>
<td>Quatre fils Aimon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2119.Q34</td>
<td>Quatrefoil of love</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2120.R</td>
<td>R - Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2120.R3</td>
<td>Ralph Collier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rauf, Collyear see PR2120.R3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2120.R42-.R423</td>
<td>Regius poem (Table P-PZ43)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renaut de Montauban see PR2119.Q3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2121-2122</td>
<td>Richard de Holand (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2123.R</td>
<td>Rich - Robin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard of Bury see PR1820+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2123.R53</td>
<td>Richard the Redeless</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robin Hood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Class here ballads, chapbooks, etc., in verse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2125</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2127</td>
<td>Prose versions, adaptations, imitations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For juvenile literature see PZ8.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2129</td>
<td>History and criticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2135-2136</td>
<td>Rolle, Richard (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2137.R6</td>
<td>Russell, John, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2138.R
Rus - Rz
2139.S
Sai - Sir
Saint Cecilia see PR1849.C3
Saints, Legends of
see the forename, e. g. Editha, Erkenwald, etc.
2139.S25
Salomon et Marcolphus
2139.S3
Sawles wards
2139.S5
Scot, Michel
2139.Ss58
Simonie (Poem)
2139.S6
Sinners beware
2139.S8
Sir Patrick Spens
2141
Sir Thopas (Table P-PZ41)
2143.S4
The song against the king of Almaigne
2143.S54
South English legendary
2143.S55
Southern passion
2143.S6
Speculum Gy de Warewyke
2145.- T
Spec - Thom
2148.T3
Thomas de Hales (Table P-PZ40)
2148.T5
Thomas, of Erceldoune (Poem)
Cf. PR978.T5+ Thomas Thymer (Ballad)
Cf. PR2065.T8+ Sir Tristem, by Thomas, The Rhymer
Three kings' sons see PQ1581.T76+
2148.T7
Trevisa, John (Table P-PZ40)
2148.T8
Tundal's vision
2148.T9
Tournament of Totenham
2148.U75
Usk, Thomas, d. 1388 (Table P-PZ40)
2148.V2
The vengeance of Goddes deth
2148.V3
Virgilius
2148.V5
Visio Pauli
Visio Tnugdali see PR2148.T8
Wace see PQ1545.W2
2148.W2
Walton, John (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W3
William of Ockham (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W4
William of Shoreham (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W6
William of Waddington (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W8
Wirecker, Nigel (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W9
The woman of Samaria
2149.W
Wom - Wyc
2150-2158
Wycliffe, John (Table P-PZ33)
Cf. Class B, Religion
2159.W
Wyc - Wyn
2163
Wynners and watere
2165
Yonge, James (Table P-PZ39)
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry -- Continued
2199.A-Z
Anonymous works, A-Z
Individual authors and works
2200
A - As
Ascham, Roger
     Collected editions
2201.A1
     By date
2201.A2
     By editor
2201.A5-Z
     Single works
2202
     Criticism
2203.A3
Austin, Henry, fl. 1613
2203.A45
Austin, William, 1587-1634
2203.A5
Aylmer, John
2203.A7
Ayton, Sir Robert
Bacon, Francis
     For biography see B1197
     Cf. B1150+ Philosophy (General)
     Collected works see B1153+
2205
Selected works (English literature)
     Separate works
     Essays
2206.A3
     Texts. By date
2206.A5-.Z29
     Texts. By editor
2206.Z3-.Z9
     Translations. By language, A-Z
2207.A-Z
     Other works, A-Z
2208
     Criticism
2209.B14
Baker, Robert, fl. 1562-1563
2209.B15
Baldwin, William
2209.B2
Bale, John
2209.B26
Bancroft, Thomas
2209.B28
Bannatyne, George
2209.B3
Barclay, Alexander
2209.B4
Barclay, William
2209.B6
Barnes, Barnabe
     For dramatic works see PR2209.B6
2209.B8
Barnfield, Richard
2211.B2
Basse, William
2211.B3
Beaumont, Sir John
2211.B4
Beedome, Thomas, d. 1641?
2211.B5
Bellenden, John
2211.B8
Bodenheim, John
2212-2213
Bouchier, Sir John (Lord Berners) (Table P-PZ36)
2214.B17
Braciegirdle, John, d. 1614
2214.B2
Bradshaw, Henry
2214.B3
Brathwaite, Richard
2214.B4
Breton, Nicholas, 1545?-1626? (Table P-PZ38)
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PR</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2214.B6</td>
<td>Broke, Arthur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2215-2216</td>
<td>Brooke, Fulke Greville, Lord (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2217.B5</td>
<td>Browne, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2218-2219</td>
<td>Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2220.B84</td>
<td>Bullein, William, d. 1576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2223-2224</td>
<td>Burton, Robert (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2228-2229</td>
<td>Campion, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2231-2232</td>
<td>Carew, Richard (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2233.C2</td>
<td>Cartwright, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2233.C26</td>
<td>Cavendish, George, 1500-1561?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2233.C35</td>
<td>Chapman, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For his dramatic works see PR2440+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2233.C4</td>
<td>Cheke, Sir John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2233.C6</td>
<td>Chester, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2233.C8</td>
<td>Chettle, Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2234</td>
<td>Churchyard, Thomas (Table P-PZ37)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2235.C5</td>
<td>Constable, Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2235.C7</td>
<td>Copland, Robert, fl. 1508-1547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2235.C8</td>
<td>Copley, Anthonie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2236.C</td>
<td>Copley - Coryate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2237</td>
<td>Coryate, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2239</td>
<td>Coverdale, Miles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. BS145+ Texts and versions of the Bible</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2240.C5</td>
<td>Craig, Alexander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2240.C8</td>
<td>Cranmer, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. DA317.8.C8 Tudor history, 1485-1603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2240.C84</td>
<td>Crowley, Robert, 1518?-1588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2240.D15</td>
<td>Daborn, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2241.D4</td>
<td>Daniel, Samuel, 1562-1619 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2242.D19</td>
<td>Davies, John, 1565?-1618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2242.D2</td>
<td>Davies, Sir John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2243</td>
<td>Dekker, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For his dramatic works see PR2480+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2244.D2</td>
<td>Deloney, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2244.D4</td>
<td>Derricke, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2245-2248</td>
<td>Dickenson, John, romance writer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2249.D6</td>
<td>Donne, John (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2250-2253</td>
<td>Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2255-2258</td>
<td>Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2260-2263</td>
<td>Drummond, William (of Hawthornden) (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2265-2269</td>
<td>Dunbar, William (Table P-PZ35)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2270.E15</td>
<td>Earle, John, Bp. of Salisbury, 1601?-1665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2270.E2</td>
<td>Edwards, Richard</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2270.E3 Edwards, Thomas
2270.E5 Elyot, Sir Thomas
2270.F37 Feltham, Owen, 1602?-1668
        Fisher, John
        see class B
2271-2272 Fletcher, Giles (Table P-PZ36)
2273.F5 Fletcher, Joseph
2274-2275 Fletcher, Phinease (Table P-PZ36)
2276.F5 Florio, John
2276.F6 Forrest, William
2276.F7 Foxe, John
2276.F77 Fraunce, Abraham, fl. 1587-1633
2276.G3 Garden, Alexander
2277-2278 Gascoigne, George
        For his dramatic works see PR2535+
2279.G2 Gifford, Humfrey
2279.G4 Googe, Barnabe
2279.G6 Gosson, Stephen
2279.G8 Grafton, Richard
2280.G44 Greene, Robert, 1558-1592
2280.G5 Gresham, James
        Grimald or Grimoald, Nicholas see PR2549.G5
2283.H2 Hake, Edward
        Hakluyt, Richard see G69.H2
        Hall, Edward
        see subclass DA
2283.H7 Hall, Joseph
2283.H8 Hannay, Patrick
2284-2285 Harrington, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)
        Cf. DA1+ History of Great Britain
        Cf. HX1+ Socialism
2287-2288 Harvey, Gabriel (Table P-PZ36)
2290-2291 Hawes, Stephen (Table P-PZ36)
2293 Henry VIII
        Herbert, George, 1593-1633 see PR3507+
2294.H2 Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, 1st baron
        Cf. B1201.H3+ Philosophy (General)
2294.H3 Heywood, Jasper
2294.H33 Heywood, Thomas, d. 1641
        For dramatic works see PR2570+
        Hollinshed, Raphael
        see subclass DA
2294.H5 Holland, Sir Richard
2294.H58 Hoskins, John, 1566-1638
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2294.H6  Howell, James
2294.H7  Howell, Thomas
2294.H8  Hume, Alexander
2295    James I of England
2296.J2  James, Richard
2296.J4  Jewell, John
2296.J6  Johnson, Richard, 1573-1659?
2296.J7  Johnson, Robert
2296.K3  Kendall, Timothy
2296.L24 Lane, John, 16th/17th cent.
2296.L27 Lanier, Emilia
2296.L6  Latimer, Hugh
2296.L7  Lindsay, Robert
2296.L85 Lock, Anne Vaughan, ca. 1534-ca. 1590
2297-2298 Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
2299.L   Lodge - Lyly
2300-2303 Lyly, John (Table P-PZ35a)
2304.L4  Lyly, William
2304.M3  Markham, Gervase
2304.M5  Major, or Mair, John
2311-2312 Meres, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
2315.M   Me - Mo
2315.M48 Middleton, Christopher, 1560?-1628
2315.M65 Moffett, Thomas, 1553-1604
2315.M7  Montgomerie, Alexander, 1545?-1611
2321-2322 More, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
2323.M67 Moulsworth, Martha
2324-2325 Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ36)
2326.N2  Napier, John (Table P-PZ38)
2326.N3  Nash, Thomas
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2326.N4  Niccols, Richard
2326.N6  North, Sir Thomas
2326.N8  Norton, Thomas
2326.O5  Overbury, Sir Thomas
2326.O7  Owen, John
2326.O8  Oxford, Edward De Vere, Earl of, 1550-1604
2327-2328  Painter, William (Table P-PZ36)
2329.P125  Palmer, Thomas, Sir, 1540-1626
2329.P13  Parkes, William, fl. 1612
2329.P14  Parry, Robert, fl. 1540-1612
2329.P15  Peacham, Henry, 1576?-1643
2329.P2  Pembroke, Mary (Sidney), Countess of
2329.P4  Phaer, Thomas
2329.P6  Pole, Reginald, cardinal
                      Cf. B, Religion
                      Cf. DA, History of Great Britain
2329.P85  Proctor, Thomas, fl. 1578
2331-2332  Puttenham, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
2334-2335  Raleigh, Sir Walter (Table P-PZ36)
                      Cf. D, History (General)
                      Cf. DA, History of Great Britain
                      Cf. E, History of America
Randolph, Thomas see PR2739.R3
2336.R4  Rastell, John
2336.R6  Reynolds, John
2336.R8  Rich, Barnaby (Table P-PZ40)
2337.R2  Ripley, George
2337.R6  Robinson, Clement
2337.R7  Robinson, Thomas
2337.R75  Rolland, John
2337.R8  Rous, Francis
2337.R9  Rowlands, Samuel
2337.R98  Roy, William, fl. 1527-1531
2337.S2  Sabie, Francis, fl. 1595
2338  Sandys, George
2339.S2  Scot, Thomas
2339.S3  Selden, John
2339.S5  Sempill, Sir James, and Robert
2339.S52  Shepherd, Luke
2339.S54  Shirley, James, 1596-1666
                      Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke see PR2329.P2
2340-2343  Sidney, Sir Philip (Table P-PZ35a)
                      For Defense of Poesy see PN1031+
2344.S35  Sidney, Robert
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued
2345-2348 Skelton, John (Table P-PZ35a)
2349.S3 Smith, Thomas, Sir, 1513-1577
2349.S35 Smith, William, fl. 1596
2349.S49 Southwell, Anne, Lady, 1573-1636
2349.S5 Southwell, Robert
2349.S7 Speed, John
2349.S74 Speght, Rachel
2350-2368 Spenser, Edmund (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Separate works
2355 Astrophel (Table P-PZ41)
2356 Colin Clouts come home again (Table P-PZ41)
2357 Complaints (Table P-PZ41)
2358 Faerie Queene (Table P-PZ41)
2359 Shepheardes calendar (Table P-PZ41)
2360.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2369.S47 Stewart, John, of Baldynneis
2369.S5 Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of
Cf. PR3157.S75 Drama
2369.S7 Stubbs, Philip
2370-2373 Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of (Table P-PZ35a)
Including works of Surrey and Wyatt combined
2375-2378 Sylvester, Joshua (Table P-PZ35a)
2380-2383 Taylor, John (the water-poet) (Table P-PZ35a)
2384.T45 Telney, Edmund, d. 1610
2384.T47 Tofte, Robert, 1561-1620
2384.T5 Turberville, George (Table P-PZ38)
2384.T7 Tusser, Thomas
2384.T9 Tyndale, William
Cf. B, Religion
2384.U4 Udall, John
2384.W3 Warner, William
2384.W5 Watson, Thomas
2384.W7 Webbe, William
2384.W75 Weever, John, 1576-1634
2386-2387 Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ36)
2388.W4 Whitney, Geoffrey, 1548?-1601?
2388.W6 Wilson, Thomas
2390-2393 Wither, George (Table P-PZ35a)
2394.W Wi - Wo
2395-2398 Wotton, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
2399.W Wo - Wy
2399.W7 Wroth, Mary Sidney, Lady, fl. 1621
2400-2404 Wyatt, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
  Individual authors and works -- Continued
2405.W-Z
  Wyatt - Z
The drama
2411.A-Z
  Anonymous plays, A-Z
  Collections see PR1262
  Individual authors
2417
  Armin, Robert (Table P-PZ39)
2419.B2
  Bale, John, 1495-1563 (Table P-PZ38)
2419.B3
  Barnes, Barnabe (Table P-PZ40)
    For biography, etc. see PR2209.B6
2420-2438
  Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)
    For collected and separate plays by John Fletcher (and by him and others in collaboration, Beaumont excepted), see PR2500+, or the dramatist to whom the play is mainly credited
Separate works
2425.A-.G
  A - G
    e. g.
2425.C6-.C63
  Coxcomb (Table P-PZ43)
2425.C8-.C82
  Cupid's revenge (Table P-PZ43a)
2426.H-.K
  H - K
    e. g.
2426.K5-.K53
  A king and no king (Table P-PZ43)
2427
  Knight of the burning pestle (Table P-PZ41)
2428.K-.P
  K - P
    e. g.
2428.M3-.M33
  Maid's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)
2429
  Philaster (Table P-PZ41)
2430.P-.Z
  P - Z
    e. g.
2430.S3-.S33
  Scornful lady (Table P-PZ43)
2430.T6-.T7
  Triumph of honor (Table P-PZ43a)
2430.W6-.W63
  Woman-hater (Table P-PZ43)
2439.B14
  Berkeley, William, Sir, 1608-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
2439.B3
  Bower, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
2439.B4
  Brandon, Samuel, fl. 1598 (Table P-PZ38)
2439.B5
  Brome, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
2439.B7
  Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ40)
  Campion, Thomas see PR2228+
2439.C4
  Carlell, Lodowick (Table P-PZ40)
2439.C8
  Cartwright, William (Table P-PZ40)
  Cary, Elizabeth, Lady, 1585 or 6-1639 see PR2499.F3
2440-2458
  Chapman, George (Table P-PZ32 modified)
    Separate works
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Chapman, George
Separate works -- Continued
2446.A3 All fools (Table P-PZ43)
2446.A6 Andromeda liberata (Table P-PZ43)
2447.B2 The Ball (Table P-PZ43)
2447.B4 Blinde beggar of Alexandria (Table P-PZ43)
2447.B7 Bussy d'Ambois (Table P-PZ43)
2447.C2 Caesar and Pompey (Table P-PZ43)
2447.C6 Conspiracie of Charles, Duke of Byron (Table P-PZ43)
2447.E2 Eastward hoe (Table P-PZ43)
2448.G5 Gentleman usher (Table P-PZ43)
2448.H7 Humerous dayes myrth (Table P-PZ43)
2448.M2 May day (Table P-PZ43)
2448.M5 Memorable masks of the two honourable Inns of Court (Table P-PZ43)
2448.M7 Monsieur d'Olive (Table P-PZ43)
2449.R4 Revenge for honour (Table P-PZ43)
2449.R5 Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois (Table P-PZ43)
2449.S3 Second maiden's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)
2449.T3 Tragedie of Alphonsus, Emperor of Germany (Table P-PZ43)
2449.T5 Tragedie of Chabot, Admirall of France (Table P-PZ43)
2449.T7 Two wise men and all the rest fools (Table P-PZ43)
2449.W5 Widowes teares (Table P-PZ43)

Translations by Chapman
Hesiod
see subclass PA
Homer's Iliad and Odyssey
see subclass PA
Juvenal's Satire on Nero
see subclass PA
Musaeus
see subclass PA

2459.C4 Chettle, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2459.C46 Clavell, John, 1601-1643 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.C6 Cooke, Jo., fl. 1614- (Table P-PZ40)
2460-2468 Daniel, Samuel (Table P-PZ33)
2470-2478 D'Avenant, Sir William (Table P-PZ33)
2479.D3 Davenport, Robert
2479.D5 Day, John
2480-2498 Dekker, Thomas (Table P-PZ32 modified)
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Dekker, Thomas -- Continued
Prose works and poetry see PR2243
Separate plays
2485.A-H
By title, A-Hom
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2486
Honest whore (Table P-PZ41)
2487.H-O
By title, Hoo-Olc
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2488
Old Fortunatus (Table P-PZ41)
2489.O-S
By title, Ole-Shn
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2490
Shoemaker's holiday (Table P-PZ41)
2491.S-Z
By title, Shof-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2499.D5
Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
2499.D7
Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
2499.D78
Drue, Thomas, approximately 1586-1627 (Table P-PZ40)
2499.E4
Edwards, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
2499.F25
Fage, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
2499.F3
Falkland, Elizabeth Tanfield Cary, viscountess, 1585-1639 (Table P-PZ40)
2499.F4
Field, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
2500-2518
Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Cf. PR2420+ Beaumont and Fletcher
Separate works
Bonduca
Texts
2505.B5
Adaptations
2505.B6
Criticism
2505.B7
Chances
Texts
2505.C4
Adaptations
2505.C5
Criticism
2505.C6
Custom of the country
Texts
2505.C7
Adaptations
2505.C8
Criticism
2505.C9
Demetrius and Enanthe, being The Humorous lieutenant
Texts
2505.D3
Adaptations
2505.D4
Criticism
2505.D5
Faithful shepherdess (Table P-PZ41)
Island princess
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Fletcher, John
Separate works
Island princess -- Continued
2507.I7
Texts
2507.I8
Adaptations
2507.I9
Criticism
Loyal subject
2507.L6
Texts
2507.L7
Adaptations
2507.L8
Criticism
Mad lover
2507.M3
Texts
2507.M4
Adaptations
2507.M5
Criticism
Monsieur Thomas
2507.M6
Texts
2507.M7
Adaptations
2507.M8
Criticism
Pilgrim
2507.P4
Texts
2507.P5
Adaptations
2507.P6
Criticism
Rule and wife and have a wife
2508.R7
Texts
2508.R8
Adaptations
2508.R9
Criticism
Sir John van Olden Barnavelt
2508.S3
Texts
2508.S4
Adaptations
2508.S5
Criticism
Spanish curate
2508.S6
Texts
2508.S7
Adaptations
2508.S8
Criticism
Thierry and Theodoret
2508.T3
Texts
2508.T4
Adaptations
2508.T5
Criticism
Valentinian
2509.V3
Texts
2509.V4
Adaptations
2509.V5
Criticism
Wife for a month
2509.W23
Texts
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Fletcher, John
Separate works
Wife for a month -- Continued
2509.W24 Adaptations
2509.W25 Criticism
Wild-goose chase
2509.W3 Texts
2509.W4 Adaptations
2509.W5 Criticism
Wit without money
2509.W6 Texts
2509.W7 Adaptations
2509.W8 Criticism
Woman's prize
2510.W3 Texts
2510.W4 Adaptations
2510.W5 Criticism
Women pleased
2510.W6 Texts
2510.W7 Adaptations
2510.W8 Criticism
Ford, John (Table P-PZ33)
2520-2528 Fulwell, Ulpian (Table P-PZ40)
2529.F7 Gager, William (Table P-PZ40)
2529.G3 Gascoigne, George (Table P-PZ36)
2535-2536 For biography see PR2277+
2539.G5 Glapthorne, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2539.G6 Goffe, Thomas, 1591-1629 (Table P-PZ40)
2539.G7 Golding, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
2540-2548 Greene, Robert (Table P-PZ33)
2549.G5 For prose works see PR2280.G44
2549.H3 Grimald, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
2549.H5 Hackett, John (Table P-PZ40)
2549.H6 Halliwell, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
2549.H65 Harding, Samuel, b. 1618 see PR2747.S17
2549.H8 Hausted, Peter, d. 1645 (Table P-PZ40)
2549.H85 Haughton, William (Table P-PZ40)
2560-2568 Heywood, John (Table P-PZ33)
2570-2578 Heywood, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)
2585.H4 For prose works and poetry see PR2294.H33
2585.H7 Hughes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2591.I4 Hunnis, William (Table P-PZ40)
2591.I4 Ingelend, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

2592.J45

Jeffere, John (Table P-PZ40)

Johnson, Ben

Collected works

2600

By date

2601.A-Z

Editions with commentary, etc. By editor, A-Z

2602

Selected works, unedited works, fragments, etc.

2603

Selections. Anthologies. Extracts

2604.A-Z

Translations. By language

2604.F4

French

2604.G5

German

2604.I5

Italian

2604.S5

Spanish

2604.Z5

Other

Separate works

2605

Alchemist (Table P-PZ41)

2606

Bartholomew fair (Table P-PZ41)

2607

The case is altered (Table P-PZ41)

2608

Catiline (Table P-PZ41)

2609

Cynthia's revels (Table P-PZ41)

2610

The devil is an ass (Table P-PZ41)

2611

Eastward ho (Table P-PZ41)

2612

Epicoene, or The silent woman (Table P-PZ41)

2613

Every man in his humor (Table P-PZ41)

2614

Every man out of his humor (Table P-PZ41)

2615

The magnetic lady (Table P-PZ41)

2616

The new inn (Table P-PZ41)

2617

Poetaster (Table P-PZ41)

2618

Sad shepherd (Table P-PZ41)

2619

Sejanus (Table P-PZ41)

The silent woman see PR2612

2620

Staple of news (Table P-PZ41)

2621

Tale of a tub (Table P-PZ41)

2622

Volpone (Table P-PZ41)

Masques. Entertainments

2624.A2

Collected

2624.A5-Z

Special

Poetical works

2625.A2

Collected

2625.A5-Z

Special

2626

Other works

2627

Doubtful or spurious works

2628

Imitations, etc.

2629

Illustrations to the works

Biography, criticism, etc.
English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Johnson, Ben

Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued

2630

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only

For concordances and dictionaries see PR2645

2630.5

Historical sources and documents of the biography or author

For sources of literary works see PR2636+

Autobiographical works

2631.A2

Autobiography. By date

2631.A3-.A39

Journals. Memoirs. By title

2631.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

2631.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

2631.A5-Z

General works

2632

Special periods of the author's life

Including early life, education, love and marriage,

related to women, relation to men, later life

2633

Relations to contemporaries. Times, etc.

2634

Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks

2635

Anniversaries. Celebrations. Memorial addresses.

Iconography. Monuments. Relics. Museums, exhibitions, etc.

Authorship

Including manuscripts, sources, etc.

For textual criticism see PR2643

2636

General works

2637

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

History

2637.3

General works

2637.4.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

2638

General works

2639

Characters

2641

Technique, plots, scenes, time, etc.

2642.A-Z

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ31 42.A+

2643

Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.

Language, style, etc.

2644

General works

2645

Dictionaries. Concordances

2646

Grammar

2647

Versification, meter, rhythm, etc.

2648

Dialect, etc.
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors -- Continued
2649.K4 Kirchmeyer, T. (Table P-PZ40)
2650-2658 Kyd, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)
2659.L3 Legge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2659.L4 Lenton, Francis, fl. 1630-1640 (Table P-PZ40)
2659.L5 Lindsay or Lyndsay, Sir David (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. PR2296.L6 Prose and poetry
2659.L6 Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. PR2297+ Prose and poetry
2659.L8 Lupton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2659.L9 Lyly, John (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. PR2300+ Prose and poetry
2659.M3 Markham, Gervase, 1568?-1637 (Table P-PZ40)
Marlowe, Christopher
   Collected works
2660 By date
2661 By editor
2662 Selected works. Selections
   Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
Separate works
   Dido see PR2670.D5+
2664 Doctor Faustus (Table P-PZ41)
2665 Edward II (Table P-PZ41)
2666 Hero and Leander see PR2670.H6+
2667 Jew of Malta (Table P-PZ41)
2668 Massacre at Paris (Table P-PZ41)
2669 Tamburlaine the Great (Table P-PZ41)
2670.A-Z Other, A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
2670.D5-.D6 Dido (Table P-PZ43a)
2670.H6-.H63 Hero and Leander (Table P-PZ43)
2671 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
Illustrations
   Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
   Class illustrated editions with other editions
   Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
Biography, criticism, etc.
2672.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
2672.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
2673.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
2673.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Marlowe, Christopher
Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued
Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
2673.A41-A49
General works
Criticism
2674
General works
2675
Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special
Sources
2676
2677.A-Z
Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

2678
Language. Grammar. Style
2690-2698
Marston, John (Table P-PZ33)
2699.M5
Mason, John (Table P-PZ40)
2700-2708
Massinger, Philip (Table P-PZ33)
2709.M3
May, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Mayne, Jasper see PR3548.M4
2709.M8
Medwall, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2710-2718
Middleton, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)
2719.M6
Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PR2324+ Prose and poetry
2719.N3
Nabbes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
"Nero" see PR2411.A+
2729.N7
Norton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Pedler's prophecy see PR2411.A+
2730-2738
Peele, George (Table P-PZ33)
2739.P4
Pickering, John (Table P-PZ40)
2739.P5
Porter, Henry, fl. 1599 (Table P-PZ40)
2739.P7
Preston, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2739.R3
Randolph, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2739.R4
Redford, John, d. 1547 (Table P-PZ38)
"Return from Parnassus" see PR2411.A+
2739.R7
Rickets, J. (Table P-PZ40)
2739.R8
Rowley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
2740-2744
Rowley, William (Table P-PZ35)
2747.S17
S.H. (Samuel Harding), b. 1618 (Table P-PZ40)
Sackville, Sir Thomas see PR2499.D5
2747.S2
Sampson, William (Table P-PZ40)
2749
Se - Sh
Shakespeare, William
2750
Original quartos and facsimiles and reprints
2750.A01-A73
Original editions
Arranged and numbered like PR2801+
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William

Original quartos and facsimiles and reprints -- Continued

2750.B01-.B73 Facsimiles and reprints
Arranged like A1-.A73

2750.C01-.C9 Collected reprints
Arranged chronologically

Collected works

2751.A1 First folio edition (1623)
2751.A15 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
2751.A1501-.A1540 Separate works (Table PR3)
2751.A2 Second folio edition (1632)
2751.A25 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
2751.A2501-.A2540 Separate works (Table PR3)
2751.A3 Third folio edition (1664)
2751.A35 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
2751.A3501-.3540 Separate works (Table PR3)
2751.A4 Fourth folio edition (1685)
2751.A45 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
2751.A4501-.4540 Separate works (Table PR3)

Collations, notes, descriptions, etc., of the folio editions see PR3070+
Bibliography of folios see Z8813

Modern editions

2752.A-Z 18th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
2754.A-Z 20th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z

Class here editions first edited in the 20th century


Partial editions. Selected works, etc.
Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

General

2757 Early to 1800
2759 Recent

By form

2761 Comedies
2762 Histories
2763 Tragedies

Poems see PR2841+

Selections. Anthologies, etc.
Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

Dictionaries of quotations see PR2892

2767 Through 1800
2768 1801-
English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Selections. Anthologies, etc. -- Continued
Minor collections: Almanacs, Birthday books, Thoughts, etc.

2770
Through 1800

2771
1801-

2773
Wit and humor

2774
Selections arranged in drama form
Cf. PR2879 Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations

Translations
For translations of pseudo-Shakespearian plays
see PR2851+

2775
Dutch

2776.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator

Poems

2776.X1
Collected poems
Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

2776.X2
Selections. Anthologies

2776.X3
Songs

2776.X4
Special poems or songs

2776.X5
Venus and Adonis

2776.X6
Rape of Lucrece
Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3
Sonnets

2776.X8
Collections. Selections

2776.X8A4
Separate sonnets. By number
e.g.

2776.X8A4 no. 91
Sonnet number 91

2776.X9
Other

French

2777
Early to 1800

2778
Recent

2779.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator

2779.X1-.X9
Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

German

2780
Early to 1800

2781
Recent

2782.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator

2782.X1-.X9
Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Translations -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2783</th>
<th>Italian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2784.A-Z</td>
<td>Separate works, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange by translator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2784.X1-.X9</td>
<td>Poems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange like PR2776.X1+</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2785</th>
<th>Russian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2786.A-Z</td>
<td>Separate works, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange by translator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2786.X1-.X9</td>
<td>Poems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange like PR2776.X1+</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Scandinavian

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2787</th>
<th>Danish. Norwegian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2788.A-Z</td>
<td>Separate works, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange by translator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2788.X1-.X9</td>
<td>Poems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange like PR2776.X1+</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2789</th>
<th>Icelandic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2790.A-Z</td>
<td>Separate works, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange by translator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2790.X1-.X9</td>
<td>Poems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange like PR2776.X1+</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2791</th>
<th>Swedish</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2792.A-Z</td>
<td>Separate works, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange by translator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2792.X1-.X9</td>
<td>Poems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange like PR2776.X1+</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2793</th>
<th>Spanish and Portuguese</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2794.A-Z</td>
<td>Separate works, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange by translator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2794.X1-.X9</td>
<td>Poems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange like PR2776.X1+</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2795.C3-.C32</td>
<td>Catalan (Table PR4a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2795.I7-.I72</td>
<td>Irish (Table PR4a)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Slavic

| 2795.S26-.S262 | Belarusian (Table PR4a) |
| 2795.S3-.S32 | Bohemian. Czech (Table PR4a) |
| 2795.S33-.S332 | Bulgarian (Table PR4a) |
| 2795.S35-.S352 | Croatian (Table PR4a) |
| 2795.S37-.S372 | Macedonian (Table PR4a) |
|             | Montenegrin see PR2795.S6+ |
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Translations
Other European. By language, A-Z
Slavic -- Continued
2795.S4-.S42 Polish (Table PR4a)
(2795.S5-.S52) Russian
see PR2785
(2795.S55-.S56) Ruthenian
see PR2795.S76+
2795.S6-.S62 Serbian. Montenegrin (Table PR4a)
2795.S7-.S72 Slovak (Table PR4a)
2795.S75-.S752 Slovenian (Table PR4a)
Sorbian see PR2795.S77+
2795.S76-.S762 Ukrainian. Ruthenian (Table PR4a)
2795.S77-.S772 Wendic. Sorbian (Table PR4a)
2795.Y5-.Y52 Yiddish (Table PR4a)
Other languages
2796.A-Z
Asia
2796.A69 Arabic
2796.A7A-.A7Z Collected works. By translator
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2796.A9-.A92 Azerbaijani (Table PR4a)
2796.C5-.C52 Chinese (Table PR4a)
2796.H4-.H42 Hebrew (Table PR4a)
2796.K3-.K32 Kannada (Table PR4a)
2796.K6-.K62 Korean (Table PR4a)
2796.K87-.K872 Kurdish (Table PR4a)
2796.P45-.P452 Persian (Table PR4a)
2796.S26-.S262 Sanskrit (Table PR4a)
2796.T5-.T52 Thai (Table PR4a)
2796.T87-.T872 Turkish (Table PR4a)
2796.V53-.V532 Vietnamese (Table PR4a)
2797 Polynesia. Oceania
2798 Africa
2799 American Indian
2800.A-Z Mixed languages (Pidgin or creole), A-Z
Artificial languages see PM8001+
Esperanto see PM8285.A5+
2800.5.A-Z English texts for foreign students with notes,
glossaries, etc. By language, A-Z
Subdivide by special plays
  e. g.
2800.5.S7J8 Julius Caesar for Spanish students

107
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William -- Continued
Separate works

2801 All's well that ends well (Table PR4)
2802 Antony and Cleopatra (Table PR4)
2803 As you like it (Table PR4)
2804 Comedy of errors (Table PR4)
2805 Coriolanus (Table PR4)
2806 Cymbeline (Table PR4)
2807 Hamlet (Table PR4 modified)
2807 A7 Corpus Hamleticum
2808 Julius Caesar (Table PR4)
2809 King Henry IV, parts 1 and 2 (Table PR4)
2810 King Henry IV, part 1 (Table PR4)
2811 King Henry IV, part 2 (Table PR4)
2812 King Henry V (Table PR4)
2813 King Henry VI, parts 1, 2, and 3 (Table PR4)
2814 King Henry VI, part 1 (Table PR4)
2815 King Henry VI, part 2 (Table PR4)
2816 King Henry VI, part 3 (Table PR4)
2817 King Henry VIII (Table PR4)
2818 King John (Table PR4)
2819 King Lear (Table PR4)
2820 King Richard II (Table PR4)
2821 King Richard III (Table PR4)
2822 Love's labour's lost (Table PR4)
2823 Macbeth (Table PR4)
2824 Measure for measure (Table PR4)
2825 Merchant of Venice (Table PR4)
2826 Merry wives of Windsor (Table PR4)
2827 Midsummer night's dream (Table PR4)
2828 Much ado about nothing (Table PR4)
2829 Othello (Table PR4)
2830 Pericles (Table PR4)
2831 Romeo and Juliet (Table PR4)
2832 Taming of the shrew (Table PR4)
2833 Tempest (Table PR4)
2834 Timon of Athens (Table PR4)
2835 Titus Andronicus (Table PR4)
2836 Troilus and Cressida (Table PR4)
2837 Twelfth night (Table PR4)
2838 Two gentlemen of Verona (Table PR4)
2839 Winter's tale (Table PR4)
2840 Lost play: Love's labour's won (Table PR4)

Poems
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Poems -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2841</td>
<td>Collected poems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange by editor, if given, or date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2842</td>
<td>Selections. Anthologies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2843</td>
<td>Songs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Special poems or songs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2845</td>
<td>Venus and Adonis (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2846</td>
<td>Rape of Lucrece (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2848</td>
<td>Sonnets (Table PR4 modified)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2848.A4</td>
<td>Separate sonnets. By number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>e. g.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2848.A4 no. 91</td>
<td>Sonnet number 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2849</td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Doubtful, spurious works. &quot;Shakespeare apocrypha&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2851</td>
<td>Collected works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2852</td>
<td>Selections, extracts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Special works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For original quartos, facsimiles or reprints see PR2750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2854</td>
<td>Arden of Feversham (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2855</td>
<td>Arraignment of Paris (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2856</td>
<td>Birth of Merlin (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2857</td>
<td>Bottom the weaver (Table 0548)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2858</td>
<td>Double falsehood (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2859</td>
<td>Edward III (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2860</td>
<td>Fair Em (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2861</td>
<td>Fifth of November (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2862</td>
<td>Locrine (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2863</td>
<td>London prodigal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2864</td>
<td>Merry devil of Edmonton (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2865</td>
<td>Mucedorus (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2866</td>
<td>Puritan (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2867</td>
<td>Sir John Oldcastle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2868</td>
<td>Sir Thomas More (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2869</td>
<td>Thomas, Lord Cromwell (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2870</td>
<td>Two noble kinsmen (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2871</td>
<td>Vortigern (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2872</td>
<td>Yorkshire tragedy (Table PR4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>e. g.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2873.P3</td>
<td>Passionate pilgrim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2875</td>
<td>Criticism, etc.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William -- Continued

Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations

2877
Collected works

2878.A-Z
Adaptations, etc. of special Shakespearian works, A-Z

Cf. .A25 under "Separate works"

2879
Other special works

History and criticism of adaptations, etc.

2880.A1
General works

2880.A5-Z
Special authors

e. g.

2880.D7
Dryden

Translations

Class here studies, etc. only

For texts of translations see PR2775+

2881
General works

2881.5.A-Z
By language, A-Z

2883
Illustrations

For illustrated editions see PR2752+

For Shakespeare portraits, etc. see PR2928+

For Shakespearean women see PR2991

Shakespeare and music

Works about music in relation to Shakespeare's poems and plays see ML80.S5

Shakespeare's knowledge and treatment of musical subjects see PR3034

Criticism, biography, etc.

Bibliography see Z8811+

Discussions of folios, quartos, etc. see PR3070+

2885
Periodicals

Societies

2887
American

2888
English

2889
Other

2890
Collected works

2891
Collected prints, etc.

e.g. Folger Shakespeare Library prints

For special subjects, see PR2883, PR2915+, PR2929, etc.

2892
Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations

2893
Historical sources and documents of the biography of Shakespeare

Cf. PR2952+ Sources of authorship
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism, biography, etc. -- Continued
General treatises, essays, etc.
Class here literary biography, popular accounts, "Life and works"
Comprehensive
English
2894 General works
2895 Outlines, primers, etc.
Cf. PR2987 Study and teaching
2896 French
2897 German
2898.A-Z Other, A-Z
2899 Addresses, essays, lectures
2900 General works
2901 Family. Ancestry. Name
2903 Youth. Education
Love and marriage. Relation to women
2905 General works
2906 Anne Hathaway
2907 London: Creative period
2908 Return to Stratford. Death. Will
2909 Autobiographical and biographical allusions
Including "Keys" to personal references in the works, etc.
Cf. PR2848 Sonnets
Cf. PR2959 Allusions in works of contemporaries
2910 The age of Shakespeare. Elizabethan England
Cf. PR3000+ Shakespeare's treatment and knowledge of special subjects
Relations to contemporaries, etc.
For literary relationships see PR2952+
2911 General works
2913 Other
Homes and haunts
2915 General works
2916 Stratford and Warwickshire
London
2918 General works
2920 Theaters
2923 Anniversaries. Celebrations
Memorials. Testimonials to his genius
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism, biography, etc.
Memorials. Testimonials to his genius -- Continued

2924.A-Z
Monuments, windows, fountains, gardens, etc. By place, A-Z
Cf. PR2930 Iconography

2925
Literary memorials
2926
Poetry
2927
Prose

Iconography
For illustrations to Shakespeare see PR2883

2928
General works, history, etc.
Illustrations by special artists see NC1+

2929
Portraits
2930
Monuments

Relics, museums, collections, exhibitions

2931
General works
2932
Stratford

2933.A-Z
Other, A-Z
2933.F64
Folger Shakespeare Library
2933.G35
Gallery Stratford (Ontario)
2933.H3
Halliwell-Phillipps collections
2933.H46
Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery
2933.H52
Hickmott (Allerton Cushman) Collection
2933.L37
Lehigh University. Library. Rare Book Room
2933.M45
Meisei Daigaku. Toshokan
2933.O8
Oxford University
2933.U55
University of Illinois Library
2933.Y34
Yale Center for British Art

2935
Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Shakespeare's life
Shakespeare in particular countries see PR2971.A+

Authorship

2937
General works

2939
Bacon-Shakespeare controversy

Pro-Shakespeare
Including histories of the controversy and judicial estimates

Baconian theory

2941
Periodicals. Societies. Collections

Controversial literature

2943
Early to 1880
Recent

2944
English

2945
Other
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William

Authorship
Bacon-Shakespeare controversy
Baconian theory -- Continued
2946
Addresses, essays, lectures
2947.A-Z
Other hypotheses, A-Z
2948
Satire, humor, etc.
Manuscripts. Writing. Signatures
2949
General works
2950
Ireland forgeries. By author
2951
Collier controversy
Cf. PR3071 Textual criticism

Sources
2952
General works
2952.5
Collections
2953.A-Z
Special. By subject, A-Z
2953.A7
Archpriest controversy
2953.E6
Emblem literature
2953.M54
Middle Ages
2953.M65
Moralities
2953.R4
Renaissance
2953.W5
Wit and humor. "Shakespeare jest books"
2954.A-Z
Literatures of other countries, A-Z
e. g.
2954.I7
Italian
2954.S7
Spanish
2955.A-Z
Special authors or works, A-Z
2955.A68
Apuleius
2955.A75
Ariosto
2955.C53
Chaucer
2955.H7
Holinshed's Chronicles
2955.L8
Lyly
2955.M8
Montaigne
2955.O86
Ovid
2955.P6
Plutarch
2955.S45
Seneca
2956
Forerunners
Cf. PR651+ Elizabethan era treatises

Relations to his contemporaries
2957
General works
2958.A-Z
Special, A-Z
e. g.
2958.B4
Beaumont and Fletcher
2958.J6
Jonson
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Authorship
Relations to his contemporaries
Special, A-Z -- Continued

2958.M3
Marlowe
2959
Allusions
2961
Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation
History of Shakespearian criticism
2965
General
By period
2967
17th century
2968
18th century
2969
19th century
2970
20th century
2971.A-Z
By region or country, A-Z
e.g. Shakespeare in France, Germany, etc.
Cf. PR3105+ Dramatic representations of Shakespeare's plays

2972.A-Z
Biography of Shakespeare scholars, A-Z
e.g.
2972.C76
Crosby, Joseph
2972.F7
Furness, Horace Howard
2972.M3
Malone, Edmond

Influence on special authors
see the author, e.g. de Musset in PQ; Heine in PT;
etc.

Treatises, essays, etc.
Cf. PR2894+ General treatises in English

2975
English
Early to 1800
2976
Recent
2977
French
2978
German
2979.A-Z
Other, A-Z

Special forms
For criticism of individual works, see the work
2981
Comedies
2981.5
Tragicomedies (Romances)
2982
Histories. English chronicle plays
2983
Tragedies
Including Roman history plays
2984
Poems
For the sonnets see PR2848
English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation -- Continued

2986

Philosophy, aesthetics, etc

e.g. Idealism, naturalism

Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.

Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation

2987

Study and teaching

Including outlines, syllabi, synopses, etc.

Cf. PR2895 Outlines, primers, etc., of general criticism, biography, etc.

Characters. Treatment of life

Class here works dealing with characters from several plays only

For works on the characters of a particular drama see PR2801+

Cf. PR2997.A+ Technique (Special subjects)

2989

General works

Special

Groups. Classes

2991

Women

2992.A-Z

Other, A-Z

2992.C4

Children

2992.C6

Comic characters

2992.D38

Daughters

2992.F3

Fathers

2992.F6

Fools

2992.G57

Girls

2992.H4

Heroes

2992.K5

Kings and rulers

2992.M28

Men

2992.M3

Mentally ill

2992.M53

Midwives

2992.M65

Monsters

2992.Q44

Queens

Rulers see PR2992.K5

2992.S25

Satirists

2992.S47

Servants

2992.T74

Tricksters

2992.V5

Villains

2992.W4

Welshmen

2993.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

e.g.

Cf. PR2801+ Shakespeare's separate works

2993.F2

Falstaff
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation -- Continued
2994
Wit and humor
Technique. Dramatic art
Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.
Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation
Cf. PR3070+ Textual criticism

2995
General works
2997.A-Z
Special. By subject, A-Z
Action see PR2997.G4
2997.A53
Allegory
2997.A63
Ambiguity
2997.A8
Asides
2997.C55
Closure
2997.G4
Gesture. Action
2997.I46
Imitation
2997.N37
Narration
2997.O65
Openings
2997.P37
Parody
2997.P6
Plots
Cf. PR2877 Collected paraphrases, etc.
Cf. PR2987 Study and teaching
2997.P7
Proverbs
2997.P8
Puns
2997.R4
Reported events
2997.S3
Scene structure
2997.S55
Silence
2997.S7
Soli-locuies
2997.S75
Sound
2997.S8
Suspense
2997.S87
Symbolism
2997.T5
Time
2997.U5
Unities

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
3000
General works
3001
Philosophy
3004
The supernatural. Folklore, etc.
3007
Ethics
3009
Mythology
Religion
3011
General works
3012
The Bible
3014
History. Geography
3017
Politics
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation
Treatment and knowledge of special subjects --
Continued
3021 Economics. Laboring classes, etc.
Sociology
3024 General works
3026 Crime and statistics
3028 Law. Legal knowledge
3031 Education
3034 The arts: Music, painting, theater, etc.
3036 Crafts. Technical arts
  e.g. Printing
3037 Literature. The classics
Nature
3039 General works
3041 Botany
3044 Zoology. Animals
Science
3047 General works
3049 Mathematics
3053 Astronomy. Astrology
3056 Physics
3059 Chemistry
Medicine
3062 General works
3065 Psychology. Psychiatry
  Including insanity
  Cf. PR2992.M3 Mentally ill in Shakespeare's works
3067 Sports
3069.A-Z Other special subjects, A-Z
3069.A37 Africa
3069.A38 Aging
3069.A42 Ambition
3069.A425 Androgyny
  Animals see PR3044
3069.A6 Archery
3069.B5 Birds
3069.B58 Body, Human
3069.B6 Books and reading
3069.C37 Carnival
3069.C45 Choice (Psychology)
3069.C53 Conduct of life
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticim and interpretation
Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

3069.C55 Confession
3069.C56 Conscience
3069.C57 Constancy
3069.C67 Contrariety see PR3069.P64
3069.C6 Costume
3069.D42 Death
3069.D55 Dilemma
3069.D56 Disappointment
3069.D57 Disguise
3069.D64 Dogs
3069.D67 Dreams
3069.D7 Drinking
3069.E37 East. Orient
3069.E375 Embarrassment
3069.E87 Europe
3069.E92 Executions and executioners
3069.E94 Exile (Punishment)
3069.F33 Facial expression
3069.F35 Family
3069.F36 Farewells
3069.F37 Fathers
3069.F64 Food
3069.F66 France
3069.F73 Friendship
3069.H38 Hate
3069.H4 Heraldry
3069.H6 Honor
3069.H64 Horses
3069.H85 Hunting
3069.I57 Incest
3069.I69 Iran. Persia
3069.I7 Ireland
3069.I8 Italy
3069.I3 Languages
3069.L46 Letter-writing. Letters
3069.L6 Love
3069.M27 Management
3069.M3 Manners and customs
3069.M32 Marriage
3069.M34 The Marvelous
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation
Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
3069.M43 Measurement
3069.M44 Mediterranean Region
3069.M46 Memory
3069.M47 Middle Ages
3069.M5 Military life
3069.M68 Mourning customs
3069.N8 Numismatics
Orient see PR3069.E37
Persia see PR3069.I69
3069.P64 Polarity. Contrariety
3069.P67 Poverty
3069.P74 Pregnancy
3069.R33 Race
Reading see PR3069.B6
3069.R36 Reconciliation
3069.R4 Repentance
3069.R44 Resurrection
3069.R46 Revenge
3069.R55 Rites and ceremonies
3069.R59 Role playing
3069.R6 Rome
3069.S36 Scotland
3069.S4 Self-knowledge
3069.S45 Sex role
3069.S55 Solitude
3069.S58 Spain
3069.S6 Speech
3069.S94 Swearing
3069.T5 Time
3069.V55 Violence
3069.W37 War
3069.W53 Widows
3069.W65 Wonder
3069.W67 Work
3069.W69 Wounds and injuries
Textual criticism, commentaries, emendations, etc.
Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.
Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation
3070 Early works
3071 Recent
English renaissance (1500-1640)

**The drama**

**Individual authors**

Shakespeare, William

**Criticism and interpretation -- Continued**

Language, style, etc.

| 3072  | General works |
| 3075  | General works |
| 3077  | Use of words  |
| 3078  | Syntax        |
| 3081  | Other special (not A-Z) |
|       | Including pronunciation |
| 3085  | Versification  |
| 3087  | Prose          |
| 3088  | Dialect        |

**Dramatic representation of Shakespeare's plays**

| 3091  | English |
| 3092  | Other   |
| 3093  | Motion-picture and video productions of Shakespeare's plays |

**By period**

| 3095  | Elizabethan |
| 3097  | 17th-18th centuries |
| 3099  | 1800-1950     |
| 3100  | 1951-         |

**By region or country**

Cf. PR2971.A+ Shakespeare in particular countries

| 3105  | America       |
| 3106  | Great Britain |
| 3107  | France        |
| 3108  | Germany       |
| 3109.A-Z | Other regions or countries, A-Z |

**Famous actors of Shakespearian parts**

3112

| 3135.S3 | Sharpe, Lewis (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3135.S5 | Sharpsham, Edward (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3137.S7 | Shirley, Henry (Table P-PZ40)  |
| 3140-3148 | Shirley, James (Table P-PZ33) |

Cf. PR2339.S54 Prose and poetry

| 3153.S3 | Smith, Wentworth (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3153.S5 | Sparrow, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)  |
| 3157.S7 | Stevenson, William (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3157.S75 | Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3157.S8 | Strode, William (Table P-PZ40)  |
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors -- Continued
3157.S9     Stub, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
            Suckling, Sir John see PR3718
3167.T3     Tailor, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3167.T7     Tomkis, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3170-3174   Tourneur, Cyril (Table P-PZ35)
3175.T5     Townshend, Aurelian (Table P-PZ40)
3176.U3     Udall, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
3176.V4     Verney, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3176.W2     Wager, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
3176.W22    Wager, William (Table P-PZ40)
3176.W25    Wapull, George (Table P-PZ40)
3180-3188   Webster, John (Table P-PZ33)
3190.W3     Wever, Richard (Table P-PZ38)
3190.W4     Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W5     Wilde, George (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W6     Wilkins, George (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W63    Wilmot, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W64    Wilson, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W7     Wilson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W8     Wingfield, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
3193.W5     Woodes, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
3194.Y3     Yarington, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3195.Z7     Zouche, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Translations from foreign literatures
Collections see PN6011+
Individual authors and works
see subclasses PQ - PT
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
3291
Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
Individual authors
Subarrange by Table P-PZ39 or Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
3300-3308
Addison, Joseph (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
3300
3300.D00-D99  1700-1799
3300.E00-E99  1800-1899
3300.F00-F99  1900-1999
3300.G00-G99  2000-2099
3310-3314
Akenside, Mark (Table P-PZ35)
3315.A3
Allibond, John (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A35
Alsop, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A4
Amhurst, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A45
Amory, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>List number</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Table number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3315.A48</td>
<td>Anderson, Edward, 18th cent.</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3315.A5</td>
<td>Andre, (Major) John</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3315.A65</td>
<td>Annesley, James, 1715-1760</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ansbach, Elizabeth, Margravine of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A3</td>
<td>Anstey, Christopher</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A36</td>
<td>Antrobus, Benjamin</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A4</td>
<td>Arblay, Mme. Frances (Burney) d'</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A46</td>
<td>Arbuckle, James</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A5</td>
<td>Arbuthnot, John</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A6</td>
<td>Armstrong, John</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A65</td>
<td>Arrowsmith, Joseph, fl. 1673</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A68</td>
<td>Aubin, Penelope, 1679-1731</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A685</td>
<td>Austen, Katherine, 1628-1683</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.A7</td>
<td>Aylet, Robert</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B13</td>
<td>Bacon, James, fl. 1795</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B17</td>
<td>Baker, Daniel</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B2</td>
<td>Bampfylde, John</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B25</td>
<td>Banks, John, fl. 1696</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B27</td>
<td>Barber, Mary, ca. 1690-1757</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B28</td>
<td>Barker, Jane</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B3</td>
<td>Baron, Robert</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B36</td>
<td>Baxter, Richard</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B4</td>
<td>Beattie, James, 1735-1803</td>
<td>P-PZ38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3316.B5</td>
<td>Beaumont, Joseph</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beckford, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beckingham, Charles</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3317</td>
<td>Behn, Aphra</td>
<td>P-PZ39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3318.B2</td>
<td>Belon, Peter</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3318.B3</td>
<td>Bentley, Richard</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For collected works see PA27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3318.B35</td>
<td>Berington, Simon, 1680-1755</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3318.B4</td>
<td>Bickerstaffe, Issac</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3318.B42</td>
<td>Bicknell, Alexander, d. 1796</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3318.B45</td>
<td>Biddulph, John, 1725?-1774?</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3318.B5</td>
<td>Blackmore, Sir Richard</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3318.B7</td>
<td>Blair, Robert</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blake, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3318.B75</td>
<td>Blamire, Susanna, 1747-1794</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3324.B4</td>
<td>Boaden, James</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3325</td>
<td>Boswell, James, 1740-1795</td>
<td>P-PZ37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3326.B2</td>
<td>Bourne, Vincent</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bowdler, Harriet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3326.B24</td>
<td>Bowdler, Henrietta Maria</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3326.B25  Bowdler, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B257 Boyd, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
              Boyle, Charles see PR3607.O4
3326.B277 Bramston, James, 1694?-1744 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B3  Brewer, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B35  Bristol, George Digby, 2d Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B36  Brome, Alexander, 1620-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B37  Brooke, Frances Moore, 1724?-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B4  Brooke, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B6  Broome, William (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B9  Brown, James (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B92  Brown, John, 1715-1766 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B93  Brown, Thomas, 1663-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
3327  Browne, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ37)
3328.B3  Bruce, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
3328.B5  Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd Duke of (Table P-PZ38)
3328.B6  Buckingham, John Sheffield, 1st Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
Buynan, John
            Collected works see BR75
3329.A1  Collected allegorical works
            Special works
                      Divine emblems
3329.D1  English texts. By date
                      Translations
3329.D4  Dutch
3329.D5  French
3329.D6  German
3329.D7  Scandinavian
3329.D71-.D89  Other languages, A-Z
3329.D9  Criticism
Buynan, John
            Grace abounding
3329.G1  English texts. By date
                      Translations
3329.G4  Dutch
3329.G5  French
3329.G6  German
3329.G7  Scandinavian
3329.G71-.G89  Other languages, A-Z
3329.G9  Criticism
            Holy war
3329.H1  English texts. By date
                      Translations
3329.H4  Dutch
3329.H5  French
3329.H6  German
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Bunyan, John
Special works
Holy war
Translations -- Continued
Scandinavian
Other languages, A-Z
Criticism
Life and death of Mr. Badman
English texts. By date
Translations
Dutch
French
German
Scandinavian
Other languages, A-Z
Criticism
Pilgrim's progress
English editions
By date
By editor or illustrator
Selections
Juvenile versions
Metrical versions
Dramatizations
Translations. By date
Dutch
French
German
Greek
Italian
Scandinavian
Spanish and Portuguese
Other languages (alphabetically)
e. g.
American Indian
Hawaiian
Hungarian
Lushai
Polish
Russian
Ruthenian
Criticism
Miscellaneous. Outlines
Other works
see class B
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Bunyan, John -- Continued

Biography and criticism

3331 General works
3332 Criticism
3333.B7 Burgoyne, General John (Table P-PZ40)
3334.B4 Burke, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
3334.B7 Burke, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
3334.B8 Burnaby, William (Table P-PZ40)

Burney, Frances see PR3316.A4

3337.B5 Bushe, Amyas (Table P-PZ40)
3338 Butler, Samuel (Table P-PZ37)
3339.B5 Byrom, John (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C15 Canning, George (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C2 Carew, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C23 Carey, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C245 Carkesse, James, fl. 1652-1679 (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C3 Carpenter, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C32 Carr, John, 1732-1807 (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C43 Cary, Patrick, fl. 1651 (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C6 Centlivre, Susanna, 1667?-1723 (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C97 Churchill, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3340-3344 Chatterton, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
3346.C2 Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

For letters to his son and godson see BJ1671+
Cf. DA501.C5 English history

3346.C3 Chetwood, William (Table P-PZ40)
3346.C6 Chudleigh, Mary Lee, Lady, 1656-1710 (Table P-PZ40)
3346.C8 Churchill, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3347 Cibber, Colley, 1671-1757 (Table P-PZ37)
3348.C13 Cibber, Theophilus, 1703-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
3348.C2 Clark, Ewan (Table P-PZ40)
3348.C3 Clark, John (Table P-PZ40)

Clarke, Samuel

see class B

3348.C65 Cleland, John, 1709-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
3348.C7 Cleveland, John (Table P-PZ40)
3349.C Coa - Col
3349.C22 Cockburn, Catharine Trotter, 1679-1749 (Table P-PZ40)
3349.C3 Cokayne, Sir Aston (Table P-PZ40)
3349.C8 Collier, John (Table P-PZ40)
3349.C85 Collins, An, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
3350-3354 Collins, William (Table P-PZ35)
3356.C5 Collop, John (Table P-PZ40)
3356.C54 Collyer, Mary Mitchell, d. 1763 (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

3358 Colman, George (Table P-PZ39)
3359.C27 Colman, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3359.C29 Colvill, Mr. (Robert), d. 1788 (Table P-PZ40)
3359.C5 Combe, William (Table P-PZ40)
3360-3368 Congreve, William (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

3360 By date
3360.D00-D99 1700-1799
3360.E00-E99 1800-1899
3360.F00-F99 1900-1999
3360.G00-G99 2000-2099
3369.C15 Cooke, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3369.C17 Cooper, Mrs. (Elizabeth), fl. 1737 (Table P-PZ40)
3369.C2 Corbet, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3369.C3 Cotton, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3369.C7 Coventry, Francis, d. 1759 (Table P-PZ40)
3370-3374 Cowley, Abraham (Table P-PZ35)
3379.C3 Cowley, Hannah (Parkhouse) (Table P-PZ40)
3379.C5 Cowper, Ashley ("Tim Scribble") (Table P-PZ40)
3379.C7 Cowper, Frances Maria (Table P-PZ40)
3380-3384 Cowper, William (Table P-PZ35)
3385.C5 Cradock, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
3385.C75 Cranley, Thomas, fl. 1635 (Table P-PZ40)
3386 Crashaw, Richard, 1613?-1649 (Table P-PZ37)
3388.C15 Craven, Elizabeth (Berkeley), Baroness Craven, afterwards Margravine of Ansbach (Table P-PZ40)
3388.C2 Crowne, John (Table P-PZ40)
3388.C25 Croxall, Samuel, d. 1752 (Table P-PZ40)
3390-3394 Cumberland, Richard (Table P-PZ35)
3395.D4 Dalrymple, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
3395.D43 Dalton, John, 1709-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
3395.D54 D'Anvers, Alicia (Table P-PZ40)
3395.D87 Darwall, Mary Whateley, 1738-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
3396 Darwin, Erasmus (Table P-PZ37)
3397.D6 D'Arblay see PR3316.A4
3398.D3 Davys, Mary, 1674-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
3400 Day, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3401 Defoe, Daniel

Works. By date

3402 Selections

Translations

Separate works

3403 Robinson Crusoe
3403.A1 Texts. By date
3403.A2 Abridgment. School texts, etc.
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors
Defoe, Daniel

Separate works
Robinson Crusoe -- Continued

Adaptations, etc. By author

Translations. By language, A-Z

Under each:
.x Translation
.x2 Adaptation

Criticism

Class studies of the “Robinsonade” in general or in particular countries, if not dealing largely with Defoe’s work, in PN3432

Other works, A-Z
Fortunes and misfortunes of the famous Moll Flanders see PR3404.M6+

Journal of the plague year (Table P-PZ43)
Moll Flanders (Table P-PZ43)

Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

Periodicals. Societies. Serials
Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
Letters (Collections). By date
Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

General works

Criticism

General works
Special, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

Denham, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
Dennis, John (Table P-PZ40)
Dermody, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Digby, Sir Kenelm (Table P-PZ40)
Doctor Suntax, 1742-1823 see PR3359.C5
Dodd, William (Table P-PZ40)
Dodsley, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Donaldson, William (Table P-PZ40)
Dorset, Charles Sackville, 6th Earl of, 1643-1706 (Table P-PZ40)
Dryden, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Dryden, John -- Continued

Separate works

3415.A-Z
Dramas, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Other works

3416.A.-E
By title, A-Esr
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3417
Essays

3418.E.-P
By title, Est-Pak
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3419
Palamon and Arcite
Subarrange by editor

3420.P-Z
Pam-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3429.D48
Duff, William, 1732-1815 (Table P-PZ40)

3429.D5
Duffett, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3429.D6
Duncombe, John, 1729-1786 (Table P-PZ40)

3430.D3
Dunkin, William (Table P-PZ40)

3430.D7
Dunton, John (Table P-PZ40)

3431.D3
D'Urfey, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3431.D5
Dyer, John (Table P-PZ38)

3431.E18
Edwards, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3431.E19
Egerton, Sarah Fyge (Table P-PZ40)

3431.E2
Elliot, Jane (Table P-PZ40)

3431.E5
Ellwood, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3431.E57
Ephelia, fl. 1679 (Table P-PZ40)

3431.E7
Erskine, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)

3432
Etherege, Sir George (Table P-PZ37)

3433.E5
Evelyn, John (Table P-PZ40)

3433.E52
Evelyn, Mary, 1665-1685 (Table P-PZ40)

3433.F3
Falconer, William (Table P-PZ40)

3433.F5
Falkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount (Table P-PZ40)

3433.F7
Fanshawe, Richard, Sir, 1608-1666 (Table P-PZ40)

3434.F
Fare - Farq

3434.F2
Farewell, James (Table P-PZ40)

3435-3439
Farquhar, George (Table P-PZ35)

3442.F
Farq - Fent

Faulkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount see PR3433.F5

3446
Fenton, Elijah (Table P-PZ39)

3448.F3
Fergusson, Robert, 1750-1774 (Table P-PZ38)

3450-3458
Fielding, Henry (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

3450
By date

3450.D00-.D99
1700-1799

3450.E00-.E99
1800-1899
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Fielding, Henry

Collected works

By date -- Continued

3450.F00-.F99 1900-1999
3450.G00-.G99 2000-2099
3459.F3 Fielding, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
3460.F Fin - Fis
3461.F2 Fisher, James (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F3 Flatman, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F4 Flecknoe, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F6 Foote, Samuel, 1720-1777 (Table P-PZ38)
3461.F665 Fowke, Martha, 1689-1736 (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F667 Fowler, Constance Aston, b. ca. 1621 (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F8 Fuller, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F9 Fyfe, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3463.G4 Galloway, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3463.G5 Gambold, John (Table P-PZ40)
3465-3469 Garrick, David (Table P-PZ35)

For the biography of Garrick see PN2598.5

3471.G3 Garth, Sir Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3473-3474 Gay, John (Table P-PZ36)
3475.G5 Gentleman, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3475.G9 Gibbes, Phoebe (Table P-PZ40)
3476 Gibbon, Edward (Table P-PZ39)
3477.G4 Gibson, John (Table P-PZ40)
3478.G3 Gildon, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3478.G5 Glover, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3478.G7 Godwin, Francis, 1562-1633 (Table P-PZ40)

Goldsmith, Oliver

Collected works

By date

3480
3481 By editor
3482 Selections

Including collected essays and poems


Separate works

3485.A-D A - D
3485.B4 The Bee
3485.C5 Citizen of the world
3486 Deserted village
3487.D-S D - S
3487.E8 Essays (Collected)
3487.H4 The Hermit
3488 She stoops to conquer
3489.S-V S - V
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors
Goldsmith, Oliver

Separate works

The Traveller
Vicar of Wakefield

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

General works on Goldsmith's life and writings

Criticism

General works

Language, grammar, style

Grahame, James (Table P-PZ40)
Grainger, James (Table P-PZ40)
Graves, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Gray, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Gray, Thomas

Collected works

To 1800. By date
1800-

By date

By editor, if given

Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z

Subarrange by translator, if given, or date

Selected works. Selections. By editor, if given, or date

Separate works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43

Biography

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

Correspondence

General collections

Special persons, A-Z

General works

Criticims
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3506.H47  Hardinge, George, 1743-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H67  Harvey, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H8   Harvey, John (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H86  Hawkesworth, John, 1715?-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H87  Hawkins, William (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H9   Hayley, William (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H93  Hayward, Amey (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H94  Haywood, Eliza Fowler, 1693?-1756 (Table P-PZ40)
3507-3508 Herbert, George (Table P-PZ36)
3510-3514 Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35)
3515.H145 Heywood, Peter, 1773-1831 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H16  Hill, Aaron (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H163 Hill, John, 1716?-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H17  Hoadly, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H2   Holcroft, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H5   Hole, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3516     Home, John (Table P-PZ39)
3517.H118 Hoole, John, 1727-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H2   Howard, James, fl. 1674 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H3   Howard, Sir Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H5   Howell, James (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H65  Huddesford, George (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H7   Hughes, John (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H745 Hunter, John, d. 1761 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H78  Hurd, Richard, Bp. of Worcester, 1720-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H8   Hurdis, James (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H85  Hutchinson, Lucy, b. 1620 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.I44  Imlay, Gilbert, 1754?-1828? (Table P-PZ40)
3518     Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ37)

Ireland, William Henry see PR2950; PR4821.I5

3519.J13  Jacob, Hildebrand, 1693-1739 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J15  James, Charles, d. 1821 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J24  Jaques, Francis, fl. 1642 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J3   Jefferys, George (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J44  Jenner, Charles, 1736-1774 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J45  Jenyns, Soame, 1704-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J47  Jephson, Robert, 1736-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J5   Jerningham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J6   Jodrell, Richard Paul (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J8   Johnson, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3520-3538 Johnson, Samuel (Table P-PZ32 modified)
3522     Selections

Including essays and poems
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Johnson, Samuel -- Continued

3522.5 Miscellaneous essays, literary criticism, etc., by Samuel Johnson

Separate works

Diary of a journey into North Wales see DA727
Idler see PR1365

3526 Irene (Table P-PZ41)
Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland see DA880.A+

3527 Lives of poets see PR551+
London (Table P-PZ41)
Political tracts see DA507
Rambler see PR1369.R3

3529 Rasselas (Table P-PZ41)
Taxation no tyranny see E211

3530 Vanity of human wishes (Table P-PZ41)
Visit to the Hebrides see subclass DA
Voyage to Abyssinia see subclass D

3530.5.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3539.J22 Johnson, Samuel, 1691-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.J25 Johnstone, Charles, 1719?-1800? (Table P-PZ40)
3539.J66 Jones, William, Sir, 1746-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K13 Keach, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K15 Keate, George (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K17 Kellet, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K2 Kelly, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K22 Kelly, John, 1680?-1751 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K26 Kendrick, W. (William), 1725?-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K27 Kidgell, John, fl. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K3 Killigrew, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K4 Killigrew, Henry, 1613-1700 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K5 Killigrew, Thomas, 1612-1683 (Table P-PZ38)
3539.K53 Killigrew, William, Sir, 1601-1695 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K57 Kimber, Edward, 1719-1769 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K65 King, Henry, Bp. of Chichester, 1592-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K7 King, William, 1663-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K73 King, William, 1685-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K75 Kirkby, John, 1705-1754 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K8 Knight, Richard Payne (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L2 Lacy, John (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L3 Langhorne, John (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L4 Lansdowne, George Granville, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3539.L47</td>
<td>Lawrence, Herbert</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3539.L49</td>
<td>Leapor, Mrs. (Mary), 1722-1746</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3539.L5</td>
<td>Learmont, John</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3539.L6</td>
<td>Lee, Harriet</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3540</td>
<td>Lee, Nathaniel</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ39)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3541.L2</td>
<td>Lee, Sophia</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3541.L245</td>
<td>Leland, Thomas, 1722-1785</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3541.L27</td>
<td>Lennox, Charlotte, ca. 1720-1804</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ38)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3541.L3</td>
<td>L’Estrange, Sir Robert</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3541.L5</td>
<td>Lillo, George</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3541.L55</td>
<td>Lloyd, David</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3541.L6</td>
<td>Lofft, Capel</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3541.L7</td>
<td>Logan, John</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3541.L82</td>
<td>Longueville, Peter, fl. 1727</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3542.L2</td>
<td>Lovelace, Richard</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3542.L3</td>
<td>Loveling, Benjamin</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3542.L32</td>
<td>Lovell, Robert, 1770?-1796</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3542.L4</td>
<td>Lower, Sir William</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3542.L43</td>
<td>Lowth, Robert, Bp. of London, 1710-1787</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3542.L5</td>
<td>Luck, Robert</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3542.L8</td>
<td>Lyttelton, George Lyttelton, 1st baron</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3543.M13</td>
<td>McCarthy, Charlotte, fl. 1745-1768</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3543.M15</td>
<td>Macdonald, Andrew</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3543.M2</td>
<td>Mackenzie, Henry</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3543.M3</td>
<td>Macklin, Charles</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3543.M5</td>
<td>Macneill, Hector</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3544</td>
<td>Macpherson, James, 1736-1796 (&quot;Ossian&quot;)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ37)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3545.M35</td>
<td>Major, Elizabeth</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3545.M4</td>
<td>Mallet, David, 1705?-1765</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ38)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3545.M6</td>
<td>Mandeville, Bernard</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3545.M8</td>
<td>Manley, Delariviere, d. 1724</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3545.M87</td>
<td>Mante, Thomas, fl. 1772</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3545.M9</td>
<td>Marmion, Shackerley</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3545.M955</td>
<td>Marshall, Jane, fl. 1765-1788</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3546</td>
<td>Marvell, Andrew</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ37)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3548.M2</td>
<td>Mason, William</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3548.M26</td>
<td>Mathison, Thomas, 1721-1760</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3548.M4</td>
<td>Mayne, Jasper</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3548.M47</td>
<td>Meades, Anna</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3548.M77</td>
<td>Merry, Robert, 1755-1798</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3548.M8</td>
<td>Meston, William</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3549.M3</td>
<td>Mickle, William Julius</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3549.M6</td>
<td>Miller, James</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3550-3598</td>
<td>Milton, John</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ31 modified)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552</td>
<td>Selected works. Minor poems, etc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Milton, John -- Continued

3553
Selections. Anthologies

Prose collections and selections see PR3569

3554.A-Z
Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate (poetical) works

3555
L'Allegro (and Il Penseroso) (Table P-PZ41)

3556
Il Penseroso (separate) (Table P-PZ41)

3557
Comus (Table P-PZ41)

3558
Lycidas (Table P-PZ41)

3559
Ode on the Morning of Christ's nativity (Table P-PZ41)

Paradise lost (and Paradise regained)

3560
Texts. By date

3561.A-Z
Translations. By language, A-Z

3561.A1
Modern English

Including literal prose

3562
Criticism

3563
Paradise regained

3564
Translations

3565
Criticism

3566
Samson Agonistes (Table P-PZ41)

3567
Sonnets (Table P-PZ41)

3568.A-Z
Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ3

3569
Prose works

3570.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ3

3571
Works in Latin

3572.A-Z
Works in other languages, A-Z

  e. g.

3572.G7
Greek

3572.I8
Italian

3600.M
Min - Mis

3601.M
Mit - Miz

3602.M
Mo - Morm

3603.M2
Montagu, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

3604
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley (Table P-PZ39)

3605.M12
Montagu, Walter, 1603?-1677 (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M3
Moore, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M5
Moore, John (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M6
More, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M7
More, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M8
Morison, David (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M813
Morris, Ralph, fl. 1751- (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M82
Motteux, Peter Anthony (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M83
Mountfort, William (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3605.M85 Mozeen, Thomas, d. 1768 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M9 Murphy, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N2 Newcastle, Margaret (Lucas) Cavendish, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N4 Newcastle, William Cavendish, Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N7 Newcomb, Rev. Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N8 Norris, John, 1657-1711 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N83 North, Dudley North, 3d Baron, 1581-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N84 North, Dudley North, 4th Baron, 1602-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N847 Norton, Frances, Lady, 1640-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O15 Ogilvie, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O3 O'Keeffe, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O4 Oldham, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O5 Oldmixon, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O6 Oldys, William (Table P-PZ40)
3607.O3 Orrery, Charles Boyle, 4th Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3607.O4 Orrery, Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3607.O82 Osborne, Francis, 1593-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
Ossian, 1736-1796 see PR3544
3610-3614 Otway, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
3615.O-P Otway - Parnell
3615.P5 Parkhurst, Ferdinando
3616 Parnell, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
3617.P2 Parr, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P3 Parry, James (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P7 Peck, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P76 Pellow, Thomas, b. 1704 (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P78 Penn, James, 1727-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P8 Penny, Mrs. Anne Christian (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P83 Penniless, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
3618.P2 Pepys, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P2 Philips, Ambrose (Table P-PZ40)
Philips, Joan, fl. 1679 see PR3431.E57
3619.P3 Philips, John (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P4 Philips, Mrs. Katherine (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P42 Philips, William, d. 1734 (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P43 Philips, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
Philips, Joan, fl. 1679 see PR3431.E57
3619.P442 Pilkington, Laetitia, 1712-1750 (Table P-PZ40)
Pindar, Peter see PR3765.W7
3619.P5 Piozzi, Mrs. Hester (Thrale) (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P58 Pix, Mary, 1666-1720 (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P67 Polwhele, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P7 Pomfret, John (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

3620-3638  Pope, Alexander (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Separate works
3625     Dunciad (Table P-PZ41)
3626     Essay on criticism (Table P-PZ41)
3627     Essay on man (Table P-PZ41)
3628     Moral essays (Table P-PZ41)
3629     Rape of the lock (Table P-PZ41)

3630.A-Z  Other special works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3639.P35  Pordage, Samuel, 1633?-1691? (Table P-PZ40)
3639.P4   Porson, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3639.P44  Porter, James, 1753-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
3639.P7   Preston, William (Table P-PZ40)
3640-3644 Prior, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)
3646     Prynne, William (Table P-PZ39)
3647.P6   Puckle, James (Table P-PZ40)
3648     Pye, Henry James (Table P-PZ39)
3650-3654 Quarles, Francis (Table P-PZ35)
3655.Q3   Quarles, John (Table P-PZ40)
3656.R15  Radcliffe, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3657     Ramsay, Allan (Table P-PZ37)
3658.R17  Ravenscroft, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3658.R2   Rawlins, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3658.R5   Reeve, Clara (Table P-PZ40)
3658.R62  Reynolds, Frederic see PR5221.R3
3658.R7   Reynolds, John, fl. 1621-1650 (Table P-PZ40)
3659.R1   Richards, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)

Richardson, Samuel

3660     Collected works. By date
3661     Collected works. By editor
3662     Selected works. Selections

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

3663.A-Z Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z

3664.A-Z Separate works. By title

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3665     Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author, with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

3666.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Richardson, Samuel
  Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued
3666.A31-A39  Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
3666.A4  Letters (Collections). By date
3666.A41-A49  Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
3666.A5-Z  General works
3667  Criticism (General and special)
3668  Richardson - Robertson
3668.R3  Ridley, James (Table P-PZ40)
3668.R5  Roberts, William Hayward (Table P-PZ40)
3669.R18  Robertson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3669.R2  Rochester, John Wilmot, 2d Earl of, 1647-1680 (Table P-PZ38)
3669.R7  Rolt, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3670.R5  Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R3  Ross, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R35  Rous, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R4  Rowe, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R45  Rowe, John, 1626-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R5  Rowe, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R55  Rugeley, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R6  Russell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R63  Russen, David, fl. 1705 (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R7  Rymer, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
  Sansom, Martha Fowke, 1689-1736 see PR3461.F665
3671.S2  Savage, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S3  Scott, John (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S32  Scott, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S33  Scott, Sarah Robinson, 1723-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S4  Sedley, Sir Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S6  Settle, Elkanah (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S7  Seward, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S75  Shadwell, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S8  Shadwell, Thomas (Table P-PZ38)
  Shaftsbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of see B1385+
3675.S  Shaf - Shen
3675.S7  Shaw, Cuthbert (Table P-PZ40)
3675.S73  Shebbeare, John, 1709-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
3677  Shenstone, William
3679.S3  Sheppard, S. (Sanuel) (Table P-PZ40)
3679.S5  Sheridan, Mrs. Frances (Table P-PZ40)
3680-3684  Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (Table P-PZ35)
3687.S  Sher - Sm
3687.S147  Sheridan, Thomas, 1687-1738 (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Sher - Sm -- Continued

3687.S16  Shipman, Thomas, 1632-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S17  Shirley, William (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S24  Shittle-Headed, Sir W. (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S4   Singleton, John, fl. 1767-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S5   Skene, George (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S6   Skinner, John (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S7   Smart, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S75  Smedley, Jonathan, 1671-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
3688.S    Smith, A. - Smith, I.
3688.S4   Smith, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
3688.S53  Smith, Elizabeth, of Birmingham (Table P-PZ40)
3689.S    Smith, J. - Smollet
3690-3698 Smollett, Tobias (Table P-PZ33)
3699.S2   Somerville, William (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S3   Southerne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S4   Spence, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S7   Sprat, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S8   Stanley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3700-3708 Steele, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ33 modified)

    Collected works
    By date
3700
    3700.D00-D99  1700-1799
    3700.E00-E99  1800-1899
    3700.F00-F99  1900-1999
    3700.G00-G99  2000-2099

Sterne, Laurence

    Collected works
    By date
3710.D00-D99  1700-1799
3710.E00-E99  1800-1899
3710.F00-F99  1900-1999
3710.G00-G99  2000-2099
3711

    By editor
3712

    Selected works. Selections
    Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
3713.A-Z  Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z
3715

    Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
    Illustrations
    Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the
    case may be
    Class illustrated editions with other editions
    Class portraits, etc., of the author, with his biography
3716

    Biography and criticism
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

3717.S
St - Su
3717.S15 Sterry, Peter, 1613-1672 (Table P-PZ40)
3717.S2 Stevens, George Alexander, 1710-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
3717.S57 Strangways, John (Table P-PZ40)
3718 Suckling, Sir John (Table P-PZ39)
3719.S Su - Sw
3720-3728 Swift, Jonathan (Table P-PZ33 modified)
    Collected works
3720 By date
3720.D00 - D99 1700-1799
3720.E00 - E99 1800-1899
3720.F00 - F99 1900-1999
3720.G00 - G99 2000-2099
3729.S4 Sympson, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
    Syntax, Dr., 1742-1823 see PR3359.C5
3729.T115 Tate, Nahum (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T12 Tatham, John (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T13 Taylor, Jeremy (Table P-PZ38)
    Cf. B, Religion
3729.T14 Telft, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T15 Temple, Anne, Countess (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T2 Temple, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T4 Thelwall, John (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T5 Theobald, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T7 Thistlethwaite, James (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T78 Thompson, Edward, 1738?-1786 (Table P-PZ40)
3730-3734 Thomson, James (Table P-PZ35)
3735.T3 Thornton, Bonnel (Table P-PZ40)
3735.T4 Tickell, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3735.T5 Tickell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3735.T65 Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 1763-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T5 Tooke, George (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T516 Tooke, William, 1744-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T6 Topham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T64 Topladay, Augustus Montague (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T7 Traherne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T715 Trapp, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T73 Tresham, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T74 Trimmer, Sarah (Kirby) (Table P-PZ40)
    Trotter, Catharine, 1679-1749 see PR3349.C22
3736.T794 Tutchin, John, 1661?-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T8 Twining, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3736.U6 Urquehart, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ38)
3736.U8 Uvedale, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3737-3738 Vanbrugh, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

3740-3744 Vaughan, Henry (Table P-PZ35)
3745.V2 Vaughan, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
3746.V2 Victor, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3747.W35 Wade, John, fl. 1660-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
3747.W5 Wagstaffe, William (Table P-PZ40)
3748.W2 Wakefield, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
3748.W45 Walcott, James (Table P-PZ40)
3748.W5 Waldron, Francis G. (Table P-PZ40)
3750-3754 Waller, Edmund (Table P-PZ35)
3757.W2 Walpole, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. DA483.W2 English history
3757.W4 Walsh, William (Table P-PZ40)
3757.W6 Walton, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
3757.W7 Walburton, William, Bp. of Gloucester, 1698-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
3757.W8 Ward, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3759.W2 Warton family (Table P-PZ40)
3759.W3 Warton, Joseph, 1722-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
3759.W5 Warton, Thomas, 1688?-1745 (Table P-PZ40)
3761 Warton, Thomas, 1728-1790 (Table P-PZ39)
3762.W3 Washbourne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W2 Watts, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
   For biography see BX5207.W3
3763.W25 Weamys, Anna, b. ca. 1630 (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W3 Welsted, Leonard, 1688-1747 (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W4 Wesley, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W5 Wesley, John (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W6 Wesley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W75 Westmorland, Mildmay Fane, Earl of, 1601-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W9 Whaley, John (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W95 Whincop, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
   (3765.W2) White, Gilbert
      Natural history of Selborne see QH138.S4
      Biography see QH31.W58
3765.W3 Whitehead, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W4 Whitehead, William (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W5 Whitelecocke, Bulstrode (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W525 Whyte, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W53 Whyte, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W5314 Wilde, George, Bp. of Derry (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W5317 Wilkes, John (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W535 Williams, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
   For biography and criticism (General) see PB2297.W45
3765.W54 Williams, Helen Maria (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

3765.W55 Wilson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W56 Wilson, John (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W57 Winchilsea, Anne, Countess of (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W6 Wodhull, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W7 Wolcot, John ("Peter Pindar") (Table P-PZ40)
3767 Wood, Anthony à (Table P-PZ39)
3768.W Wood - War
3768.W33 Woodfall, Henry Sampson, b. 1768? (Table P-PZ40)
3768.W4 Woolnough, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3769.W5 Wotton, Sir Henry see PR2395+
3769.W5 Wotton, William (Table P-PZ40)
3769.W7 Woty, William (Table P-PZ40)
3769.W8 Wright, George (Table P-PZ40)
3770-3778 Wycherley, William (Table P-PZ33)
3779.Y4 Yearesely, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
3780-3784 Young, Edward (Table P-PZ35)
3785.Y-Z Young - Z

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

Individual authors

4000.A5 Abrahall, Chandos Hoskyns (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A2 Adams, Sarah Fuller Flower (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A3 Adams, William (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A4 Agg, John (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A45 Aguilar, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A48 Aidé, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A5 Aikin, John, 1747-1822 (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A7 Aikin, Lucy, 1781-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A9 Ainger, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A93 Ainslie, Hew, 1792-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
4002-4003 Ainsworth, William Harrison (Table P-PZ36)
4004.A1135 Akerman, Portland Board (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A115 Alcock, Deborah, 1835-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A119 Alexander, William, 1826-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A12 Alexander, William, Abp. of Armagh, 1824-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A15 Alford, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A2 Allen, Grant (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A5 Allingham, William, 1824-1889 (Table P-PZ38)
4005.A Ama - Amz
4007.A5 Anderson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4007.A56 Anketell, John, b. 1750? (Table P-PZ40)
4007.A6 Archer, William (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4007.A65     Argyll, John, 9th Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
4007.A68     Arkwright, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
4007.A69      Armstrong, Tommy, 1848-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
4010-4014    Arnold, Sir Edwin (Table P-PZ35)
4015.A4      Arnold, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
4020-4024    Arnold, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)
4028.A4      Arnold, Samuel James, 1774-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
              Arnold, Thomas see LF795.R92
4028.A6      Arnold, Thomas, Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
4028.A63     Arnold, William Delafield, 1828-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
4028.A73     Ashby-Sterry, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
4028.A8      Atherstone, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
4029.A4      Atkinson, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
4029.A5      Atkinson, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4029.A83     Audley, John (Table P-PZ40)
4030-4038    Austen, Jane (Table P-PZ33)
4039.A98     Austen-Leigh, James Edward, 1798-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
4040-4044    Austin, Alfred (Table P-PZ35)
4046.A5      Axon, William (Table P-PZ40)
4046.A7      Aytoun, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
4047-4048    Aytoun, William Edmondstoune (Table P-PZ36)
              Bab see PR4713+
4049.B5      Bage, Robert, 1728-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
4049.B6      Bagehot, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
4049.B63     Bailey, Benjamin, 1791-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
4050-4054    Bailey, Philip James (Table P-PZ35)
4056         Baillie, Joanna (Table P-PZ39)
4057.B13     Baird, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B135    Balfour, Arthur James (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B14     Ballantine, James (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B2      Banim, John (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B3      Banim, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B7      Barbauld, Anna Letitia (Table P-PZ40)
4058-4059    Barham, Richard Harris (Table P-PZ36)
4061-4062    Baring-Gould, Sabine (Table P-PZ36)
4063.B227    Barker, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
              Barlas, John Evelyn, 1860-1914 see PR4613.D418
4063.B3      Barlow, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
4064-4065    Barnes, William (Table P-PZ36)
4069.B38     Barr, Robert, 1850-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
4069.B4      Barre, William (Table P-PZ40)
4069.B5      Barrett, Eaton Stannard (Table P-PZ40)
4069.B64     Barrett, Lennard, Lady, d. 1916 (Table P-PZ40)
4070-4078    Barrie, Sir James Matthew (Table P-PZ33 modified)
              Collected works
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Barrie, Sir James Matthew
Collected works -- Continued

4070
By date
4070.E00-.E99 1800-1899
4070.F00-.F99 1900-1999
4070.G00-.G99 2000-2099
4079.B15 Barry, Thomas, fl. 1800-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B16 Barry, William Francis, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B17 Barrymore, William (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B2 Barton, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B5 Bayly, Ada Ellen ("Edna Lyall") (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B6 Bayly, Thomas Haynes (Table P-PZ40)
4080-4088 Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works

4080
By date
4080.E00-.E99 1800-1899
4080.F00-.F99 1900-1999
4080.G00-.G99 2000-2099
4089.B45 Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent, 1872-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
Beaumont, Averil, 1831-1912 see PR4809.H95
4089.B7 Beck, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4089.B75 Becke, Louis, 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
4089.B8 Becket, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
4091-4092 Beckford, William (Table P-PZ36)
4095.B Beck - Bedd
4097-4098 Beddoes, Thomas Lovell (Table P-PZ36)
Bede, Cuthbert, 1827-1889 see PR4161.B53
4099.B12 Beeching, Henry Charles, 1859-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
4099.B15 Bell, Florence E.E. (Oliffe), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
Earlier known as Mrs. Hugh Bell
Bennett, Arnold see PR6003.E6
4099.B4 Bennett, William Cox (Table P-PZ40)
4099.B5 Benson, Arthur Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
Benson, Edward Frederic see PR6003.E66
Benson, Robert Hugh see PR6003.E7
4099.B8 Beresford, James (Table P-PZ40)
4100-4108 Besant, Sir Walter, and Rice, James (Table P-PZ33)
Besemers, John Daly, 1822?-1879 see PR4525.D1265
4109.B14 Betham, Mary Matilda, 1776-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
4109.B2 Bethune, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
4109.B3 Bevington, L. S. (Louisa Sarah), 1845-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
4109.B33 Bewicke, A.E.N. (Table P-PZ40)
4109.B6 Bickersteth, Edward Henry (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4112.B3  Bigg, John Stanyan (Table P-PZ40)
          Binyon, Laurence see PR6003.I75
4112.B7  Bird, James (Table P-PZ40)
4115      Birrell, Augustine (Table P-PZ39)
4117.B    Bir - Bla
4117.B37 Bisset, Robert, 1759-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
4117.B78 Black, Clementine (Table P-PZ40)
4120-4128 Black, William (Table P-PZ33)
4129.B5  Blackie, John Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
4130-4134 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge (Table P-PZ35)
4135.B8  Blackwell, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
4136.B5  Blaikie, John Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
4137.B53 Blair, William b. ca. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)
4140-4148 Blake, William (Table P-PZ33 modified)
          For works primarily of visual arts, see class N
          Collected works
4140      By date
4140.E00-.E99 1800-1899
4140.F00-.F99 1900-1999
4140.G00-.G99 2000-2099
4149.B4  Bland, Edith (Nesbit) (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B43 Bland, Robert, 1779?-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B5  Blessington, Lady (Table P-PZ40)
          For biography see DA536.B66
4149.B55 Blind, Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B57 Bliss, Henry, 1797?-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B6  Bloomfield, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B74 Bloundelle-Burton, John, 1850-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B8  Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B957 Boothby, Guy Newell (Table P-PZ40)
4150-4158 Borrow, George (Table P-PZ33 modified)
          Collected works
4150      By date
4150.F00-.F99 1900-1999
4150.G00-.G99 2000-2099
4160.B5  Bosanquet, George William (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B2  Boucicault, Dion (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B3  Bourdillon, Francis William (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B324 Bourne, Arthur Mason (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B4  Bowles, William Lisle (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B42 Bowring, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B45 Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B475 Boyle, Mary Louisa, 1810-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B49 Bracken, Thomas, 1843-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued
  Braddon, M.E. (Mary Elizabeth), 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
  4161.B53
  Bradley, Edward, 1827-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
  Bradley, Katherine Harris see PR4699.F5
  4161.B564
  Brandon, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
  4161.B57
  Bray, Anna Eliza (Kempe) (Table P-PZ40)
  Bredon, Miss, 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
  4161.B587
  Brew, Margaret W. (Table P-PZ40)
  4161.B589
  Brewer, George, b. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)
  4161.B6
  Bridge, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
  4161.B63
  Bridgman, Cunningham V. (Table P-PZ40)
  4161.B7
  Bristed, Charles Astor (Table P-PZ40)
  4161.B74
  Bristow, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
  4162.4163
  Brontë, Anne (Table P-PZ36)
  4165-4169
  Brontë, Charlotte (Table P-PZ35)
    Including works on the Brontë family
  4172-4173
  Brontë, Emily (Table P-PZ36)
  4174.B2
  Brontë, Patrick, 1777-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
  4174.B23
  Brontë, Patrick Branwell, 1817-1848
  4174.B4
  Brooks, Shirley (Table P-PZ40)
  4174.B48
  Brough, William, 1826-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
  4174.B55
  Broughton, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st Baron (Table P-PZ40)
  4174.B6
  Brown, George Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
  4175.B2
  Brown, John, 1810-1882 (Table P-PZ38)
  4175.B35
  Brown, Oliver Madox, 1855-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
  4175.B5
  Brown, Thomas Edward, 1830-1897 (Table P-PZ38)
  4180-4198
  Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (Table P-PZ32 modified)
    Separate works
  4185
    Aurora Leigh (Table P-PZ41)
  4186
    Casa Guidi windows (Table P-PZ41)
  4187
    Lady Geraldine's courtship (Table P-PZ41)
  4188
    Poems before Congress (Table P-PZ41)
  4189
    Sonnets from the Portuguese (Table P-PZ41)
  4190.A-Z
    Other, A-Z
      Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
  4200-4248
  Browning, Robert (Table P-PZ31 modified)
    Separate works
  4205
    The blot on the 'scutcheon (Table P-PZ41)
  4206
    Dramatic idyls (Table P-PZ41)
  4207
    Dramatic lyrics (Table P-PZ41)
  4208
    Dramatic romances (Table P-PZ41)
  4209
    Dramatic personae (Table P-PZ41)
  4210
    In a balcony (Table P-PZ41)
  4211
    Jocoseria (Table P-PZ41)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Browning, Robert

Separate works -- Continued

4212    King Victor and King Charles (Table P-PZ41)
4213    Luria (Table P-PZ41)
4214    Men and women (Table P-PZ41)
4215    Paracelsus (Table P-PZ41)
4216    Parleyings (Table P-PZ41)
4217    Pauline (Table P-PZ41)
4218    Pippa passes (Table P-PZ41)
4219    Ring and the book (Table P-PZ41)
4220    Sordello (Table P-PZ41)
4221    Strafford (Table P-PZ41)
4222.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4250.B  Browning - Bru
4250.B5  Browning, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
4250.B73 Brunton, Mary, 1778-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
4252.B  Bry - Buch
4252.B56 Bryan, Mary, fl. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
4252.B7  Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton (Table P-PZ40)
4252.B8  Buchanan, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
4260-4264 Buchanan, Robert Williams (Table P-PZ35)
4265.B6 Buckstone, John Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)
4266.B  Bud - Buk
4267.B  Bul - Bum
4267.B56 Bullock, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
        Bulwer-Lytton, Edward see PR4900+
4268.B  Bun - Buq
4268.B58 Bunbury, Henry William, 1750-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
4269.B  Bur - Burc
4269.B7  Burbidge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4270.B  Burd - Burf
4270.B3  Burdon, William (Table P-PZ40)
4271.B  Burg - Burk
4271.B3  Burgs, Sir James Bland (Table P-PZ40)
4271.B38 Burghclere, Herbert Gardner, Baron, 1846-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
4271.B7  Burk, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4275.B  Burl - Burna
4275.B7  Burn, David (Table P-PZ40)
4279.B  Burnand - Burns
4279.B5  Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley (Table P-PZ40)
4279.B7  Burney, Sarah Harriet, 1772-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
4279.73  Burnley, James, 1842-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
4280.B  Burns, A.-R.
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Burns, A. - R -- Continued
4280.B6
Burns, John (Table P-PZ40)
Burns, Robert
4300
Collected works (Collected poems, and poems and prose). By date
Subarrange by place, A-Z
4301
Prose works
Including letters, etc.
4302
Selected works. Unedited works. Fragments, etc. By editor
4303
Selections. Anthologies. Extracts. By editor
4304.A-Z
Translations. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
Separate works
4306.A-B
By title, A-B
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4307.C
By title, C-Cos
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4307.C6-.C63
Commonplace books (Table P-PZ43)
4308
Cotter's Saturday night (Table P-PZ41)
4309.C-.G
By title, Cot-G
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4310.H-.J
By title, H-Jok
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4311
Jolly beggars (Table P-PZ41)
4312.J-.Q
By title, Jol-Q
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4313.R-.T
By title, R-T
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4314
Tam O'Shanter (Table P-PZ41)
4321
Doubtful, spurious works
4322
Works edited or annotated by Burns
Including his "Notes on Scottish song"
4323
Imitations, adaptations
4324
Songs written to music and songs to which music has been composed
For texts with or without music and music without text, see class M
Illustrations (Portfolios, etc. without text, illustrations with quotations)
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc. of the author with his biography
Biography, criticism, etc.
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Burns, Robert

4329 Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued
Periodicals. Societies. Serials
4330 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only
For concordances and dictionaries see PR4345
4330.5 Historical sources and documents of the biography or
author
For sources of literary works see PR4336+

Autobiographical works
4331.A2 Autobiography. By date
4331.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
4331.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By
correspondent (alphabetically)
4331.A5-Z General works
4332 Special periods of the author's life
Including early life, education, love and marriage, relation
to women, relation to men, later life
4333 Relations to contemporaries. Times, etc.
4334 Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks
4335 Anniversaries. Celebrations. Memorial addresses.
Iconography. Monuments. Relics. Museums,
exhibitions, etc.

Authorship
Including manuscripts, sources, etc.
For textual criticism see PR4343
4336 General works
4337 Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation
History
4337.3 General works
4337.4.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
4338 General works
4339 Characters
4341 Technique, plot, scenes, time, etc.
4342.A-Z Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ31 42
4343 Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.
Language, style, etc.
4344 General works
4345 Dictionaries. Concordances
4346 Grammar
4347 Versification, meter, rhythm, etc.
4348 Dialect, etc.
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4349.B3 Burns, Robert, of Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B5 Burrell, Lady Sophia (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B52 Burton, Sir Richard Francis (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B6 Butler, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B7 Butler, Samuel, 1835-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
4350-4398 Byron, George Gordon (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works
4355 Bride of Abydos (Table P-PZ41)
4356 Cain (Table P-PZ41)
4357 Childe Harold's pilgrimage (Table P-PZ41)
4358 Corsair (Table P-PZ41)
4359 Don Juan (Table P-PZ41)
4360 English bards and Scotch reviewers (Table P-PZ41)
4361 Giaour (Table P-PZ41)
4362 Hebrew melodies (Table P-PZ41)
4363 Hours of idleness (Table P-PZ41)
4364 Lara (Table P-PZ41)
4365 Manfred (Table P-PZ41)
4366 Marino Faliero (Table P-PZ41)
4367 Prisoner of Chillon (Table P-PZ41)
4368 Sardanapalus (Table P-PZ41)
4369 Two Foscari (Table P-PZ41)
4370 Vision of Judgment (Table P-PZ41)
4371 Werner (Table P-PZ41)
4372.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4399.B3 Byron, Henry James (Table P-PZ40)
4400-4408 Caine, Hall (Table P-PZ33)
4409.C133 Calabrella, E.C., Baroness de (Table P-PZ40)
4409.C14 Calmour, Alfred C. (Table P-PZ40)
4409.C2 Calverley, Charles Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
4409.C23 Calvert, Charles, 1828-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
4409.C78 Cambridge, Ada see PR4518.C7

4409.C78 Campbell, A. L. V. (Andrew Leonard Vouillaire), 1789-1870
(Other, P-PZ40)

4410-4414 Campbell, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
4415.C2 Canton, William (Table P-PZ40)
4415.C7 Carey, Rosa Nauchette, 1840-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
4416-4417 Carleton, William (Table P-PZ36)
4419.C5 Carlyle, Jane Welsh, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ38)
4420-4438 Carlyle, Thomas (Table P-PZ32 modified)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Carlyle, Thomas -- Continued
Separate works
Chartism, see subclass DA
Choice of books, see Z1003+
Cromwell's letters and speeches, see subclass DA
Early kings of Norway, etc., see DL460+
Essays
4425.A2 Collected. By date
4425.A3 Minor collections. By date
4426 Heroes and hero worship (Table P-PZ41)
Inaugural address, University of Edinburgh, 1866;
Choice of books see Z1003+
Latter day pamphlets
see subclass HN
Past and present
see subclass HN
4429 Sartor resartus (Table P-PZ41)
Schiller, Friedrich
see subclass PT
Sterling, John see PR5473.S8
Translations from the German
see subclass PT
4430.A-Z Other works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4439.C Carl - Carm
Carman, Bliss see PR9199.2.C3
4443.C6 Carnavon, Henry, 3rd Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
4451 Carpenter, Edward (Table P-PZ39)
4452.C44 Carr, George Shoobridge, 1837- (Table P-PZ40)
4452.C47 Carr, John, Sir, 1772-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
4452.C5 Carr, Joseph William Comyns (Table P-PZ40)
Carroll, Lewis, 1832-1898 see PR4611+
4452.C7 Casey, John K. (Table P-PZ40)
4452.C716 Cashman, D.B. (Table P-PZ40)
4452.C8 Cayley, George John (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C17 Chadwick, Sheldon (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C18 Chambers, James (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C2 Chambers, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C21 Chambers, William (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C225 Charles, Elizabeth (Rundle) (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C28 Cherry, A. (Andrew), 1762-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C29 Chesney, George Tompkins, 1830-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C3 Chesson, Nora (Hopper) (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C4 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

Cholmondeley-Pennell, Henry see PR5167.P6
4453.C53
Chorley, Henry Fothergill (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C6
Clare, John (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C65
Claris, John Chalk, 1797?-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C688
Clarke, A.W. (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C7
Clarke, Charles Cowden (Table P-PZ40)
Clarke, Marcus see PR9619.2.C53
4453.C8
Clarke, Mary Victoria (Novello) (Mrs. Mary Cowden Clarke)
(Table P-PZ40)
4453.C85
Clarke, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C86
Clarke, William, 1800-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
4454.C2
Clifford, Mrs. Lucy (Lane) (Table P-PZ40)
4454.C3
Clifford, William Kindon (Table P-PZ40)
4454.C4
Clive, Caroline, 1801-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
4455-4459
Clough, Arthur Hugh (Table P-PZ35)
4461.C16
Clowes, W. Laird (William Laird), Sir, 1856-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
4461.C28
Cobb, James, 1756-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
4461.C3
Cobbe, Frances Power (Table P-PZ40)
4461.C35
Cobbold, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
4461.C5
Cochrane, James (Table P-PZ40)
4464.C
Col - Coleridge
4464.C65
Cole, O.B. (Table P-PZ40)
4467-4468
Coleridge, Hartley (Table P-PZ36)
4470-4488
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (Table P-PZ32 modified)
For Coleridge as philosopher see B1583
Separate works
4476
Biographia literaria (Table P-PZ41)
4477
Biographia epistolaria (Table P-PZ41)
4478
Poems (Table P-PZ41)
4479
Rime of the ancient mariner (Table P-PZ41)
4480.A-Z
Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Criticism
Special
4487.A-Z
Other, A-Z
(4487.P5)
Philosophy
see B1583
4489.C2
Coleridge, Mrs. Sara (Coleridge) (Table P-PZ40)
4489.C23
Collier, John Payne, 1789-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
4489.C247
Collingwood, William Gershom, 1854-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
4489.C5
Collins, Mortimer (Table P-PZ40)
4489.C53
Collins, Richard, Mrs., d. 1862 (Table P-PZ40)
4490-4498
Collins, Wilkie (Table P-PZ33)
Collins, William Wilkie, 1824-1889 see PR4490+
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4499.C5</td>
<td>Collinson, S.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4501.C3</td>
<td>Colman, George, Jr.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4501.C35</td>
<td>Colomb, Philip Howard, 1831-1899</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4501.C4</td>
<td>Colton, Charles Caleb</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Combe, William</td>
<td>see PR3359.C5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4501.C53</td>
<td>Compton, C.G.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Conrad, Joseph</td>
<td>see PR6005.O4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Conybeare, William John, 1815-1857</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4502</td>
<td>Cook, Eliza</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ39)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4503.C12</td>
<td>Cook, Mabel Collins, 1851-1927</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cooper, Edith</td>
<td>see PR4699.F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4503.C2</td>
<td>Cooper, Thomas</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4504-4505</td>
<td>Corelli, Marie</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4506.C48</td>
<td>Cornford, Leslie Cope, 1867-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cornwall, Barry (pseud.)</td>
<td>see PR5192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4507.C7</td>
<td>Cottle, Joseph</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4508.C15</td>
<td>Couper, Robert</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4508.C153</td>
<td>Courtenay, John, 1738-1816</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Coutts, Francis Burdette Thomas Money</td>
<td>see PR4878.L3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4508.C3)</td>
<td>Couvreur, Mrs. Jessie (Fraser)</td>
<td>&quot;Tasma&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see PR9619.2.T38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4508.C4</td>
<td>Cox, George William</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4508.C7</td>
<td>Coyne, J. Stirling, 1803-1868</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4510-4514</td>
<td>Crabbe, George</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4515.C45</td>
<td>Crackanthorpe, Hubert Montague, 1870-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4515.C7</td>
<td>Craige, Pearl Mary Teresa Richards, 1867-1906</td>
<td>(&quot;John Oliver Hobbes&quot;) (Table P-PZ38)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4516-4517</td>
<td>Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4518.C135</td>
<td>Crandolph, Augustus Jacob</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4518.C3</td>
<td>Crockett, Samuel Rutherford</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4518.C5</td>
<td>Croker, Crofton</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4518.C53</td>
<td>Croker, John Wilson, 1780-1857</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4518.C55</td>
<td>Croly, George</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4518.C554</td>
<td>Cromie, Robert</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4518.C7</td>
<td>Cross, Ada</td>
<td>(Cambridge) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cross, Marian Evans, 1819-1880</td>
<td>see PR4650+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4519.C2</td>
<td>Crow, William</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4519.C27</td>
<td>Crowe, Eyre Evans, 1799-1868</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4519.C4</td>
<td>Cruikshank, George</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4519.C85</td>
<td>Cumberland, George, 1754-1848</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4520-4524</td>
<td>Cunningham, Allan</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.C2</td>
<td>Cunningham, Peter</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4525.C3</td>
<td>Currie, Mary M.L.S. (&quot;Violet Fane&quot;)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4525.C34 Curtiss, T.J. Horsley (Table P-PZ40)
4525.C47 Cusack, George (Table P-PZ40)
4525.C48 Cusack, Mary Francis, 1829-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.C5 Cust, Robert Needham (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D119 Dacre, Charlotte, b. 1782 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D1243 Dallas, Robert Charles, 1754-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D1247 Dalton (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D1265 Daly, John, 1822?-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D13 Dance, Charles, 1794-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D15 Daniel, George (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D2 Darley, George (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D242 Darling, Peter Middleton, fl. 1810-17 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D325 Darrell, Edward Price George, 1850?-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D35 Darusmont, Frances (Wright) (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D5 Davidson, John (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D525 Davies, Charles Maurice, 1828-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D534 D'Avigdor, Elim Henry, 1841-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D56 Davis, John, 1774-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D58 Davis, Thomas Osborne, 1814-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
4526.D Deb - Del
4527-4528 De la Ramée, Louise (Ouida) (Table P-PZ36)
4529.D17 De Lisle, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
4529.D19 Della (Table P-PZ40)
4529.D3 Dempster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins (Table P-PZ40)
4530-4538 De Quincey, Thomas (Table P-PZ33 modified)
   Collected works

4530 By date
4530.E00-E99 1800-1899
4530.F00-F99 1900-1999
4530.G00-G99 2000-2099

4539.D Deq - Det
e. g.
4539.D5 De Vere, Sir Aubrey, 2d bart. (Table P-PZ40)
4539.D3 Dering, Edward Heneage, 1827-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
4539.D57 D'Esterre-Keeling, Elsa, 1857-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
4540 De Tabley, John Byrne Leicester, 3d baron (Table P-PZ39)
4541.D9 De Vere, Sir Aubrey, 2d bart. (Table P-PZ40)
4542-4543 De Vere, Aubrey (Table P-PZ36)
4545.D De Vere - Dibdin
4549.D3 Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
4549.D35 Dibdin, Charles, 1768-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
4549.D4 Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, 1776-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
4549.D5 Dibdin, Thomas John, 1771-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
4550-4598 Dickens, Charles (Table P-PZ31 modified)
   Separate works
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Dickens, Charles

Separate works -- Continued

4555 Barnaby Rudge (Table P-PZ41)
4556 Bleak House (Table P-PZ41)
4557 Christmas books and Christmas stories (Table P-PZ41)

For special books and stories see PR4572.A+

4558 David Copperfield (Table P-PZ41)
4559 Dombey and son (Table P-PZ41)
4560 Great expectations (Table P-PZ41)
4561 Hard times (Table P-PZ41)
4562 Little Dorrit (Table P-PZ41)
4563 Martin Chuzzlewit (Table P-PZ41)
4564 Mystery of Edwin Drood (Table P-PZ41)
4565 Nicholas Nickleby (Table P-PZ41)
4566 Old curiosity shop (Table P-PZ41)
4567 Oliver Twist (Table P-PZ41)
4568 Our mutual friend (Table P-PZ41)
4569 Pickwick papers (Table P-PZ41)
4570 Sketches by Boz (Table P-PZ41)
4571 Tale of two cities (Table P-PZ41)

4572.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4599.D4 Digby, Kenelm Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D42 Dilke, Emilia Francis Strong, Lady, 1840-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D47 Dillwyn, Amy, 1845-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D53 Dinwoodie, Peter, 1865-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

Disraeli, Benjamin see PR4080+

4599.D6 Disraeli, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D66 Dixon, Richard Watson, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D8 Dixon, William Hepworth (Table P-PZ40)
4603-4604 Dobell, Sydney (Table P-PZ36)
4606-4607 Dobson, Austin (Table P-PZ36)
4610.D5 Dodd, James William (Table P-PZ40)
4611-4612 Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll) (Table P-PZ36)

Dods, Mary Diana see PR4897.L2

4613.D2 Dolben, Digby Mackworth, 1846-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D32 Domett, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D36 Donovan, Dick, 1843-1934 see PR5101.M363

4613.D36 Doran, John (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D4 Doudney, Sarah, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord see PR6007.O86

4613.D418 Douglas, Evelyn, 1860-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D445 Dowden, Edward, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D5 Dowson, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4620-4624 Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan (Table P-PZ35)
4626.D5 Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings (Table P-PZ40)
4627.D Dr - Drum
4627.D4 Drake, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
4628.D2 Drummond, William Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
    Drummond, William Henry see PR9199.2.D7
4629.D18 Duclaux, Agnes Mary Frances (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40)

        Formerly Mme. James Darmesteter
4629.D2 Dudley, John (Table P-PZ40)
4630-4638 Du Maurier, George (Table P-PZ33)
4639.D2 Dunbar, Robert Nugent (Table P-PZ40)
4639.D3 Dunphie, Charles James (Table P-PZ40)
4639.D84 Dyer, George, 1755-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E13 Eagles, John, 1783-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E25 Eastlake, Elizabeth Rigby, Lady, 1809-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E29 Eden, Emily, 1797-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E294 Edersheim, Alfred, 1825-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E3 Edgar, James David (Table P-PZ40)
4640-4648 Edgeworth, Maria (Table P-PZ33 modified)

        Collected works
4640
    By date
4640.E00-.E99  1800-1899
4640.F00-.F99  1900-1999
4640.G00-.G99  2000-2099
4649.E26 Edwards, Amelia Ann, Blandford, 1832-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
4649.E45 Egan, Pierce, 1772-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
4649.E47 Egan, Pierce, 1814-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
4649.E5 Egerton-Warburton, R.E. (Table P-PZ40)
4649.E65 Elgar, Alice, Lady (Caroline Alice Roberts) (Table P-PZ40)
4650-4698 Eliot, George, 1819-1880 (Table P-PZ31 modified)

        Separate works
4656
    Adam Bede (Table P-PZ41)
4657.A-.D By title, Ae-Dam

        Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4658
    Daniel Deronda (Table P-PZ41)
4659.D-.F By title, Dao-Fek

        Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4660
    Felix Holt (Table P-PZ41)
4661.F-.M By title, Fem-Mic

        Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4662
    Middlemarch (Table P-PZ41)
4663.M By title, Mie-Mik

        Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

155
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Eliot, George, 1819-1880

Separate works -- Continued

4664 Mill on the floss (Table P-PZ41)
4665.M-P By title, Mim-Pod

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Poems

4666.A1 Collected
4666.A6-.Z4 Individual, A-Z
4667.P-.R By title, Pof-Rol

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4668 Romola (Table P-PZ41)
4669.R-.S By title, Ron-Sik

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4670 Silas Marner (Table P-PZ41)
4672.S-Z By title, Sim-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4699.E5 Elliott, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)
4699.E56 Elliott, Mary, 1794?-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.E77 Emmett, George (Table P-PZ40)
4699.E78 Erle, T.W. (Table P-PZ40)
4699.E8 Esmond, Henry V. (Table P-PZ40)

Evans, Marian, 1819-1880 see PR4650+

4699.E835 Evans, Sebastian, 1830-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.E85 Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F11 Faber, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F145 Falconer, Edmund, 1814-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F147 Falkner, John Meade, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F15 Fane, Julian (Table P-PZ40)

Fane, Violet, 1843-1905 see PR4525.C3

4699.F16 Fargus, Frederick John, 1847-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F17 Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F173 Farmer, G.E. (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F175 Farquhar, Ferdinand (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F178 Farrar, Frederic William, 1831-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F182 Fechter, Charles, 1824-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F183 Felix, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F1844 Fenn, George Manville (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F2 Ferguson, Sir Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F4 Ferrier, Susan (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F45 Fforde, Arthur Brownlow, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F5 Field, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

Pseud. of Katherine Bradley and Edith Cooper

4699.F9 Fitzball, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4700-4704 Fitzgerald, Edward (Table P-PZ35)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

4705.F3 Fitzgerald, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F312 Fitzgerald, William Thomas, 1759?-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F35 Forbes, Archibald (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F6 Foster, John (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F62 Fothergill, Jessie, 1851-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F63 Fourdrinier, Harriet Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F65 Francillon, Robert Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F8 Frere, John Hookham (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F9 Friswell, James Hain (Table P-PZ40)
4706-4707 Froude, James Anthony (Table P-PZ36)
4708.F7 Fullerton, Lady Georgiana (Table P-PZ40)
4708.F75 Furlong, Thomas, 1794-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
4708.G2 Galt, John (Table P-PZ40)
	Ganconagh see PR5900+
4708.G48 Garnett, Martha Roscoe, 1869-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
4708.G5 Garnett, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
4710-4711 Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ36)
4712.G126 Gaspay, Thomas, 1788-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
4712.G132 Gatty, Alfred, Mrs., 1809-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
4712.G134 Gent, Thomas, b. 1780 (Table P-PZ40)
4712.G3 Gifford, William (Table P-PZ40)
4712.G6 Gilbert, Ann (Taylor) (Table P-PZ40)
	Including works by Ann and Jane Taylor
	Gilbert, Sir William S. see PR4713+
4713-4714 Gilbert, W.S. (William Schwenck), 1836-1911 (Table P-PZ36)
4715.G5 Gilchrist, Mrs. Anne (Table P-PZ40)
4715.G53 Gilfillan, George (Table P-PZ40)
4715.G55 Gilfillan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4716-4717 Gissing, George (Table P-PZ36)
4718.G4 Gladstone, William Ewart (Table P-PZ40)
4720-4724 Godwin, Mary (Wollstonecraft) see PR5841.W8
4725.G5 Gore, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
4725.G7 Gosse, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
4725.G76 Gould, Frederick James, 1855-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
	Gower, George Leveson see PR4886.L2
4726-4727 Grahame, Kenneth (Table P-PZ36)
4728.G112 Grand, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G113 Grant, Ann (McVicar) (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G18 Graves, Charles L. (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G2 Gray, David (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G268 Green, Sarah, ca. 1763-ca. 1825 (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G287 Green, William Child (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G3 Greenwell, Dora (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4728.G35</td>
<td>Greer, Tom</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G4</td>
<td>Greg, Percy</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G5</td>
<td>Gregory, Isabella Augusta, Lady</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G54</td>
<td>Gresley, William, 1801-1876</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grierson, Francis, 1848-1927 see PS3513.R658</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G8</td>
<td>Griffin, Gerald</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G83</td>
<td>Griffith, George Chetwynd</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G84</td>
<td>Griffiths, Arthur George Frederick, 1838-1908</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4729.G24</td>
<td>Grousset, Paschal, 1844-1909</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4729.G3</td>
<td>Grundy, Sydney</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Guggenberger, Louisa S. (Louisa Sarah), 1845-1895 see PR4109.B3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4729.G5</td>
<td>Guthrie, Thomas Anstey (&quot;F. Anstey)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4729.G55</td>
<td>Guyton, Emma Jane Worboise, 1825-1887</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4731-4732</td>
<td>Haggard, Sir Henry Rider</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4734.H</td>
<td>Hag - Haj</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4735.H2</td>
<td>Hake, Thomas Gordon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4735.H26</td>
<td>Hally, Thomas Chandler see PR9199.2.H34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4735.H4</td>
<td>Hall, Anna Maria Fielding, 1800-1881</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4735.H7</td>
<td>Hallam, Arthur Henry</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4737-4738</td>
<td>Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, 1789-1842</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4739.H164</td>
<td>Hamilton, Elizabeth, 1758-1816</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4739.H19</td>
<td>Hamilton, Henry, 1853?-1918</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4739.H23</td>
<td>Hamilton, Thomas, 1789-1842</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4739.H49</td>
<td>Hannay, James, 1827-1873</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4739.H495</td>
<td>Hannay, James Owen see PR6015.A48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4739.H495</td>
<td>Hansford, L. M. P. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4739.H7</td>
<td>Harding, George</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4739.H77</td>
<td>Hardy, Emma Lavinia Gifford, 1840-1912</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4739.H774</td>
<td>Hardy, Florence Emily, 1881-1937</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4740-4758</td>
<td>Hardy, Thomas (Table P-PZ32)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4741</td>
<td>Collected poems</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4745</td>
<td>Far from the madding crowd (Table P-PZ41)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4746</td>
<td>Jude the obscure (Table P-PZ41)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4747</td>
<td>Return of the native (Table P-PZ41)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4748</td>
<td>Tess of the d'Urbervilles (Table P-PZ41)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4749</td>
<td>Wessex tales (Table P-PZ41)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4750.A-Z</td>
<td>Other, A-Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4759.H2</td>
<td>Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4759.H258 Harkin, Hugh, 1791-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
Harkness, Margaret see PR4878.L53
4759.H268 Harley, M. (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H3 Harraden, Beatrice (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H36 Harris, Elizabeth, 1822-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H37 Harris, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H386 Harris, John, 1820-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H4 Harrison, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H63 Hartley, John (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H633 Hartley, May Laffan (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H78 Hatton, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H8 Havergal, Frances Ridley (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H9 Hawker, Robert Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
4760-4764 Hawkins, Anthony Hope (Table P-PZ35)
Hawthorne, Rainey, 1832-1906 see PR5227.R33
4765.H5 Hawtrey, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
4769.H14 Hay, Mary Cecil, 1840? - 1886 (Table P-PZ40)
4769.H3 Haynes, James (Table P-PZ40)
4769.H6 Hays, Mary, 1759 or 60 - 1843 (Table P-PZ40)
4769.H8 Hayward, William Stephens (Table P-PZ40)
4769.H89 Hazleton, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
4770-4773 Hazlitt, William (Table P-PZ35a)
4777-4778 Hazlitt, William Carew (Table P-PZ36)
4779.H2 Heber, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
4779.H7 Heinemann, William (Table P-PZ40)
4779.H8 Helme, Elizabeth, d. 1816 (Table P-PZ40)
4779.H9 Helps, Sir Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
4780-4781 Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea (Table P-PZ36)
Henley, William Ernest
4783.A1 Works. By date
4783.A2 Selected works. By date
4783.A3 Poetical works. By date
4783.A4 Plays with R.L. Stevenson. By date
4783.A5-.Z4 Separate works
4783.E5-.E53 Essays (Table P-PZ43)
4783.S6-.S63 Song of the sword (and other verses) (Table P-PZ43)
Views and reviews
Literature see PN710
Art see ND27
4784 Biography and criticism
4785.H46 Hennessy, D.C. (Denis C.), d. 1884 (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H5 Henry, James (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H55 Henty, George Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H6 Hepburn, Thomas Nicoll, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H7 Herbert, William, Dean of Manchester (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Period</th>
<th>Table</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4785.H72</td>
<td>Herbison, David</td>
<td>1800-1880</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4785.H75</td>
<td>Heriot, John</td>
<td>1760-1833</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4786.H3</td>
<td>Hersee, William</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4786.H6</td>
<td>Hewlett, Joseph Thomas James</td>
<td>1800-1847</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hewlett, Maurice
Collected works

4787.A1  | By date                                   |                     |
4787.A2  | By editor                                 |                     |
4787.A23 | Selected works                            |                     |
4787.A25-A28 | Translations                         |                     |
4787.A3-Z | Separate works                           |                     |
4788     | Biography and criticism                   |                     |

Hext, Harrington see PR5177

4789.H48 | Heygate, William Edward                   |                     |
           | Hichens, Robert                           | see PR6015.I4       |
4790.H2  | Hickey, Emily Henrietta                   |                     |
4790.H3  | Hinkson, Katherine (Tynan)                |                     |
4790.H46 | Hoare, Edward N.                          |                     |
4790.H47 | Hoare, Prince                             | 1755-1834           | P-PZ40       |
           | Hobhouse, John Cam                        | see PR4174.B55      |
4790.H65 | Hodgson, Francis                          | 1781-1852           | P-PZ40       |
4790.H78 | Hoey, Frances Cashel                      | 1830-1908           | P-PZ40       |
4790.H8  | Hofland, Barbara                          |                     |
4790.H86 | Hogan, Michael                            | 1832-1899           | P-PZ40       |
4791-4792| Hogg, James                               |                     |
4793.H   | Hogg - Holl                               |                     |
4793.H4  | Hogg, Thomas Jefferson                    | 1792-1862           | P-PZ40       |
           | Holcroft, Thomas                          | see PR3515.H2       |
4793.H85 | Holl, Henry                               | 1811-1884           | P-PZ40       |
4794.H   | Holland - Hood                            |                     |
4794.H5  | Hone, William                             |                     |
4795-4799| Hood, Thomas                              | 1799-1845           | P-PZ35       |
4800.H2  | Hood, Thomas, the younger                 |                     |
4803.H2  | Hook, Theodore Edward                     |                     |
           | Hope, Anthony, 1863-1933                  | see PR4760+         |
           | Hope, Ascott R.                           | see PR5029.M68      |
4803.H42 | Hope, Thomas                              |                     |
4803.H44 | Hopkins, Gerard Manley                    | 1844-1889           | P-PZ40       |
4803.H58 | Horne, Herbert Percy                      | 1864-1916           | P-PZ40       |
4803.H6  | Horne, Richard Henry                      |                     |
4807-4808| Houghton, Richard Monckton-Milnes, 1st baron| P-PZ36       |
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4809.H17    Housman, Clemence (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H18    Housman, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H185   Howard, Edward, d. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H2     Howitt, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H3     Howitt, William (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H8     Hughes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
             Hume, Fergus see PR9639.2.H84
4809.H93    Humphreys, Eliza Margaret J. (Gollan) (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H95    Hunt, Alfred William, Mrs. (1831-1912) (Table P-PZ40)
4810-4814   Hunt, Leigh (Table P-PZ35)
             Hunt, Margaret Raine, 1831-1912 see PR4809.H95
4817.H9     Hyde, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
4818.I      I - Im
4818.I3     Ibbett, William Joseph, b. 1858 (Table P-PZ40)
4818.I55    Image, Selwyn (Table P-PZ40)
4819        Ingelow, Jean (Table P-PZ37)
4821.I3     Ircastrensis (Table P-PZ40)
4821.I5     Ireland, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
             Cf. PR2950 Shakespearian forgeries
4821.I6     Irving, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J2     Jacobs, William Wymark (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J25    Jacox, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J3     James, Florence Alice (Price), 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J4     James, George Payne Rainsford (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J45    James, William (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J6     Jameson, Mrs. Anna (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J68    Jamieson, Jane H. (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J8     Jeaffreson, John Cordy (Table P-PZ40)
4822-4823   Jefferies, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
4825.J2     Jeffrey, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J25    Jerdan, William (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J3     Jerome, Jerome K., 1859-1929 (Table P-PZ38)
4825.J4     Jerrold, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J5     Jersey, Margaret Elizabeth Leigh Child-Villiers, Countess
             of, 1849-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J7     Jewsbury, Geraldine E. (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J5     Johnson, Lionel Pigot (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J55    Johnston, Ellen, ca. 1835-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J58    Johnston, Harry Hamilton, Sir, 1858-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J623   Johnstone, C. I. (Christian Isobel), 1781-1857 (Table P-
PZ40)
4826.J7     Jones, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J75    Jones, Ernest Charles, 1819-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
4827-4828   Jones, Henry Arthur (Table P-PZ36)
4829.J5     Jones, John (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shelf Mark</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4829.J62</td>
<td>Jones, T. Mason</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4829.K65</td>
<td>Keary, Annie, 1825-1879</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4830-4838</td>
<td>Keats, John</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ33 modified)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collected works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4830</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4830.E00-.E99</td>
<td>1800-1899</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4830.F00-.F99</td>
<td>1900-1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4830.G00-.G99</td>
<td>2000-2099</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4839.K15</td>
<td>Keble, John</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4839.K16</td>
<td>Keegan, John, 1816-1849</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4839.K175</td>
<td>Kelly, Isabella</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4839.K2</td>
<td>Kemble, Frances Anne</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4839.K28</td>
<td>Kenealy, Edward Vaughn</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4839.K3</td>
<td>Kenyon, John</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4839.K365</td>
<td>Kickham, Charles Joseph, ca. 1826-1882</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4839.K42</td>
<td>King, Charles Gerrard, Mrs., 1810-1885</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4839.K43</td>
<td>King, Harriet Eleanor Baillie-Hamilton, 1840-1920</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4839.K9</td>
<td>The Kingsleys</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4840-4844</td>
<td>Kingsley, Charles</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4845.K5</td>
<td>Kingsley, Henry</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4845.K54</td>
<td>Kingston, William Henry Giles, 1814-1880</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4849.K5</td>
<td>Kipling, Alice (McDonald)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4850-4858</td>
<td>Kipling, Rudyard</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ33 modified)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collected works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4850</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4850.E00-.E99</td>
<td>1800-1899</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4850.F00-.F99</td>
<td>1900-1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4850.G00-.G99</td>
<td>2000-2099</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4851</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4859.K4</td>
<td>Knight, Ellis Cornelia, 1757-1837</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4859.K5</td>
<td>Knowles, James Sheridan</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4859.K7</td>
<td>Kravchinskii, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1852-1895</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4859.K92</td>
<td>Kynaston, Herbert, 1835-1910</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4859.L9</td>
<td>Lamb, Lady Caroline Ponsonby, 1785-1828</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lamb, Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Including works of Charles and Mary Lamb</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4860.A2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry and prose. By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4860.A25</td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry. By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4860.A3</td>
<td></td>
<td>Prose. By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4860.A4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Selections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4860.A6-Z</td>
<td></td>
<td>Translations</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

162
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4861</td>
<td>Lamb, Charles</td>
<td>-- Continued</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4862.A-Z</td>
<td>Other works, A-Z</td>
<td>Including separate essays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4863</td>
<td>Biography</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4864</td>
<td>Criticism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4865.L2</td>
<td>Lamb, Mary</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4865.L33</td>
<td>Lamont, Duncan</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4865.L5</td>
<td>Landon, Letitia Elizabeth (&quot;L.E.L.&quot;)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4865.L8</td>
<td>Landor, Robert Eyres</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4870-4874</td>
<td>Landor, Walter Savage</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4875.L3</td>
<td>Lane, Anna (Eichberg) (Mrs. John Lane)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4876-4877</td>
<td>Lang, Andrew</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4878.L15</td>
<td>Lang, Leonora Blanche (Mrs. Andrew Lang)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4878.L17</td>
<td>Latham, John, 1787-1853</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4878.L18</td>
<td>Lathy, Thomas Pike, 1771-1841</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4878.L2</td>
<td>La Touche, Maria (Price)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4878.L3</td>
<td>Latymer, Frances Burdett Thomas Coutts-Nevill, baron</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4878.L53</td>
<td>Law, John, fl. 1891-1921</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4878.L6</td>
<td>Lawless, Hon. Emily</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4878.L7</td>
<td>Lawrence, George Alfred</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4878.L73</td>
<td>Lawrence, James Henry, 1773-1840</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4879.L16</td>
<td>Lean, Florence Marryat Church, 1837-1899</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4879.L2</td>
<td>Lear, Edward</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4879.L3</td>
<td>Lecky, William Edward Hartpole</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4879.L44</td>
<td>Lee, Harriet and Sophia</td>
<td>see PR3541.L2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lee, Vernon, 1856-1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4879.L44</td>
<td>Lee, R., Mrs.</td>
<td>1791-1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lee, Sarah, 1791-1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4879.L53</td>
<td>Lee-Hamilton, Eugene</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4879.L7</td>
<td>Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4879.L79</td>
<td>Lefroy, Anne Austen</td>
<td>1793-1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4881-4882</td>
<td>Le Gallienne, Richard</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L18</td>
<td>Leigh, Chandos</td>
<td>1791-1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L2</td>
<td>Leigh, Henry S., 1837-1883</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L233</td>
<td>Leigh, John, 1813-1887</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L26</td>
<td>Leighton, Alexander</td>
<td>1800-1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L3</td>
<td>Leighton, William</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L4</td>
<td>Leith, Disney, Mrs. (Mary Charlotte Julia Gordon Leith)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L6</td>
<td>Lemon, Mark</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L64</td>
<td>Leonowens, Anna Harriette</td>
<td>1834-1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L8</td>
<td>Lestocq, W. (William), d. 1920</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

4884-4885 Lever, Charles (Table P-PZ36)
4886.L2 Leveson-Gower, George Granville (Table P-PZ40)
4886.L25 Levy, Amy, 1861-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
4886.L4 Lewes, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4886.L8 Lewis, Leopold (Table P-PZ40)
4887-4888 Lewis Matthew Gregory (Table P-PZ36)
4889.L25 Liardet, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
4889.L28 Lickbarrow, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)
4889.L48 Linskill, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
4889.L5 Linton, Eliza (Lynn) (Table P-PZ40)
4889.L6 Linton, William James (Table P-PZ40)
4890.L Lis - LI
4890.L35 Little, Janet, 1759-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
        Little, Alicia Helen Neva (Bewicke) see PR4109.B33
        Little, Mrs. Archibald see PR4109.B33
4890.L6 Livingston, Peter
4890.L8 Lloyd, Charles
4891.L2 Locker-Lampson, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
4891.L4 Lockhart, John Gibson (Table P-PZ40)
4891.L6 Long, Catherine Walpole, Lady, d. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
4891.L62 Longueville, Thomas, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
4891.L63 Longstaffe, John Lawrance (Table P-PZ40)
        Longworth, Maria Theresa, 1832-1881 see PR5909.Y45
4891.L65 Loudon, Mrs. (Jane), 1807-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
4892-4893 Lover, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
4894.L Lov - Lym
4894.L347 Lucas, Elizabeth S. (Table P-PZ40)
4894.L375 Lumsden, James (Table P-PZ40)
        Lyall, Edna see PR4079.B5
4897.L Lyn - Lyt
4897.L2 Lyndsay, David (Table P-PZ40)
        Lynn-Linton, Elizabeth see PR4889.L6
4900-4948 Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron (Table P-PZ31 modified)
4904.5 Miscellaneous prose works
4904.8 Poems and plays. Collected

Separate works
4905 Caxtons (Table P-PZ41)
4907 Ernest Maltravers (Table P-PZ41)
4908 Eugene Aram (Table P-PZ41)
4909 Godolphin (Table P-PZ41)
4910 Harold (Table P-PZ41)
4911 Kenelm Chillingly (Table P-PZ41)
4912 Last days of Pompeii (Table P-PZ41)
4913 Last of the barons (Table P-PZ41)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron
Separate works -- Continued
4914 Lady of Lyons (Table P-PZ41)
4915 My novel (Table P-PZ41)
4916 Night and morning (Table P-PZ41)
4917 Poems (Table P-PZ41)
4918 Richelieu (Table P-PZ41)
4919 Rienzi (Table P-PZ41)
4920 Strange story (Table P-PZ41)
4921 Zanoni (Table P-PZ41)
4922.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ3
4950-4958 Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 1st Earl of (Owen Meredith) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
4950 By date
4950.E00-.E99 1800-1899
4950.F00-.F99 1900-1999
4950.G00-.G99 2000-2099
4959.L5 Lytton, Rosina Bulwer-Lytton, Baroness (Table P-PZ40)
4963 Macauley, Thomas Babington, Lord (Table P-PZ39)
Class here collected works and special literary works
For biography as a historian see DA3.M3
4964.M5 McCarthy, Justin Huntley (Table P-PZ40)
4965-4969 Macdonald, George (Table P-PZ35)
4970.M2 Macfarlane, James (Table P-PZ40)
4970.M45 McGonagall, William (Table P-PZ40)
4970.M78 Mack, Robert Ellice (Table P-PZ40)
4970.M8 Mackarness, Matilda Anne (Planché) (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M2 Mackay, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M3 Mackay, Eric (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M37 Mackenzie, Anna Maria (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M6 Mackintosh, Sir James (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M674 Maclaren, Archibald, 1819-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M676 McLennan, Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)
Macleod, Fiona, 1855-1905 see PR5350+
4971.M7 Macnish, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M8 M'Taggart, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ40)
4972.M3 Maginn, William (Table P-PZ40)
4972.M33 Mahony, Francis Sylvester ("Father Prout") (Table P-PZ40)
4972.M39 Maitland, Edward, 1824-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
4972.M5 Mallock, William Hurrell (Table P-PZ40)
4973 Mangan, James Clarence (Table P-PZ39)
4974.M148 Mann, Mary E. Rackham (Table P-PZ40)
4974.M15 Manners, J. Hartley (Table P-PZ40)

165
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4974.M2 Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal (Table P-PZ40)
4974.M33 Mant, Richard, Bp. of Down, Connor, and Dramore, 1776-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
4974.M78 Marks, Richard, 1779?-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
4975-4979 Marryat, Frederick (Table P-PZ35)
4980.M4 Marshall, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
4980.M5 Marshall, George (Table P-PZ40)
4980.M8 Marston, John Westland (Table P-PZ40)
4981-4982 Marston, Philip Bourke (Table P-PZ36)
4984.M28 Martin, Sarah Catherine, 1768-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M3 Martin, Sir Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M5 Martineau, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M545 Marzials, Theophilus Julius Henry, 1850-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M6 Mason, James (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M7 Massey, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M79 Masson, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M83 Masters, John White (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M87 Mathew, Frank James, 1865-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
4987.M19 Mathews, Charles James, 1803-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
4987.M2 Mathias, Thomas James (Table P-PZ40)
4987.M7 Maturin, Charles Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4988.M29 Mauduit, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
4988.M3 Maurice, Frederick Denison (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M2 Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M4 Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon) (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M45 Maxwell, William Hamilton, 1792-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M46 May, Mrs. Georgiana Marion (Craik), 1831-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M47 Mayhew, Augustus Septimus, 1826-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M48 Mayhew, Henry, 1812-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M5 Mayhew, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M7 Mayo, Isabella (Fyvie) ("Edward Garrett") (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M83 Mayson, Walter H., 1835-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
4990.M34 Meade, L.T., 1854-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
4990.M37 Medwin, Thomas, 1788-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
4990.M38 Meke, Mary, d. 1818 (Table P-PZ40)
5000-5018 Meredith, George (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Separate works
Fiction
Collected. By date
5005 Separate works, A-Z
5006.A-Z Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Poems
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors
Meredith, George

Separate works
Poems -- Continued

5007
Collected. By date

5008.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5010.A-Z
Other works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5019.M8
Merivale, Herman Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5020
Merivale, John Herman (Table P-PZ39)

Merriman, Henry Seton see PR5299.S6

5021.M2
Metcalf, C.J. (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M3
Meynell, Alice Christina Thompson, 1847-1922 (Table P-PZ38)

5021.M4
Meynell, Wilfrid (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M427
Mildmay, Aubrey N. St. John , 1865-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M45
Miller, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M452
Miller, Thomas, 1807-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M465
Milliken, E. J., 1840?-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M47
Mills, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M5
Milman, Henry Hart (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M6
Milner, George (Table P-PZ40)

5022-5023
Mitford Mary Russell (Table P-PZ36)

5029.M35
Mogridge, George (Table P-PZ40)

Moile, N.T. (Nicolas Thirning), 1797?-1873 see PR4149.B57

5029.M5
Moir, David Macbeth (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M62
Molesworth, Mary Louisa Stewart, 1842-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M68
Moncrieff, A.R. Hope (Ascott Robert Hope), 1846-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M7
Moncrieff, William Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M73
Monkhouse, W. Cosmo (William Cosmo), 1840-1901 (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M78
Monsell, John S. B., 1811-1875 (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M787
Montague, Edward, fl. 1806-1808 (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M8
Montgomery, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

5030-5034
Montgomery, James (Table P-PZ35)

5036.M5
Montgomery, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

5039.M5
Moore, Dugald (Table P-PZ40)

5039.M58
Moore, George, fl. 1797-1806 (Table P-PZ40)

5040-5044
Moore, George (Table P-PZ35)

5050-5058
Moore, Thomas (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

5050
By date
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Moore, Thomas
Collected works
By date -- Continued
5050.E00-.E99 1800-1899
5050.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5050.G00-.G99 2000-2099
Moore, Margaret King see PR5101.M343
5059.M15 Moore, W., fl. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M3 Morgan, Sydney (Owenson), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M37 Morgan, Vaughan (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M4 Morier, James Justinian, 1780?-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M45 Morley, John Morley, viscount (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M5 Morris, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M6 Morris, Edward, d. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M66 Morris, Isabel (Table P-PZ40)
5060-5064 Morris, Sir Lewis (Table P-PZ35)
Morris, William
5070 Collected works. By date
5071 Collected works. By editor
5072 Selected works. Selections
Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
Poems
5074.A1 Collections (General). By date
5074.A3 Selections. By editor or publisher
5075 Earthly paradise (Table P-PZ41)
5076 Life and death of Jason (Table P-PZ41)
5077 Sigurd the Volsung (Table P-PZ41)
5078.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Prose
5079.A-Z Tales, A-Z
5080.A-Z Essays and miscellaneous, A-Z
5081 Translations
Biography, criticism, etc.
5082.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5082.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
5083.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
5083.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
5083.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
5083.A5-Z General works
Criticism
5084 General works
5085 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors
Morris, William

Criticism -- Continued

Special

Sources

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

Language. Grammar. Style

Morrison, Arthur, 1863-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
Morriss, John B.S. (Table P-PZ40)
Mortimer, Edward, fl. 1806-1808 see PR5029.M787
Mortimer, John (Table P-PZ40)
Morton, John Maddison (Table P-PZ40)
Morton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Motherwell, William (Table P-PZ40)
Mott, Edward Spencer, 1844-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
Moultrie, John (Table P-PZ40)
Mount Cashell, Margaret Jane King Moore, Countess of, 1772-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
Muddock, J. E. (Joyce Emmerson), 1843-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
Munby, Arthur Joseph, 1828-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
Munro, John (Table P-PZ40)
Munro, Neil (Table P-PZ40)
Munro, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Murray, Charles Augustus, Sir, 1806-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
Murray, David Christie (Table P-PZ40)
Murray, George, 1819-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
Murray, Robert Fuller (Table P-PZ40)
Myers, Frederic William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
Myrtle, Harriet, 1811?-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant), Baroness (Table P-PZ40)
Nairne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Nares, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
Neale, John Mason (Table P-PZ40)
Neale, William Johnson, 1812-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
Neaves, Lord, 1800-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
Nesbit, E. (Edith), 1858-1924 see PR4149.B4
Newbolt, Henry John, Sir, 1862-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
Newman, George, 1835-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal (Table P-PZ35)
Nichol, John (Table P-PZ40)
Nicoll, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Nicoll, Sir William Robertson (Table P-PZ40)
Nicolson, Alexander, 1827-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
Noble, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5110.N83 Noel, Caroline M. (Table P-PZ40)
5111 Noel, Roden (Table P-PZ39)
Noonan, Robert, 1870-1911 see PR5671.T85
5112.N27 North, William, d. 1854 (Table P-PZ40)
5112.N5 Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline (Sheridan) (Table P-PZ40)
O'Beirne, Ivan, 1847-1933 see PR4699.F45
5112.O19 O'Brien, William, 1852-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
5112.O5 O'Flaherty, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5112.O55 O'Grady, Standish, 1846-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
Old Humphrey, 1787-1854 see PR5029.M35
5112.O8 Oliphant, Laurence (Table P-PZ38)
5113-5114 Oliphant, Mrs. (Margaret), 1828-1897 (Table P-PZ36)
5115.0275 O'Neil, Henry, 1817-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.03 O'Rourke, Edmund Falconer, 1814-1879 see PR4699.F145
5115.034 Orr, James, 1770-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.04 O'Shaughnessy, Arthur (Table P-PZ38)
5115.06 Outram, George (Table P-PZ40)
5115.087 Oxenford, John, 1812-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P17 Paget, Francis Edward, 1806-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P2 Paget, Violet ("Vernon Lee") (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P5 Palgrave, Francis Turner (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P73 Palmer, John, Jun. (Table P-PZ40)
5119.P5 Parker, George Williams (Table P-PZ40)
Parker, Sir Gilbert see PR9199.2.P37
5126.P5 Parker, Louis N. (Table P-PZ40)
5127.P15 Parsons, Mrs. (Eliza), d. 1811 (Table P-PZ40)
5127.P2 Parsons, William (Table P-PZ40)
5130-5138 Pater, Walter (Horatio) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
5130
5130.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5130.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5140-5144 Patmore, Coventry (Table P-PZ35)
5146-5147 Paton, Sir Joseph Noël (Table P-PZ36)
5149.P2 Pattison, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
5150-5158 Payn, James (Table P-PZ33)
5159.P5 Payne, John (Table P-PZ40)
5159.P62 Peacock, Lucy, fl. 1785-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
5160-5164 Peacock, Thomas Love (Table P-PZ35)
5167.P314 Pearce, J.H. (Joseph Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
5167.P35 Pember, Edward Henry, 1833-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
5167.P4 Penn, John (Table P-PZ40)
5167.P6 Pennell, Henry Cholmondeley (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5167.P8 Pennie, John F. (Table P-PZ40)
5168.P3 Pfeiffer, Mrs. Emily (Table P-PZ40)
5169.P697 Phillips, Alfred, Mrs., 1822?-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
5169.P7 Phillips, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
Phillips, Elizabeth, 1822?-1876 see PR5169.P697
5170-5174 Phillips, Stephen (Table P-PZ35)
5175.P3 Phillips, Watts (Table P-PZ40)
5177 Phillpotts, Eden (Table P-PZ39)
5178.P Ph - Pi
5178.P37 Picken, Joanna Belfrage, 1798-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
5180-5184 Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing (Table P-PZ35)
5185.P Pin - Piz
5185.P57 Pirkis, Mrs. Catharine Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P2 Planché, James Robison (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P24 Plarr, Victory Gustave, 1863-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P3 Plumptre, Edward Hayes (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P5 Polidori, Dr. John William (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P15 Pollock, Sir Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P17 Pollock, Walter Herries, 1850-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P2 Pollock, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P25 Polwhele, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P4 Porter, Anna Maria (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P5 Porter, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P7 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P8 Pratt, Samuel Jackson (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P95 Prest, Thomas Peckett, 1810-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
5190.P2 Prichard, Thomas Jeffrey Llewelyn (Table P-PZ40)
5190.P3 Pringle, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5190.P7 Probyn, May (Table P-PZ40)
5191 Procter, Adelaide Anne (Table P-PZ39)
5192 Procter, Bryan Waller ("Barry Cornwall") (Table P-PZ39)
Prout, Father see PR4972.M39
5193.Q67 Quick, Henry, 1792-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
5194-5195 Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
5197.Q3 Quillinan, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5200-5204 Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ35)
5205.R3 Radcliffe, Noelle (Table P-PZ40)
5205.R53 Raffalovich, André, 1864-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
5209.R2 Rands, William Brighty (Table P-PZ40)
5209.R5 Rathbone, Mrs. Hannah Mary Reynolds, 1798-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
5209.R8 Rawlings, Charles, b. 1805 (Table P-PZ40)
5210-5218 Reade, Charles, 1814-1884 (Table P-PZ33)
5219.R157 Reade, Winwood, 1838-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
5219.R157 Rees, J. Rogers (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5219.R26  Reid, Mayne (Table P-PZ40)
5219.R3   Reid, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5219.R6   Rennell, James Rennell Rodd, baron (Table P-PZ40)
5220.R   Rep - Rey
5221.R3  Reynolds, Frederick
5221.R35 Reynolds, George William MacArthur, 1814-1879
5221.R5  Reynolds, John Hamilton, 1794-1852
5221.R54 Reynolds, Thomas H. (Thomas Herbert), 1808?-1888
Rhone, Lady, 1852-1933 see PR5040+
5223-5224 Rice, James (Table P-PZ36)
Cf. PR4100+ Works with Sir Walter Besant
5225.R5  Richards, Alfred Bate
5226    Richardson, A-Z
5226.R42 Richardson, James N. (James Nicholson), 1846-1912
         (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R26 Richmond, Legh, 1772-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R3  Rickman, Thomas Clio (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R33 Riddell, J. H., Mrs., 1832-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R34 Riddell, Maria Woodley, 1772?-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R7  Ritchie, Anne (Thackeray), Lady (Table P-PZ38)
         Roberts, Caroline Alice see PR4649.E65
5232.R15 Roberts, George, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
5232.R19 Roberts, William, 1767-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
5232.R3  Robertson, J. Logie (James Logie), 1846-1922 (Table P-
         PZ38)
5232.R5  Robertson, Thomas William (Table P-PZ38)
5232.R7  Robertson, William B. (Table P-PZ40)
         Cf. B, Religion
5233.R16 Robinson, Frederick William, 1830-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R2  Robinson, Henry Crabb (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R27 Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R3  Robinson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R38 Robinson, Thomas R. (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R4  Robinson, William (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R445 Roche, Regina Maria Dalton (Table P-PZ40)
      Rodd, James Rennell see PR5219.R6
5233.R57 Rodwell, G. Herbert (George Herbert), 1800-1852 (Table
         P-PZ40)
5234-5235 Rogers, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
5236.R27 Rolfe, Frederick William, 1860-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R3  Rolleston, Thomas W.H. (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R6  Roscoe, William Caldwell (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R835 Ross, Robert Baldwin, 1869-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R85 Rosse, Alban (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R9  Rossetti family (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5237-5238</td>
<td>Rossetti, Christina (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5240-5248</td>
<td>Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (Table P-PZ33 modified)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collected works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5240</td>
<td>By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5240.E00-.E99</td>
<td>1800-1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5240.F00-.F99</td>
<td>1900-1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5240.G00-.G99</td>
<td>2000-2099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5249.R2</td>
<td>Rossetti, Gabriele</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see subclass PQ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5249.R9</td>
<td>Rossetti, William Michael (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5249.R9</td>
<td>Ruffini, Giovanni (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5250</td>
<td>Ruskin, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5250-5251</td>
<td>Collected works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5250.E00-.G99</td>
<td>By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5250.E00-.E99</td>
<td>1800-1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5250.F00-.F99</td>
<td>1900-1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5250.G00-.G99</td>
<td>2000-2099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5251</td>
<td>By editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5252</td>
<td>Selected works. Selections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Separate works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5254</td>
<td>Arrows of the chace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5255</td>
<td>Crown of wild olive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5256</td>
<td>King of the Golden River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5257</td>
<td>On the old road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5258</td>
<td>Poems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5259</td>
<td>Queen of the air</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5260</td>
<td>Sesame and lilies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5261.A-Z</td>
<td>Others, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The following will be found generally in the classes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>assigned, but special copies for literary study may be</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>classed in PR5261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aratra Petelici see NB1140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ariadne florentina see NE860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Art of England see N6767+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eagle’s nest see N7445.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elements of drawing see NC710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elements of English prosody see PE1+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elements of perspective see NC750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elements of sculpture see NC750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ethics of the dust see BJ1681+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fors clavigera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see HD8390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frondes agrestes see N7445.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

173
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors
Ruskin, John

Separate works
Others, A-Z -- Continued
Giotto and his works see ND623.G6
Lectures on architecture and painting see N7445.2
Lectures on art see N7445.2
Letters and advice to young girls see HQ1229
Modern painters see ND1135
Munera pulveris see HB161
Nature of Gothic see NA440+
Notes on the construction of sheepfolds see B1+
Notes on the Royal Academy see N5054
Notes on Turner see NC242.T9
Poetry of architecture see NA2550
Political economy of art see N7445.2
Pre-Raphaelitism see ND467.5.P7
Proserpina see QK81
Seven lamps of architecture see NA2550
Stones of Venice see NA1121.V4
Time and tide
see HD8390
Two paths see N7445.2
Unto this last see HB161
Verona and other lectures see N7445.2

Illustrations
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the
case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.
5262.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5262.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
5263.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
5263.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
5263.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By
correspondent (alphabetically)

5263.A5-Z General works

Criticism
5264 General works
5265 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special
5266 Sources
5267.A-Z Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

5268 Language. Grammar. Style

174
19th century, 1770-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5271.R5  Russell, George W.E. (Table P-PZ40)
5271.R8  Russell, William (Table P-PZ40)
5280-5283 Russell, William Clark (Table P-PZ35a)
5285.R5  Rutland, Janetta, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)
5285.R62 Rutter, J. (Table P-PZ40)
5285.R63  Ruxton, George Frederick Augustus, 1820-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
5289.S    Sa - Sai
5289.S25 Sabine, Charles, 1796-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
5291.S2   St. Aubyn, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
5291.S64  St. Johnston, Alfred, ca. 1858-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
5294-5295 Saintsbury, George (Table P-PZ36)
5299.S2   Sala, George Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S217 Salt, Henry Stephens, 1851-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S354 Savage, M.W. (Marmion Wiland), 1803-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S356 Savery Henry, 1791-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S44  Schreiner, Olive see PR9369.2.S37
5299.S5   Schwartz, Jozua M.W. ("Maarten Maartens") (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S6   Scott, Hugh Stowell ("Henry Seton Merriman") (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S6   Scott, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
5300      Scott, Sir Walter
      Collected works (Poetry and prose). By date
      Novels see PR5317+  
      Poetical and dramatic works see PR5305+
5301      Miscellaneous prose works
5302      Selected works
5303      Selections and anthologies
      Poetical and dramatic works. By date
      Collected works
      Subarrange by date-letters and last two digits of date,
      e.g. PR5305.E13, The poetical works of Walter Scott,
           Esq., 1813
5305.E00-E99 1800-1899
5305.F00-F99 1900-1999
5305.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5306      Minor collections. Ballads. Lyrics. Select poetical works
5307      Selections. Extracts. Anthologies
      Separate works
5308      Lady of the lake
5309      Lay of the last minstrel
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Scott, Sir Walter
Poetical and dramatic works
Separate works -- Continued
5310 Lord of the isles
5311 Marmion
5312 Rokeby
5313.A-Z Other, A-Z
Novels, tales, romances. "Waverley novels"
5315 Collections
5316 Selected novels (Collections of three or more)
Selections, extracts see PR5303
Separate works
5317 A - I
5318 Ivanhoe
5319 Kenilworth
5320 K - Q
5321 Quentin Durward
5322 Q - Z
5324 Spurious, suppositious works
5326 Adaptations, imitations, paraphrases
5326.A2 Collection
5327 Dramatizations, etc.
Class here plays founded on Scott's works
5328 Songs and other musical compositions founded in or
taken from Scott's works
Class here texts only
For music, see class M
5329 Illustrations without text
For illustrated editions see PR5305+
Biography and criticism
5330 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
5331 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations
Cf. PR5303 Scott's general works
5332 General works
5333 Addresses, essays, lectures
Biography
General works see PR5332
5335 General minor, miscellaneous details
5336 Love and marriage. Relation to women
5337 Later life. Imprisonment, etc.
5338 Relation to contemporaries. Homes and haunts.
Landmarks. Local associations
Iconography (Portraits, monuments, etc.)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Scott, Sir Walter

Biography and criticism -- Continued

5340
Authorship
Criticism

5341
General works
Characters

5342.A2
General works
5342.A3-.A49
Groups, classes
e.g. Women

5342.A5-Z
Special

5343.A-Z
Special subjects, A-Z

5343.A7
Arts

5343.B52
Bible

5343.C7
Criticism
Class here works featuring Sir Walter Scott as a critic

5343.H5
History

5343.L26
Landscape

5343.L3
Law

5343.L56
Literature

5343.P52
Picturesque, The

5343.P63
Poetic works

5343.P68
Power (Social sciences)

5343.P82
Publishers

5343.S3
Scotland

5343.T7
Translations

5344
Textual criticism. Commentaries
Language. Style

5345
General works

5346
Grammar

5347
Versification

5348
Dialect

5349.S2
Scott, William Bell (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S22
Scroggie, George (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S25
Seabridge, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S4
Selby, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S426
Serres, Olivia Wilmot, 1772-1834 (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S5
Sewell, Elizabeth M. (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S6
Sewell, Mrs. Mary (Wright) (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S62
Sewell, Mrs. Mary (of Chertsey) (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S65
Sewell, William, 1804-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S8
Shairp, John Campbell (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S85
Shannon, Edward N., ca. 1795-1860 (Table P-PZ40)

5350-5358
Sharp, William (Fiona McLeod) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works

5350
By date

177
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Sharp, William (Fiona McLeod)
   Collected works
      By date -- Continued
5350.F00-.F99  1900-1999
5350.G00-.G99  2000-2099
5359.S          Sharp, W. - Shaw, G.

Shaw, George Bernard
5360            Complete works and collected dramas
                     Subarrange by date
5361            Selections
                     Subarrange by editor or date
5362            Translations
                     Separate dramas
5363.A2            The doctor's dilemma, etc.
5363.A25        Misalliance, the dark lady of the sonnets, and Fanny's
                     first play
5363.A3            Plays pleasant and unpleasant
5363.A5            Three plays for Puritans
5363.A8-Z        Individual dramas, A-Z

Other works
5364            Collected
5365.A-Z          Separate, A-Z
5365.5            Adaptations. Paraphrases
                     Biography, criticism, etc.
5366.A1-.A19    Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5366.A2-.A3    Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
5366.A31-.A39        Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
5366.A4            Letters (Collections). By date
5366.A41-.A49     Letters to and from particular individuals. By
                     correspondent (alphabetically)
5366.A5-Z        General works
                     Criticism
5367            General works
5368.A-Z          Special, A-Z
                     For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
5369.S           Shaw, G. - Shee, M.
5376            Shee, Sir Martin Archer (Table P-PZ39)
5377.S5       Sheehan, Patrick Augustine (Table P-PZ40)
5379.S2        Sheil, Richard Lalor (Table P-PZ40)
5397-5398     Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, 1797-1851 (Table P-
                     PZ36)
5400-5448     Shelley, Percy Bysshe (Table P-PZ31 modified)
                     Collected works. Prose and verse
                     Original editions and reprints. By date
5400.E00-.E99   1800-1899
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Shelley, Percy Bysshe
  Collected works. Prose and verse
    Original editions and reprints. By date -- Continued
5400.F00-.F99  1900-1999
5400.G00-.G99  2000-2099
5401  Facsimiles of manuscript poems. By date
5402  Poems
5403  Selections. Anthologies
    Subarrange by translator
5404.8  Prose works
  Separate works
5406  Adonais (Table P-PZ41)
5407  Alastor (Table P-PZ41)
5408  Cenci (Table P-PZ41)
5409  Epipsychidion (Table P-PZ41)
5410  Hellas (Table P-PZ41)
5411  Julian and Maddalo (Table P-PZ41)
5412  Mask of anarchy (Table P-PZ41)
5414  Oedipus tyrannus (Table P-PZ41)
5415  Peter Bell the third (Table P-PZ41)
5416  Prometheus unbound (Table P-PZ41)
5417  Queen Mab (Table P-PZ41)
5418  Revolt of Islam (Table P-PZ41)
5419  Rosalind and Helen (Table P-PZ41)
5420  To a skylark (Table P-PZ41)
5421  Witch of Atlas (Table P-PZ41)
5422.A-Z  Other, A-Z
    Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5449.S18  Shepherd, Richard Herne (Table P-PZ40)
5449.S4  Sherwood, Mary Martha (Butt) (Table P-PZ40)
5450.S5  Shore, Margaret Emily (Table P-PZ40)
5450.S7  Shorter, Dora (Sigerson) (Table P-PZ40)
5451  Shorthouse, Joseph Henry (Table P-PZ39)
5452.S19  Siddal, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S25  Sidgwick, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S27  Simcox, Edith Jemima (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S273  Simcox, George Augustus, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S3  Simpson, John Palgrave (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S4  Sims, George R. (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S5  Sinclair, Catherine, 1800-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S58  Singleton, John, ca. 1793-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S6  Skelton, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S7  Skene, Felicia Mary Frances (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5452.S74 Skipsey, Joseph, 1832-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S14 Sladen, Douglas B.W. (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S148 Smart, Hawley (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S15 Smedley, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S2 Smedley, Francis Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S23 Smedley, Menella Bute (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S3 Smethan, James (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S4 Smith, Albert Richard (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S5 Smith, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S52 Smith, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
      Smith, Charlotte see PR3688.S4
      Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade, 1854-1914 see
      PR4990.M34
5453.S684 Smith, Frederick R. (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S7 Smith, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S8 Smith, James (and Horatio) (Table P-PZ38)
5454.S Smith, M. - Smith, S.
5455-5458 Smith, Sydney (Table P-PZ35a)
5459.S18 Smith, Walter C. (Walter Chalmers), 1824-1908 (Table P-
      PZ40)
5459.S3 Smithers, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S5 Solomon, Simeon (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S6 Sotheby, William (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S69 Southesk, James Carnegie, Earl of, 1827-1905 (Table P-
      PZ40)
5459.S7 Southey, Caroline Anne (Bowles) (Table P-PZ40)
5460-5468 Southey, Robert (Table P-PZ33 modified)
      Collected works
5460 By date
5460.D00-.D99 1700-1799
5460.E00-.E99 1800-1899
5460.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5460.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5469.S So - Spec
      Sparling, R. V. M., 1832-1906 see PR5227.R33
5470.S3 Spedding, James (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S4 Spencer, William Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S57 Spurr, Harry A. (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S65 Stables, Gordon, 1840-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S7 Stagg, John (Table P-PZ40)
5471-5472 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn (Table P-PZ36)
5473.S135 Steel, Flora Annie (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S35 Stenbock, Count, 1860-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S4 Stephen, James Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S44 Stephen, Julia Duckworth, 1846-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

5473.S6  Stephen, Sir Leslie, 1832-1904 (Table P-PZ38)
5473.S65 Stephen, George (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S7  Stephens, James Brunton (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S8  Sterling, John, 1806-1844 (Table P-PZ38)

Stevenson, Robert Louis

5480  Complete works. Novels and stories, collected
      Use date letters as in Table P-PZ31
      Miscellaneous prose, essays, etc., collected see
      PR5488.A+
      Poems and plays, collected see PR5489

5481  Selected works

5482  Selections. Anthologies

5483  Translations

Separate novels and stories

5484.A-.S  A - S
5484.B18-.B183 Beach of Falesá (Table P-PZ43)
5484.B3-.B33 The Black arrow (Table P-PZ43)
5484.B5-.B53 The Body-snatcher (Table P-PZ43)
5484.B7-.B73 The Bottle imp (Table P-PZ43)
      Catriona see PR5484.D3+
5484.D3-.D33 David Balfour (Table P-PZ43)
      Catriona in English editions
5484.D9-.D93 The Dynamiter (Table P-PZ43)
5484.E3-.E33 The Ebb tide (Stevenson and Osbourne) (Table P-PZ43)
5484.F3-.F33 Fables (Table P-PZ43)
5484.I7-.I73 Island night's entertainments (Table P-PZ43)
5484.K5-.K53 Kidnapped (Table P-PZ43)
5484.L7-.L73 A Lodging for the night (Table P-PZ43)
5484.M2-.M23 The Master of Ballantrae (Table P-PZ43)
5484.M4-.M43 The Merry men, and other tales and fables (Table P-PZ43)
5484.M6-.M63 The Misadventures of John Nicholson (Table P-PZ43)
5484.N5-.N53 New Arabian nights (Table P-PZ43)
5484.N6-.N63 More new Arabian nights (Stevenson and Mrs.
      Stevenson) (Table P-PZ43)
5484.P57-.P573 Plain John Wiltshire on the situation (Table P-PZ43)
5484.P7-.P73 Prince Otto (Table P-PZ43)
5484.P76-.P763 Providence & the guitar (Table P-PZ43)
5484.S2-.S23 St. Ives (Table P-PZ43)
5484.S5-.S53 The Sire de Malestroit's door (Table P-PZ43)
5484.S7-.S73 The Story of a lie (Table P-PZ43)
5485  Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde (Table P-PZ41)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Stevenson, Robert Louis
Separate novels and stories -- Continued
5486 Treasure Island (Table P-PZ41)
5487.T-Z T - Z
5487.W3-.W33 Weir of Hermiston, an unfinished romance (Table P-PZ43)
5487.W5-.W53 Will o’ the mill (Table P-PZ43)
5487.W7-.W73 The Wrecker (Stevenson and Osbourne) (Table P-PZ43)
5487.W8-.W83 The Wrong box (Table P-PZ43)
5488.A-Z Other prose works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Including collected essays
5489 Poems and plays
5489.A2 Collected works
5489.A3 Selections
Including collections hiterto unpublished
5489.B2-.B23 Ballads (Table P-PZ43)
5489.C5-.C53 Child’s garden of verse (Table P-PZ43)
5489.U7-.U73 Underwoods (Table P-PZ43)
For plays with W.E. Henley see PR4783.A+
Collected see PR4783.A4
5490.M6-.M63 Monmouth (Table P-PZ43)
5491 Illustrations, etc.
5492.A1-.A3 Societies, etc.
5492.A5-Z Dictionaries
General works. Biography
5493.A3 Letters. By date
5493.A35 Vailima letters
5493.A4 Letters to Mrs. Stevenson. By date
5493.A5 Poems about Stevenson
5493.A6 Prose collections about Stevenson
5493.A7-Z General works
5494 Early years. Education. Home and early haunts.
Edinburgh days
5495 Later life. Marriage. Travels. Island home
Criticism
5496 General works
5497 Special
5498 Language. Style
5499.S1 Stevenson, Mrs. R.L. (Table P-PZ40)
Fanny (Van de Griff) Osbourne Stevenson
5499.S15 Stewart, John (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

5499.S152 Stewart, William Drummond, Sir, 1795 or 6-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S158 Stirling, Edward, 1807-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S174 Stocqueler, J.H. (Joachim Hayward), 1800-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S18 Stoddart, Thomas Tod (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S185 Story, Robert, 1795-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S19 Stretton, Hesba, 1832-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S2 Strickland, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S242 Sturgis, Howard Overing, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S25 Sullivan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S27 Summersett, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S36 Surr, Thomas Skinner, 1770-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S4 Surtees, Robert Smith (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S5 Swain, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S52 Swanwick, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
5500-5518 Swinburne, Algernon Charles (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

5505 Collected
5506.A-Z Separate, A-Z

Dramas

5507 Collected
5508.A-Z Separate, A-Z

Prose works, etc.

5509 Collected
5510.A-Z Separate, A-Z

5519.S45 Symmes, John Cleves, 1780-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
5519.S5 Symmons, Caroline and Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5519.S9 Symonds, John Addington, 1807-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
5520-5523 Symonds, John Addington, 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ35a)
5525-5528 Symons, Arthur, 1865-1945 (Table P-PZ35a)
5530-5534 Synge, John Millington (Table P-PZ35)
5535.S-.T Synge - Tal

Tabley, Lord de see PR4540

5535.T55 Talfourd, Francis, 1828-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
5546-5547 Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon (Table P-PZ36)
5548.T5 Tannahill, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

"Tasma" see PR4508.C3
Taylor, Anne see PR4712.G6
5548.T8 Taylor, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5549.T2 Taylor, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. PR4712.G6 Works by Mrs. Ann (Taylor) Gilbert and Jane Taylor
5549.T3 Taylor, John (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T35 Taylor, Mary, 1817-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T36 Taylor, Meadows (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T4 Taylor, Tom, 1817-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T5 Taylor, William (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T6 Temple, Frederick, archbishop (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T65 Tennant, William, 1784-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
5550-5598 Tennyson, Alfred Lord (Table P-PZ31 modified)
   Collected works. Poetical works. By date
      Original editions and reprints. By date
      5550.E00-.E99 1800-1899
      5550.F00-.F99 1900-1999
      5550.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5551 Selected works. By date
5552 Suppressed poems
5553 Selections. Anthologies
   Separate works and individual poems
      5555.A-.E By title, A-Em
         Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
      5555.D5 Dramatic works (Collected)
      5556 Enoch Arden (Table P-PZ41)
      5557.E-.I By title, Eo-Ic
         Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
      Idylls of the King. The true and the false
      5558.A1 Editions. By date
      5558.A2 Selections. By date
      5558.A3 School editions. By editor
      5559.A-Z Separate parts, A-Z
      5559.B2-.B5 Balin and Balan (Table PR8)
         Birth of Arthur see PR5559.C5+
      5559.C5-.C8 Coming of Arthur (Table PR8)
         Death of Arthur see PR5559.P2+
      5559.E2-.E5 Elaine, Lancelot and Elaine (Table PR8)
      5559.E6-.E9 Enid. Marriage of Geriant. Geraint and Enid (Table PR8)
      5559.G2-.G5 Gareth and Lynette (Linette, Lineth) (Table PR8)
         Geraint and Enid see PR5559.E6+
      5559.G6-.G9 Guinevere (Table PR8)
      5559.H5-.H8 Holy Grail (and other poems) (Table PR8)
         Lancelot and Elaine see PR5559.E2+
         Marriage of Geraint see PR5559.E6+
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord
Separate works and individual poems
Idylls of the King. The true and the false
Separate parts, A-Z -- Continued
5559.M3-.M6
Merlin and Vivien (Table PR8)
Nimue see PR5559.M3+
5559.P2-.P5
Passing of Arthur (Table PR8)
5559.P6-.P9
Pelleas and Ettare (Table PR8)
Vivien see PR5559.M3+
5560
Criticism
5562
In memoriam (Table P-PZ41)
5563.I-.L
By title, Io-Ln
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5564
Locksley hall (and other poems) (Table P-PZ41)
5565
Locksley hall sixty years after (Table P-PZ41)
5566.L-.M
By title, Lod-Mat
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5567
Maud (Table P-PZ41)
5568.M-.P
By title, Mav-Pn
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5569
Poems by two brothers (Table P-PZ41)
Poems 1830, 1833, 1842 see PR5550.A00+
5570.P
By title, Pof-Prim
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5571
Princess (Table P-PZ41)
5572.P-Z
By title, Ps-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5574
Adaptations. Imitations, etc.
5575
Dramatizations. Plays founded on works of Tennyson
e.g. Enoch Arden
5576
Songs and other works to which music has beencomposed
5577
Illustrations without text of works
For illustrated editions see PR5550.A00+
5599.T2
Tennyson, Frederick
5600-5648
Thackeray, William Makepeace (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Separate works
5605.A
By title, A-Ac
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5606
Adventures of Philip (Table P-PZ41)
5607.A-.B
By title, Ae-Baq
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5608
Barry Lyndon (Table P-PZ41)
5609.B
By title, Bas-Bn
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Thackeray, William Makepeace

Separate works -- Continued

5610  
   Book of snobs (Table P-PZ41)

5611.B.-H  
   By title, Bp-Hg
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5612  
   History of Henry Esmond (Table P-PZ41)

5613.H.-N  
   By title, Hit-Nd
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5614  
   Newcomes (Table P-PZ41)

5615.N.-P  
   By title, Nf-Pd
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5616  
   Pendennis (Table P-PZ41)

5617.P.-V  
   By title, Pf-Vam
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5618  
   Vanity Fair (Table P-PZ41)

5619.V  
   By title, Vao-Viq
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5620  
   Virginians (Table P-PZ41)

5621.V-Z  
   By title, Vis-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5649.T35  
   Theyre-Smith, S. (Spenser) (Table P-PZ40)

5649.T4  
   Thom, William (Table P-PZ40)

5649.T6  
   Thomas, Frederick S. (Table P-PZ40)

5650-5651  
   Thompson, Francis (Table P-PZ36)

5652.T28  
   Thompson, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)

5652.T5  
   Thompson, W. Phillips (Table P-PZ40)

5653.T  
   Thomson, A. - Thomson, James

5655-5659  
   Thomson, James, 1834-1882 (Table P-PZ35)

5670.T5  
   Thornbury, George W. (Table P-PZ40)

5670.T6  
   Thornhill, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)

5670.T8  
   Thurlow, Edward Hovell Thurlow, 2d baron (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T2  
   Tighe, Mary (Blackford) (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T24  
   Tobin, John (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T245  
   Todhunter, John (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T2485  
   Tomline, F. see PR4713+

5671.T25  
   Tomlinson, Charles, 1808-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T25  
   Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T26  
   Torrens, Henry Whitelock, 1806-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T4  
   Traill, Henry Duff (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T5  
   Trelawny, Edward John (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T6  
   Trench, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T8  
   Trench, Richard Chenevix, Archbishop (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T85  
   Tressell, Robert, 1870-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

5674.T5  
   Trevelyan, Sir George Otto (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5674.T54</td>
<td>Trevelyan, Paulina Jermyn (Jermyn), lady, 1816-1866</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5680-5688</td>
<td>Trollope, Anthony</td>
<td>Collected works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5680.E00-.E99</td>
<td>1800-1899</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5680.F00-.F99</td>
<td>1900-1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5680.G00-.G99</td>
<td>2000-2099</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5699.T3</td>
<td>Trollope, Mrs. Frances, 1780-1863</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5699.T32</td>
<td>Trollope, Mrs. Frances Eleanor</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5699.T4</td>
<td>Trollope, Thomas Adolphus</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5699.T45</td>
<td>Trotman, John Temple</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5699.T452</td>
<td>Troughton, Adolphus Charles</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5699.T453</td>
<td>Trueba y Cosío, Joaquín Telesforo de, 1799?-1835</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5699.T46</td>
<td>Tucker, Charlotte Maria</td>
<td>(&quot;A.L.O.E.&quot;)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5699.T475</td>
<td>Tuckett, T.R.</td>
<td>(Thomas R.), fl. 1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5699.T5</td>
<td>Tupper, Martin Farquhar</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5699.T7</td>
<td>Turner, Charles Tennyson</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5699.T8</td>
<td>Turner, Sharon</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5700.T</td>
<td>Tynan, Katherine see PR4790.H3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5701.U</td>
<td>U</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5703.V</td>
<td>V</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5703.V425</td>
<td>Venn, Susanna Carnegie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5703.V47</td>
<td>Verney, Frances Parthenope Nightingale, Lady, 1819-1890</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5703.V53</td>
<td>Vidal, Francis, Mrs.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5703.V7</td>
<td>Vowell, Richard Longeville</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5705.W</td>
<td>Waa - Wac</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5706.W2</td>
<td>Wade, Thomas</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5706.W3</td>
<td>Wainewright, Thomas Griffiths, 1794-1847</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5706.W35</td>
<td>Waite, Arthur Edward</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5706.W53</td>
<td>Waldron, W. R.</td>
<td>(William Richard)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5707.W6</td>
<td>Walford, Lucy Bethia, 1845-1915</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5708.W46</td>
<td>Walker, C. E.</td>
<td>(Charles Edward)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5708.W467</td>
<td>Walker, George, 1772-1847</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5708.W5</td>
<td>Walker, William Sidney</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5708.W514</td>
<td>Walkes, W. R.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5708.W56</td>
<td>Wallace, William, 1843-1921</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5708.W59</td>
<td>Waller, John Francis, 1810-1894</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5708.W63</td>
<td>Walshe, Elizabeth H., 1835?-1869</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5708.W65</td>
<td>Walston, Sir Charles</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walters, Robert, b. 1832 see PR5232.R15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5710-5718  Ward, Humphrey, Mrs., 1851-1920 (Table P-PZ33)
5724.W  Ward - Warren
5724.W14  Ward, Mrs., 1808-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
5724.W6  Warner, Richard, 1763-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
5724.W87  Warren, Ernest, 1841-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
5730-5734  Warren, Samuel (Table P-PZ35)
5738.W5  Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott (Table P-PZ40)
5740-5744  Watson, John (Ian Maclaren) (Table P-PZ35)
5748.W5  Watson, Rosamund Marriott (Table P-PZ40)
5750-5754  Watson, William (Table P-PZ35)
5759.W4  Watts, Alaric Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
5760-5764  Watts-Dunton, Theodore (Table P-PZ35)
5765.W3  Waugh, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
5765.W6  Webbe, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W2  Webster, Mrs. Augusta (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W25  Webster, Benjamin Nottingham (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W46  Wells, Amy Catherine Robbins, d. 1927 (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W5  Wells, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5770-5778  Wells, Herbert George (Table P-PZ33 modified)
           Collected works
5770  By date
5770.F00-.F99  1900-1999
5770.G00-.G99  2000-2099
5779.W3  Weston, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
(5780-5784)  Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928
           see PR6045.E95
5788.W4  Wheelwright, Charles Apthorp (Table P-PZ40)
5789.W3  Whitbread, James W., 1848-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
5789.W4  White, Arnold Henry (Table P-PZ40)
           White, Babington, 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
5790-5794  White, Henry Kirke (Table P-PZ35)
5795.W  White, H. - Whitez
5795.W45  White, John Pagen, d. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
5795.W7  White, William Hale ("Mark Rutherford") (Table P-PZ40)
5795.W8  Whitehead, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5795.W85  Whiting, Richard, 1840-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
5797.W  Whif - Whx
5797.W54  Whiting, Sydney, d. 1875 (Table P-PZ40)
5797.W55  Whiting, William, 1825-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
5797.W75  Whitty, Michael James, 1795-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
5799.W  Whya - Whys
5800-5804  Whyte-Melville, George John (Table P-PZ35)
5807.W5  Wicksteed, Gustavus William (Table P-PZ40)
5807.W7  Wiffen, Jeremiah Holmes, 1792-1836 (Table P-PZ40)

188
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

5807.W8  Wightwick, George (Table P-PZ40)
5808.W3  Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop (Table P-PZ40)
5809     Wilde, Jane Francesca (Elgee), Lady (Table P-PZ39)
         Wilde, Oscar

5810     Complete works
5811     Selected works. By date
5812     Selections. Anthologies. By editor
         Subarrange by translator
5814     Collected poems. By date
5815     Collected dramas. By date
5816     Collected prose works. By date

Separate works

5818.A7-.A73 Art and decoration (Table P-PZ43)
5818.B2-.B23 Ballad of Reading Gaol (Table P-PZ43)
5818.B4-.B43 Birth of the Infantas (Table P-PZ43)
         Children in prison
         see subclass HV
5818.D3-.D33 De Profundis (Table P-PZ43)
5818.D5-.D53 Decorative art in America, etc. (Table P-PZ43)
5818.D8-.D83 Duchess of Padua (Table P-PZ43)
5818.H2-.H23 Happy prince (Table P-PZ43)
5818.H6-.H63 House of pomegranates (Table P-PZ43)
5818.I2-.I23 Ideal husband (Table P-PZ43)
5818.I4-.I45 Importance of being earnest (Table P-PZ43a)
5818.I7-.I73 Intentions (Table P-PZ43)
5818.L2-.L23 Lady Windermere's fan (Table P-PZ43)
5818.L6-.L63 Lord Arthur Savile's crime (Table P-PZ43)
5818.P2-.P23 Pan and Desespoir (Table P-PZ43)
5819     Picture of Dorian Gray (Table P-PZ41)
         Portrait of Mr. W.H. see PR2935
5820.R2-.R23 Ravenna (Table P-PZ43)
5820.R67-.R673 Roses and rue (Table P-PZ43)
5820.S2-.S23 Salome (Table P-PZ43)
         Soul of man under socialism
         see subclass HX
5820.S6-.S63 Sphinx (Table P-PZ43)
5820.V3-.V33 Vera; or the Nihilists (Table P-PZ43)
5820.W5-.W53 Woman of no importance (Table P-PZ43)
5821     Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Wilde, Oscar -- Continued
  Biography, criticism, etc.

5822.A2-.A5  Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5822.A6-Z    Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
5823.A3-.A39  Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
5823.A4      Letters (Collections). By date
5823.A41-.A49  Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
5823.A5-Z    General works
  Criticism
5824        General works
5825        Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
  Special
5826        Sources
5827.A-Z    Other, A-Z
    For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
5828        Language. Grammar. Style
5829.W       Wilde - William
5834.W47    Williams, John ("Anthony Pasquin") (Table P-PZ40)
5834.W5     Williams, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
5834.W53    Williams, Thomas J., 1824-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
5834.W6     Williamson, Charles Norris (Table P-PZ40)
5834.W8     Wills, William Gorman (Table P-PZ40)
5834.W9     Wilson, Caroline (Fry) (Table P-PZ40)
5835-5838   Wilson, John ("Christopher North") (Table P-PZ35a)
5839.W4     Winchilsea and Nottingham, George James, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
5840.W2     Winkworth, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
5841.W65    Wise, Thomas James, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
5841.W7     Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, Cardinal (Table P-PZ40)
    Cf. B. Religion
5841.W8     Wollstonecraft, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
5842.W8     Wood, Ellen (Price) (Mrs. Henry Wood) (Table P-PZ40)
5842.W92    Wood, H. Freeman (Table P-PZ40)
5842.W95    Woodruffe, Adelaide (Table P-PZ40)
5842.W97    Woodward, George Ratcliffe, 1848-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
5843.W5     Woolner, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
    Woolridge, Lestocq Boileau, d. 1920 see PR4883.L8
    Wordsworth, Dorothy, 1771-1855
5849.A3     Selected works. Selections. By date.
5849.A6-.A79 Separate works
5849.A8     Journal
5849.A85    Letters
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

- Wordworth, Dorothy, 1771-1855 -- Continued

5849.A9-Z Biography and criticism
5850-5898 Wordsworth, William (Table P-PZ31 modified)
5851 Prose works
  Separate poetical works
  5856 Evening walk (Table P-PZ41)
  5858 Excursion (Table P-PZ41)
  5859 Home at Grasmere (Table P-PZ41)
  5860 Intimations of immortality (Table P-PZ41)
  5862 Memorial of a tour on the continent (Table P-PZ41)
  5864 Prelude (Table P-PZ41)
  5865 Recluse (Table P-PZ41)
    Cf. PR5858 Excursion
    Cf. PR5859 Home at Grasmere
    Cf. PR5864 Prelude
  5866 Sonnets (Table P-PZ41)
  5868 White doe of Rylstone (Table P-PZ41)
  5869.A-Z Other, A-Z
    Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
  5870 The Borderers (Drama) (Table P-PZ41)
  5871.A-Z Separate prose works, A-Z
    Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
  5872 Spurious works
  5873 Works edited by William Wordsworth
    e.g. Poems and extracts presented to Lady Mary Lowther
  5899.W5 Worgan, John Dawes (Table P-PZ40)
  5899.W55 Worsley, Philip Stanhope, 1835-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
  5899.W65 Wrangham, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
  5899.W7 Wrazall, Sir Frederic Charles Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)
  5899.W77 Wright, Thomas, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
  5899.W8 Wyatt, Charles Percy (Table P-PZ40)
  5899.W9 Wynter, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
  5899.Y3 Yates, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)

Yeats, William Butler
  Collected works
  5900.A1 Comprehensive. By date
  5900.A2 By editor
  5900.A3 Poems
    Including poetical plays
  5900.A4 Plays (Prose or verse)
  5900.A5 Miscellaneous. Essays, etc.
    By editor see PR5900.A2

5902 Selected works. Selections
  Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors

Yeats, William Butler -- Continued

Translations. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator, if given, or date

Separate works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
Illustrations
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

Periodicals. Societies. Serials
Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
Letters (Collections). By date
Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

General works

Criticisim

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
For list of Cutter numbers not given below, see Table P-PZ32 17

Language

Style

Yeldham, Walter (Table P-PZ40)

Yelverton, Thérèse, Viscountess Avonmore, 1832?-1881
(Table P-PZ40)

Yonge, Charlotte Mary (Table P-PZ35)

Yorke, Stephen, 1840-1891 see PR4889.L48

Zangwill, Israel (Table P-PZ35)

Miscellaneous minor; uncataloged works

1900-1960
Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890,
flourishing after 1900
For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except
limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collection
see PZ3+

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
Individual authors

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ39 or P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

192
1900-1960
Individual authors -- Continued

6001.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6001.B38 Abercrombie, Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)
6001.B6 Abrahams, Doris Caroline, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
6001.B7 Abse, Dannie (Table P-PZ40)
6001.C4 Ackerley, J. R. (Joe Randolph), 1896-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.C45 Ackland, Rodney, 1908-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.D3 Adcock, Arthur St. John, 1864-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.G3 Agate, James, 1877-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.L4 Aldington, Richard, 1892-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.L678 Allingham, Margery, 1904-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.M48 Ambler, Eric, 1909-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.M6 Amis, Kingsley (Table P-PZ40)
6001.R72 Armstrong, Terence Ian Fytton, 1912-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.R77 Arnim, Mary Annette, grafin von see PR6035.U8
6001.R79 Arthur, Frank, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
6001.S37 Ash, Fenton (Table P-PZ40)
6001.S42 Ashdown, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
6001.S44 Ashe, Gordon see PR6005.R517
6001.S48 Ashton, Dorothy Violet, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
6001.S44 Ashton, Winifred (“Clemence Dane”) (Table P-PZ40)
6001.S5 Astley, Juliet see PR6023.O35
6001.U27 Atkins, Frank see PR6001.U27; PR6001.U3
6001.U3 Aubrey-Fletcher, Henry Lancelot, Sir, bart., 1887-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.U4 Auden, W.H. (Wystan Hugh), 1907-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6003.A2 B B, 1905-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.A4 Bain, Francis William (Table P-PZ40)
6003.A52 Balchin, Nigel, 1908-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.A525 Ball, Doris Bell (Collier), 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
6003.A528 Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929- see PR6052.A486
1900-1960
Individual authors

B -- Continued

6003.A544  Bannerman, Helen, 1862 or 3-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
Barbellion, W.N.P., 1889-1919 see PR6005.U5

6003.A65  Barber, Margaret Fairless ("Michael Fairless") (Table P-PZ40)

6003.A66  Barclay, Florence L. (Florence Louisa), 1862-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
Barford, Eleanor, 1906- see PR6015.I3

6003.A67  Barling, Maurice (Table P-PZ40)

6003.A678  Barker, A. L. (Audrey Lillian), 1918- (Table P-PZ40)

6003.A6786  Barker, Cicely Mary (Table P-PZ40)

6003.A68  Barker, George, 1913-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
Barber, Harley Granville see PR6013.R29

6003.A686  Barnard, Francis Pierrepont, 1854-1931 (Table P-PZ40)

6003.A74  Barnsley, Alan Gabriel, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
Barstow, Montagu, Mrs., 1865-1947 see PR6029.R25

6003.A96  Bashford, H.H. (Henry Howarth), Sir, 1880-1961 (Table P-PZ40)

6003.A965  Bates, H. E. (Herbert Ernest), 1905-1974 (Table P-PZ40)

6003.A986  Bax, Arnold, 1883-1953 (Table P-PZ40)

6003.A987  Bax, Clifford, 1886-1962 (Table P-PZ40)

6003.A989  Baylebridge, William, 1887-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

6003.E264  Beaty, Arthur David see PR6003.E264

6003.E282  Beckett, Samuel, 1906-1989 (Table P-PZ40)

6003.E3  Beeding, Francis (Table P-PZ40)

6003.E37  Beer, Patricia (Table P-PZ40)

6003.E4  Beerbohm, Max (Table P-PZ40)

6003.E415  Begbie, Harold, 1871-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

6003.E417  Behan, Brendan (Table P-PZ40)

6003.E42  Beith, John Hay ("Ian Hay") (Table P-PZ40)

6003.E423  Bell, Adrian, 1902-1980 (Table P-PZ40)

6003.E423  Bell, John Keble, 1875-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
Bell, Josephine, 1897- see PR6003.A525

6003.E45  Bell, Neil see PR6037.O843

6003.E6  Belloc, Hilaire (Table P-PZ40)

6003.E66  Bennett, (Enoch) Arnold (Table P-PZ40)

6003.E7  Benson, Edward Frederic (Table P-PZ40)

6003.E7  Benson, Robert Hugh (Table P-PZ40)

6003.E7247  Bentley, E.C., 1875-1956 (Table P-PZ40)

6003.E73  Beresford, John Davys (Table P-PZ40)

6003.I73  Bey, Anthony, 1893-1970 see PR6005.O855

6003.I75  Binns, Henry Bryan (Table P-PZ40)

6003.I75  Binyon, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Table (P-Z40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Douglas</td>
<td>1857-1929</td>
<td>6003.L24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwood, Algernon</td>
<td>1869-1951</td>
<td>6003.L3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Eric Arthur</td>
<td>1903-1950</td>
<td>6003.L58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, Nicholas</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloom, Ursula</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodington, Nancy</td>
<td>1912-1960</td>
<td>6003.O613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonett, John</td>
<td>1906-1960</td>
<td>6003.O67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, Hilary C. J.</td>
<td>1899-1988</td>
<td>6003.O74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradshaw-Isherwood, Christopher William</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>6003.O74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brahms, Caryl</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramah, Ernest</td>
<td>1869-1942</td>
<td>6003.O613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brand, Christianna</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazil, Angela</td>
<td>1888-1947</td>
<td>6003.O613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridie, James</td>
<td>1888-1951</td>
<td>6003.O613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooke, Rupert</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>6003.O613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Morna Doris MacTaggart</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>6003.O613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Vincent</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>6003.O613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Leo</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>6003.O613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchan, John</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>6003.O613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullen, Frank Thomas</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>6003.O613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdekin, Katharine</td>
<td>1896-1963</td>
<td>6003.O613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burford, Eleanor</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, Leda</td>
<td>1892-1960</td>
<td>6003.O613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnett, I. Compton- (Ivy Compton-)</td>
<td>1884-1969</td>
<td>6003.O613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burney, Anton</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Sheila</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, Miles</td>
<td>1884-1964</td>
<td>6003.U64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bussy, Dorothy Strachey</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>6003.U64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buttle, Myra</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>6003.U64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buxton, Anne</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Table (P-Z40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cadell, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>6005.A225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caird, Mona</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>6005.A245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Joseph</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>6005.A414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, R.T.,</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>6005.A414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candler, Edmund</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>6005.A446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canning, Victor</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>6005.A486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capes, Bernard</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>6005.A53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1900-1960
Individual authors
C -- Continued
Cargoe, Richard, 1911- see PR6031.A93
Carnac, Carol see PR6023.O66
Carr, Glyn, 1908- see PR6037.T96
Carr, Philippa, 1906- see PR6015.I3

6005.A8
Castle, Agnes, d. 1922 (Table P-PZ40)
Caudwell, Christopher, 1907-1937 see PR6037.P65

6005.A9
Cayzer, Charles William (Table P-PZ40)
Challans, Mary see PR6035.E55

6005.H25
Chambers, Charles Haddon (Table P-PZ40)
Chance, Stephen see PR6070.U74

6005.H323
Chapman, Raymond (Table P-PZ40)

6005.H52
Childers, Erskine, 1870-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

6005.H56
Cholmondeley, Mary, 1859-1925 (Table P-PZ40)

6005.H66
Christie, Agatha, 1891-1976 (Table P-PZ40)

6005.L3115
Clark, Alfred Alexander Gordon, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)

6005.L77
Clifford, Sir Hugh Charles, 1866-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

6005.L845
Clouston, Joseph Storer, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)

6005.O15
Cockburn, Claud, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
Cockburn, Francis Claud, 1904- see PR6005.O15

6005.O3
Coles, Albert John, 1876-1965 (Table P-PZ40)

6005.O368
Colmore, G. (Gertrude), d. 1926 (Table P-PZ40)

6005.O3895
Compton-Burnett, I. (Ivy), 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)

6005.O3935
Connor, John Anthony see PR6005.O3935

6005.O4
Conrad, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
Constantine, Murray, 1896-1963 see PR6003.U45

6005.O635
Corfield, Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)
Cory, Winifred Graham (Table P-PZ40)

6005.O7
Cotton, William Bensley (Table P-PZ40)

6005.O79
Coulsdon, John (Table P-PZ40)

6005.O82
Cousins, James Henry, 1873-1956 (Table P-PZ40)

6005.O855
Cox, Anthony Berkeley, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)

6005.R517
Creasey, John (Table P-PZ40)
Creswell, H.B. (Table P-PZ40)

6005.R55
Chrichton Smith, Iain (Table P-PZ40)
Crispin, Edmund see PR6025.O46

6005.R67
Crichtett, R.C. ("R.C. Carton") (Table P-PZ40)

6005.R673
Croft-Cooke, Rupert, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
Cross, Alan Beverley, 1931- see PR6005.R694

6005.R694
Cross, Beverley, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)

6005.U5
Cummins, Geraldine, 1890-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors
C -- Continued
Cunninghame Graham, R.B. (Robert Boutine), 1852-1936 see PR6013.R19
Curtis, Peter see PR6023.O35

6005.U773
Cust, Henry John Cockayne, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.A-Z
D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Danby, Frank, 1864-1916 see PR6011.R27
Dane, Clemence see PR6001.S5
6007.A522
D'Arcy, Ella (Table P-PZ40)
Davie, Jocelyn see PR6035.A64
6007.A7
Davies, Hubert Henry (Table P-PZ40)
6007.A8
Davies, William Henry, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
Daviot, Gordon see PR6025.A2547
6007.A95
Day Lewis, C. (Cecil), 1904-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
De Hartog, Jan, 1914- see PR6015.A674
6007.E3
De LaMare, Walter John (Table P-PZ40)
6007.E33
De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica, 1890-1943
(Table P-PZ40)
Deane, Norman see PR6005.R517
Delafield, E.M., 1890-1943 see PR6007.E33
6007.E5
DeMorgan, William (Table P-PZ40)
Devon, John Anthony, 1911- see PR6031.A93
6007.I35
Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O35
Dobell, Bertram (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O85
Doughty, Charles Montague, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O86
Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord, 1870-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O864
Douglas, Felicity (Table P-PZ40)
Douglas, George Norman see PR6007.O88
6007.O88
Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O8918
Douton, Agnes Maud Mary (Table P-PZ40)
Doyle, Lynn, 1873-1961 see PR6025.O44
6007.R3
Dragoumē, Ioulia D., 1858-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.R5
Drinkwater, John (Table P-PZ40)
6007.R718
Drummond, Hamilton, 1857-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U233
Dudgeon, Robert Ellis, 1820-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U5
DuMaurier, Guy (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U558
Dunn, George W.M. (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U5615
Dunn, Joseph Allan Elphinstone, 1872-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U6
Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, Baron,
1878-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U76
Durrell, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors -- Continued

6009.A-Z

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Ebert, Arthur Frank, 1906- see PR6001.R79
Edgar, Josephine see PR6015.O857

6009.D58
Edmiston, Helen Jean Mary, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)

6009.D63
Edmonds, Helen Woods, 1904-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
Elizabeth, 1866-1941 see PR6035.U8

6009.L8
Ellis, Havelock (Table P-PZ40)

6009.R8
Ervine, St. John Greer (Table P-PZ40)
Esse, James, 1882-1950 see PR6037.T4
Essex, Mary see PR6003.L58
Evans, Margiad, 1909-1958 see PR6045.I544

6011.A-Z

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Falconer, Lanoe, 1848-1908 see PR6015.A79
Farrell, M.J., 1904- see PR6021.E33

6011.I49
Findlater, Jane Helen, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)

6011.I72
Firth, Violet Mary (Table P-PZ40)
Ford, Elbur, 1906- see PR6015.I3
Fortune, Dion see PR6011.I72
Ford, Ford Madox, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Ford, Oliver see PR6025.A2218

6011.L5
Fletcher, Joseph Smith, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Fleming, Oliver see PR6025.A2218
Ford, Elbur, 1906- see PR6015.I3
Ford, Ford Madox, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Ford, Elbur, 1906- see PR6015.I3
Ford, Ford Madox, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Fortune, Dion see PR6011.I72

6011.O53
Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft (Table P-PZ40)
Frankau, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
Frankau, Julia, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
Frazer, Robert Cain see PR6005.R517
Freeman, Kathleen, 1897-1959 see PR6011.I787

6011.R26
Frazer, Robert Cain see PR6005.R517
Freeman, Richard Austin, 1862-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
French, Percy, 1854-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

6013.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
1900-1960
Individual authors

G -- Continued

6013.A27 Gale, James Scarth, 1863-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.A28 Gale, Norman Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
6013.A5 Galsworthy, John (Table P-PZ40)
6013.A6 Gardiner, Alfred George, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.A66 Garnett, David 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
Gawsworth, John, 1912-1970 see PR6001.R77
Gaye, Carol see PR6035.I833
6013.I29 Gibbon, Lewis Grassic, 1901-1935 see PR6025.I833
6013.I334 Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
6013.I3373 Gilchrist, Murray, 1868-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.I85 Gissing, Algernon, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O47 Good, Edward, b. 1885 (Table P-PZ40)
For Good's Yiddish works see PJ5129.G567
Gould, Alan see PR6005.A486
6013.R13 Graham, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R19 Graham, Robert Bontine Cunningham, 1852-1936
(Table P-PZ40)
Grand, Sarah see PR4728.G112
6013.R29 Granville-Barker, Harley, 1877-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
Graves, Charles see PR4728.G18
Gray, Harriet see PR6035.O554
6013.R367 Gray, John, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R416 Green, Henry, 1905-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R735 Grieve, Christopher Murray, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R795 Grossmith, George, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.U52 Guinan, Joseph, 1863-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.W8 Gwynn, Stephen Lucius (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A-Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Hall, Adam see PR6039.R518
Hall, John, 1886-1943 see PR6015.A33
Hall, Marguerite Radclyffe see PR6015.A33
6015.A33 Hall, Radclyff (Table P-PZ40)
Halliday, Michael see PR6005.R517
6015.A44 Hamilton, Cicely Mary (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A46 Hamilton, Cosmo (Table P-PZ40)
Hammond, Ralph, 1913- see PR6017.N79
Hammond-Innes, Ralph, 1913- see PR6017.N79
Hampson, John, 1901- see PR6015.A4673
6015.A4673 Hampson, Simpson, John Frederick Norman, 1901-
(Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors

H -- Continued

6015.A47  Hankin, St. John (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A48  Hannay, James Owen ("George A. Birmingham") (Table P-PZ40)
                Harding, Peter, M.D. see PR6003.A96
                Hare, Cyril, 1900- see PR6005.L3115
                Harris, John Beynon, 1903-1969 see PR6045.Y64

6015.A6473  Harris-Burland, John Burland, 1870-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A674  Hartog, Jan de, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A77  Hastings, Basil M. (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A79  Hawker, Mary Elizabeth, 1848-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E244  Heberden, M.V. (Mary Violet), 1906-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E36  Helston, John (Table P-PZ40)
                Helvick, James, 1904- see PR6005.O15

6015.E7145  Heron-Allen, Edward, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I3  Hibbert, Eleanor, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I4  Hichens, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I53  Hilton, James, 1900-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
                Hockaby, Stephens see PR6025.I832

6015.O25  Hodgson, Ralph, 1871-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O28  Hoff, Harry Summerfield, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
                Holdsworth, Gladys Bertha, 1890- see PR6037.T453
                Holdsworth, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890- see PR6037.T453

6015.O415  Hollo, Anselm (Table P-PZ40)
                Hollo, Paul Anselm Alexis see PR6015.O415
                Holmes, Gordon, 1863-1928 see PR6039.R23
                Holt, Victoria, 1906- see PR6015.I3
                Hope, Laurence (Violet Nicolson) see PR6027.I37

6015.O619  Hopkin, William Edward, 1862-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O62  Hopkins, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
                Horne, Howard, 1911- see PR6031.A93

6015.O687  Hornung, Ernest William, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
                Houghton, Claude, 1889- see PR6029.L4

6015.O78  Houghton, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)
                Howard, Keble, 1875-1928 see PR6003.E423

6015.O857  Howard, Mary, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
                Hudson, Stephen, 1868-1944 see PR6037.C37

6015.U23  Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U24  Hueffer, Ford Madox (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U25  Hueffer, Oliver Madox (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U43  Hull, Richard, 1896-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
                Hunt, Kyle see PR6005.R517

6015.U55  Hunt, Violet, 1866-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U756  Hutchinson, Horace G., 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors
H -- Continued
6015.Y6 Hyne, Charles John Cutcliffe Wright, 1866-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
6017.A-Z I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6017.N79 Innes, Hammond, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
Innes, Michael, 1906- see PR6037.T466
Innes, Ralph Hammond, 1913- see PR6017.N79
6017.R84 Irwin, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
6017.S5 Isherwood, Christopher, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
6017.V47 Ives, George, 1867-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6019.A-Z J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6019.A2 Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall, 1860-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
6019.A565 James, Montague Rhodes, 1862-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
6019.A684 Jane, Frederick Thomas, 1865-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
6019.E25 Jeffery, Jeffery E. (Jeffery Eardley), b. 1887 (Table P-PZ40)
6019.O397 Johnston, Denis, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
6019.O3975 Johnston, Edward, 1872-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
Johnston, William Denis, 1901- see PR6019.O397
6019.O9 Joyce, James, 1882-1941 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
6019.O9A61-.O9Z458 Separate works
e.g.
6019.O9F5-.O9F599 Finnegans wake
The detailed subarrangement provided here is in addition to the normal subarrangement within this span
6019.O9F52 Selections. By date
Drafts, manuscripts, proofs, etc.
Individual books. By date
6019.O9F522 Book I
6019.O9F523 Book II
6019.O9F524 Book III
6019.O9F525 Book IV
The Buffalo notebooks ("Workbooks")
6019.O9F526 Collections. By date
1900-1960
Individual authors
J
Joyce, James, 1882-1941
Separate works
Finnegans wake
The Buffalo notebooks ("Workbooks") -- Continued
Individual notebooks
Numbered according to the categories in Peter
Spielberg's catalog of the Buffalo collection

6019.O9F527
VI. A (Scribbledehobble notebook). By date

6019.O9F528
VI. B. By date
Subarranged separately published segments of
the VI.B notebooks by the number of the
notebook (or first notebook appearing in the
published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks,
VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978),
PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9F529
VI. C. By date
Subarranged separately published segments of
the VI.B notebooks by the number of the
notebook (or first notebook appearing in the
published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks,
VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978),
PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9F53
VI. D. By date
Subarranged separately published segments of
the VI.B notebooks by the number of the
notebook (or first notebook appearing in the
published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks,
VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978),
PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9U4-.O9U79
Ulysses
The detailed subarrangement provided here is in
addition to the normal subarrangement within this
span

6019.O9U42
Selections. By date
Notes, drafts, manuscripts, etc.

6019.O9U422
Complete text. By date

6019.O9U423
Individual episodes
Subarranged collections of individual episodes by
the number of the first episode appearing in
the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts &
typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

202
1900-1960
Individual authors

J
Joyce, James, 1882-1941
Separate works
Ulysses -- Continued
Galley proofs ("Placards")
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6019.O9U424 Individual episodes
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

Page proofs
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6019.O9U425 Individual episodes
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6021.A-Z K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Kallow, Kathleen, 1906- see PR6015.I3
Kavan, Anna, 1904-1968 see PR6009.D63

6021.E33 Keane, Mary Nesta Skrine, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
6021.E468 Kehoe, Patrick (Table P-PZ40)
6021.I298 Kinross, Albert, 1870-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
6021.L6 Klickmann, Flora (Table P-PZ40)
6021.N47 Knoblock, Edward, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)

Knowall, George, 1911-1966 see PR6029.N56

6023.A-Z L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Lawless, Anthony see PR6025.A2218

6023.A93 Lawrence, David Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
(6023.E15) Leacock, Stephen, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
see PR9199.3.L367

6023.E46 Leighton, Marie Connor, d. 1941 (Table P-PZ40)

203
1900-1060

Individual authors

L

- Leonard, Charles L. see PR6015.E244
- Le Queux, William, 1864-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- Lessing, Doris May, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
- Leverton, Ada (Table P-PZ40)
- Lewis, Arthur, 1854-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
- Lewis, Cecil Day, 1904-1972 see PR6007.A95
- Lewis, Mary Christiana Milne (Table P-PZ40)
- Liley, Margaret see PR6017.R84
- Lindsay, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth (Fitzroz), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
- Llewellyn, Lloyd Richard David Vivian see PR6023.L47
- Llewellyn, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- Lloyd, Richard David Vivian Llewellyn see PR6023.L47
- Locke, William J. (Table P-PZ40)
- Lofts, Norah, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
- Lorac, E.C.R., 1894-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- Low, A. Maurice (Alfred Maurice), 1860-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- Lowndes, Marie Adelaide Belloc, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- Lucas, Edward V. (Table P-PZ40)
- Lyttelton, Edith (Table P-PZ40)
- McFee, William (Table P-PZ40)
- MacColla, Fionn, 1906-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
- MacDiarmid, Hugh, 1892- see PR6013.R735
- McConnell, James Douglas Rutherford, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
- McDonagh, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- MacDonald, Aeneas, 1899- see PR6039.H725
- Macdonald, Filip see PR6025.A2218
- MacDonald, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
- MacDonald, Thomas Douglas, 1906-1975 see PR6025.A1684
- Mckeever, William (Table P-PZ40)
- Machen, Arthur, 1853-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- Mackintosh, Elizabeth, 1896-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
- MacManus, Anna Johnston, 1866-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- MacManus, Seumas, 1869-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- Mallowan, Agathie Christie, 1891-1976 see PR6005.H66
- Mankowitz, Cyril Wolf see PR6025.A4755
- Mankowitz, Wolf (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors
M -- Continued

Mann, Deborah see PR6003.L58
Mannon, Warwick see PR6015.O62
Manton, Peter see PR6005.R517
Marchmont, Arthur Williams, 1852-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
Markievicz, Casimir, 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Marlow, Louis, 1881-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Marric, J.J. see PR6005.R517
Marsh, Paul see PR6015.O62
Marshall, Archibald, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
Marshall, Edmund see PR6015.O62
Marshall, Robert, 1863-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
Martin, John, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
Martin, John Hansbury see PR6025.A723
Martin, May W. see PR6073.A4198
Martin, Richard see PR6005.R517
Masefield, John (Table P-PZ40)
Mason, Alfred E.W. (Table P-PZ40)
Matheson, Annie, 1853-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
Maugham, William Somerset (Table P-PZ40)
Mayor, Osborne Henry, 1888-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
Maxwell, William Babington, 1866-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
Maybury, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
Mayor, F.M. (Flora Macdonald), b. 1872 (Table P-PZ40)
McCabe, Cameron, 1915- see PR6003.O613
Meredith, Arnold see PR6015.O62
Merrick, Leonard, 1864-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Mew, Charlotte Mary, 1869-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
Middleton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Milligan, Alice, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
Milne, Alan Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
Minchin, Harry Christopher, 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
Mitchell, Gladys, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
Mitchell, James Leslie, 1901-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Mitchell, Susan L. (Susan Langstaff), 1866-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Mole, William, 1917-1961 see PR6047.O6
Montague, Charles Edward, 1867-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
Montgomery, Leslie Alexander, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
Montgomery, Robert Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
Moore, Thomas Sturge, 1870-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
Morris, Kenneth, 1879-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
Morton, Anthony see PR6005.R517
1900-1960

Individual authors

M -- Continued

Morus, Cenydd, 1879-1937 see PR6025.O7527
Munro, Hector Hugh ("Saki") (Table P-PZ40)
Murphy, Nicholas P. (Table P-PZ40)
Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

6025.U675
6025.U6967
6025.U74
6027.A-Z

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Na Gopaleen, Myles see PR6029.N56
Nash, George C., 1897 or 1898-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Nash, Simon see PR6005.H323
Nevinson, Henry W. (Table P-PZ40)
Nicolson, Mrs. Adela Florence (Cory) (Table P-PZ40)
Nister, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
Nolan, Brian see PR6029.N56
Norden, Charles see PR6007.U76
Norway, Nevil Shute, 1899-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
Noyes, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)

6027.A735
6027.E78
6027.I37
6027.I6
6027.O54
6027.O8
6029.A-Z

O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

O'Brien, Flann, 1911-1966 see PR6029.N56
O'Byrne, Dermot, 1883-1953 see PR6003.A986
O'Casey, Sean (Table P-PZ40)
O'Connor, Frank, 1903-1966 see PR6029.D58
O'Connor, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
O'Donnell, Elliott, 1872-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
O'Donovan, Michael, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Ogilvie, Will H., 1869-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
Ó hAodha, Tomáš (Table P-PZ40)
O'Kane, James, 1832-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
O'Kelly, Seumas (Table P-PZ40)
Oldfield, Claude Houghton, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
Oldington, Richard, 1892-1962 see PR6001.L4
O'Leary, Con, 1888-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
Olivia see PR6003.U64
O'Mullane, M. J. (Table P-PZ40)
O'Neill Pearson, Denise Naomi see PR6035.O554
Onions, Oliver, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
O'Nolan, Brian, 1911-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
Orczy, Emmuska, baroness (Table P-PZ40)
O'Riordain, Conal O'Connell (Table P-PZ40)
Orwell, George, 1903-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
O'Sullivan, Seumas, 1879-1958 see PR6037.T19

206
1900-1960
Individual authors

O -- Continued

Oved, Mosheh, b. 1885 see PR6013.O47

6029.X4
Oxenham, John (Table P-PZ40)
Oyved, Moysheh, b. 1885 see PR6013.O47

6031.A-Z

P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6031.A25
Pain, Barry (Table P-PZ40)

6031.A4
Panton, Mrs. Jane Ellen (Table P-PZ40)

6031.A49
Pargeter, Edith, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert, 1911 see PR6031.A93

6031.A93
Payne, Robert, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)

6031.E4
Pearson, Denise Naomi O'Neill see PR6035.O554

6031.E4
Pemberton, Max, Sir, 1863-1950 (Table P-PZ40)

6031.E4
Pent, Katherine see PR6037.H3315

6031.E4
Peters, Ellis, 1913- see PR6031.A49

6031.E4
Pilgrim, David see PR6003.E3

6031.E4
Plaidy, Jean, 1906- see PR6015.I3

6031.E4
Plimmer, Charlotte see PR6054.E475

6031.E4
Plimmer, Denis see PR6054.E475

6031.E4
Porlock, Martin see PR6025.A2218

6031.O72
Potter, Beatrix, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

6031.O863
Powerscourt, Sheila Claude Beddington Wingfield, Viscountess of (Table P-PZ40)

6031.O867
Powys, John Cowper, 1872-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
Including works on the Powys family

6031.R45
Price, Evadne, 1896-1985 (Table P-PZ40)

6031.R515
Price, Helena M. (Table P-PZ40)

6031.R76
Prole, Lozania (Bloom, Ursula and Eade, Charles, 1903- as joint authors) (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR6003.L58 Bloom, Ursula

6031.U25
Puddicombe, Anne Adaliza Evans, 1836-1908 (Table P-PZ40)

6031.U7
Purcell, Victor, 1896-1965 (Table P-PZ40)

6033.A-Z

Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6033.U43
Quentin, Patrick (Table P-PZ40)

6033.U7
Quinton, John Purcell (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A-Z

R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6035.A35
Raile, Arthur Lyon (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A64
Raphael, Chaim (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors
R -- Continued
Rattray, Simon see PR6039.R518
Ravindranatha Thakura see PR9499.3.T34
Read, Herbert, 1893-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
Ready, Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
Reavey, George, 1907-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
Reed, Henry, 1914-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
Reid, Forrest, 1875-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
Reid Banks, Lynne, 1929- see PR6052.A486
Reilly, William K. see PR6005.R517
Renault, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
Rhode, John, 1884-1964 see PR6037.T778
Rhys, Ernest, 1859-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
Rhys, Jean (Table P-PZ40)
Richardson, Dorothy Miller, 1873-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
Riley, Tex see PR6005.R517
Rivett, Carol see PR6023.O66
Rivett, Edith Caroline see PR6023.O66
Roberts, Morley, 1857-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
Robertson, Helen, 1913- see PR6009.D58
Robins, Denise, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
Robinson, Lennox (Table P-PZ40)
Rohmer, Sax, 1883-1959 see PR6045.A37
Roland, Mary see PR6023.E96
Ros, Amanda McKittrick, 1860-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Royal-Dawson, Felicity see PR6007.O864
Russell, George William, 1867-1935 ("A.E.") (Table P-PZ40)
Russell, Mary Annette (Table P-PZ40)
Rutherford, Douglas, 1915- see PR6025.A1697
S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Sackville-West, V. (Victoria), 1892-1936
Saki see PR6025.U675
Sampson, Richard Henry, 1896-1973 see PR6015.U43
Sayle, Charles, 1864-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
Schiff, Sydney, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
Scott, Duncan Campbell (Table P-PZ40)
Scott, Winifred Mary Watson see PR6045.Y65
Seaman, Sir Owen (Table P-PZ40)
Serannel, Orpheus, 1912-1970 see PR6001.R77
Shakespear, Olivia, 1864-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
Shann, Renée (Table P-PZ40)
Sharp, Evelyn, 1869-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors
S -- Continued

6037.H524 Shiel, Matthew Phipps, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
                Shute, Nevil see PR6027.O54
6037.I88 Size, Nicholas, 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.L33 Slader, Richard, 1857-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
                Sloane, Sara see PR6003.L58
                Smedley, Constance, 1881-1941 see PR6001.R72
6037.M35 Smith, C. Fox, d. 1954 (Table P-PZ40)
                Smith, Caesar see PR6039.R518
6037.M425 Smith, Ernest Bramah (Table P-PZ40)
6037.M43 Smith, Florence Margaret, 1902-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
                Smith, Helen Lenna, 1896-1985 see PR6031.R45
                Smith, Iain Crichton see PR6005.R58
6037.M55 Smith, Logan Pearsall, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.M56 Smith, Pauline (Table P-PZ40)
6037.M57 Smith, Shelley, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
                Smith, Stevie, 1902-1971 see PR6037.M43
                Somers, Jane see PR6023.E833
6037.O6 Somervile, Edith Anna OEnone, 1858-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.O843 Southwold, Stephen, 1887-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.P65 Sprigg, C. St. John (Christopher St. John), 1907-1937
                (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T15 Stacpoole, H. De Vere (Henry De Vere), 1863-1951
                (Table P-PZ40)
                Stanton, Paul see PR6003.E264
6037.T19 Starkey, James, 1879-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T25 Stead, William Force (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T4 Stephens, James (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T453 Stern, G.B (Gladys Bronwyn), 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
                Stern, Gladys Bertha, 1890- see PR6037.T453
                Stern, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890- see PR6037.T453
6037.T466 Stewart, John Innes MacKintosh, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T617 Stoker, Bram, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T758 Strang, William, 1859-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T778 Street, Cecil, J.C. (Cecil John Charles), 1884-1964
                (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T8 Street, George Slythe (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T875 Stuart, Francis, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T95 Stuart, George, 1863-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
                Stuart, Henry Francis Montgomery see PR6037.T875
6037.T96 Styles, Showell, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.U95 Sutro, Alfred, 1863-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.Y4 Symonds, Emily Morse, d. 1936 (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors -- Continued

6039.A-Z

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Tagore, Rabindranath (Ravindranatha Thakura) see PR9499.3.T34
Tate, Ellalice, 1906- see PR6015.I3

6039.E56

Temple, William F. (William Frederick), 1914-1989 (Table P-PZ40)

Tennant, Kylie, 1912- see PR9619.3.T4
Tey, Josephine, 1896-1952 see PR6025.A2547
Thompson, China see PR6023.E96

6039.H725

Thomson, George Malcolm, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)

6039.H9

Thurston, Ernest Temple (Table P-PZ40)

6039.H95

Thurston, Mrs. Katherine Cecil (Table P-PZ40)

6039.H975

Thwaite, John, 1873-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
Tikhonov, Valentin, 1911 see PR6031.A93

6039.O26

Todd, Ruthven, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)

6039.O35

Tomlinson, Henry Major, 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

6039.R23

Tracy, Louis, 1863-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
Traherne, Michael, 1905-1990 see PR6003.A2

6039.R47

Trevelyan, George Macaulay (Table P-PZ40)

6039.R48

Trevelyan, Robert Calverley (Table P-PZ40)

6039.R518

Trevor, Elleston (Table P-PZ40)

Trevor, Glen see PR6015.I53
Troy, Katherine see PR6025.A943
Troy, Simon see PR6045.A8143
Tweedsmuir, John Buchan, Baron, 1875-1940 see PR6003.U13

6041.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Upward, Allen, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Urmon, Janet see PR6037.M56

6041.R84

Urwick, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

6043.A-Z

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6043.O78

Voynich, E.L. (Ethel Lillian), 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)

6045.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6045.A2

Waddell, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
Wade, Henry, 1887-1969 see PR6001.U3

(6045.A32)

Walkes, W. R. (Table P-PZ40)
see PR5708.W514

210
1900-1960
Individual authors
W -- Continued

6045.A327  Wallace, Edgar, 1875-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
          Wallace, Richard Horatio Edgar see PR6045.A327
6045.A37  Ward, Arthur Sarsfield, 1883-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.A8143 Warriner, Thurman (Table P-PZ40)
          Watkins-Pitchford, D. J. (Denys James), 1905-1990 see PR6003.A2
6045.A85  Watson, Edmund Henry Lacon, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
          Waugh, Arthur Evelyn St. John see PR6045.A97
6045.A97  Waugh, Evelyn, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
          Webb, Richard Wilson, 1902- see PR6033.U43
6045.E34  Weekes, Charles, 1867-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.E517 Welch, Denton (Table P-PZ40)
          Welch, Maurice Denton see PR6045.E517
6045.E52  Weldon, A.E, 1890-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
          Weldon, John, 1890-1963 see PR6045.E52
          Wellesley, Dorothy, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
6045.E53  Wellington, Dorothy Violet Ashton Wellesley, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)
          Wellington, Dorothy Wellesley, Duchess of, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
6045.E8   West, Rebecca, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
          Westmacott, Mary, 1891-1976 see PR6005.H66
6045.E95  Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
          Wheeler, Hugo, 1912- see PR6033.U43
6045.H1536 Whishaw, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H156  Whitaker, Malachi, 1895-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
          Whitaker, Marjorie Olive, 1895-1975 see PR6045.H156
6045.H165  White, Jack, 1920-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H227  Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo, 1868-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
          Williams, Ella Gwendolen Rees see PR6035.H96
          Wilkinson, Louis Umfreville, 1881-1966 see PR6025.A629
6045.I544  Williams, Peggy Eileen Arabella, 1909-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
          Wingfield, Sheila see PR6031.O863
6045.O65  Woods, Mrs. Margaret L. (Table P-PZ40)
6045.O72  Wooll, Mrs. Virginia (Stephen) (Table P-PZ40)
          Wreford, James see PR9199.3.W375
6045.R45  Wright, Sydney Fowler, 1874-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.Y64  Wyndham, John, 1903-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.Y65  Wynne, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors -- Continued

6046.A-Z X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6047.A-Z Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6047.A73 Yates, Dornford, 1885-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
6047.E3 Yeats, Jack Butler, 1871-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
     York, Jeremy see PR6005.R517
     Yorke, Henry Vincent, 1905-1974 see PR6013.R416
     Young, Robert, 1911- see PR6031.A93

6047.O6 Younger, William Anthony, 1917-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
6049.A-Z Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

1961-2000
Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960
For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collection see PZ

6050 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28 modified)
6050.A6A-A6Z Works by authors indicated by a descriptive phrase. By first word of phrase, A-Z
     Loyal subject of Her Majesty, 1950- see PR6073.I439

Individual authors
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6051.A-Z A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6051.I65 Aird, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
     Alexander, Sam, 1957- see PR6060.O417
6051.L52 Allbeury, Ted (Table P-PZ40)
     Allen, Barbara see PR6063.A38
     Allen, Conrad, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
6051.L5395 Allen, Michael Derek, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
     Anders, Rex, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
6051.N62 Annandale, Barbara, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
     Anthony, Evelyn see PR6069.T428
6051.R46 Ardonne, Marcus (Table P-PZ40)
     Armstrong, Campbell see PR6052.L25
     Ash, Cay Van see PR6072.A55
6051.S45 Ashby, Cliff (Table P-PZ40)
     Ashby, J.C. see PR6051.S45
ENGLISH LITERATURE

1961-2000

Individual authors

A -- Continued
Ashfield, Helen see PR6052.E533
Ashford, Jeffrey see PR6060.E43
Atkins, Margaret Elizabeth see PR6051.T5

Atkins, Meg Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929-
Barber, John Lysberg Nöel see PR6052.A623
Barrett, G. J. (Geoffrey John), 1928-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
Barwick, James, 1931- see PR6060.A453
Barwick, Tony, 1931- see PR6060.A453
Bassett, Ronald (Table P-PZ40)
Bax, Roger, 1908- see PR6073.I56
Beaton, M.C. see PR6053.H4535
Bennetts, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)
Berlin, Juanita see PR6053.A8
Bernard, Jay see PR6069.A94
Bingham, John, 1908- see PR6053.L283
Bingham, John Michael Ward, Baron Clanmorris, 1908- see PR6053.L283
Black, Benjamin, 1945- see PR6052.A57
Black, Campbell (Table P-PZ40)
Blackwood, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)
Blaine, Jeff, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
Bland, Jennifer see PR6051.N62
Bordill, Judith see PR6055.C33
Bowden, Jean see PR6051.N62
Bowen-Judd, Sara Hutton see PR6073.O63
Boyd, Neil (Table P-PZ40)
Bradford, Michael, 1939- see PR6051.L5395
Brennan, John, 1914- see PR6073.E373
Brett, Michael, 1923- see PR6070.R48
Britten, Buddy see PR6073.R488
Brown, Carter, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
Bryans, Robert Harbinson, 1928- see PR6058.A617
Burgess, Anthony, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
Butler, Richard, 1917 see PR6051.L52
Butterworth, Michael, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
Buxton, Anne see PR6025.A943
Byrne, John Keyes see PR6062.E7
1961-2000
Individual authors -- Continued

6053.A-Z

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6053.A347
Caillou, Alan, 1914-
Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908- see PR6063.A67
Calvin, Henry see PR6058.A58
Campbell, J. Ramsey, 1946- see PR6053.A4855

6053.A4855
Campbell, Ramsey, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)

6053.A489
Campsie, Alistair Keith (Table P-PZ40)
Candy, Edward see PR6064.E83
Carr, Barbara Comyns, 1909- see PR6053.O452
Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica Comyns-, 1909- see PR6053.O452

6053.A694
Carr, J. L. (Joseph Lloyd), 1912-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
Carré, John Le, 1931- see PR6062.E33
Carter, Bruce, 1922- see PR6058.O82

6053.A8
Casey, Juanita (Table P-PZ40)

6053.A824138
Cauldwell, Frank see PR6061.I45

6053.A859
Cave, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
Chace, Isobel, 1934- see PR6058.U534
Chaplin, Elizabeth see PR6063.C477

6053.H4535
Chesney, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
Chetwund-Talbot, Ursula, Lady, 1908-1966 see PR6070.A357

6053.H473
Chevalier, Paul, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)

6053.L283
Clanmorris, John Michael Ward Bingham, Baron, 1908-
(Table P-PZ40)

6053.L38
Clayton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

6053.L42
Cleese, John (Table P-PZ40)
Clifford, Francis see PR6070.H66
Columbus, Robert Cimabue Cortez see PR6061.E57

6053.O452
Comyns, Barbara, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
Comyns, Barbara, 1912- see PR6053.O452
Comyns-Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica, 1909- see PR6053.O452
Cooke, Elizabeth, 1953- see PR6063.C485

6053.O525
Cookson, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)

6053.O75
Cornwell, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
Cornwell, David John Moore, 1931 see PR6062.E33
Cortez-Columbus, Robert Cimabue see PR6061.E57

6053.O774
Cory, Desmond (Table P-PZ40)

6053.O965
Cowper, Richard, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Crampton, Helen, 1936- see PR6053.H4535

6053.R63
Crossley-Holland, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)
1961-2000
Individual authors
C -- Continued
Crowther, Bruce see PR6057.R29
Cummins, Mary see PR6073.A72265
Cunningham, Peter, 1947- see PR6062.A778
Curry, Avon see PR6051.N62

6054.A-Z
D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Darrell, Elizabeth see PR6054.R785
Davys, Sarah see PR6063.A385
De Terán, Lisa St. Aubin, 1953- see PR6069.T13
Dell, Belinda see PR6051.N62

6054.E475
Denis, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
DeRosa, Peter see PR6052.O919
Devine, David McDonald see PR6054.E9

6054.E9
Devine, Dominic, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
Devine, E.M. see PR6054.E9
Douglas, Arthur see PR6058.A55456
Douglas, Barbara see PR6065.E9

6054.R25
Drabble, Margaret, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)

6054.R785
Drummond, Emma, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)

6054.U56
Dunnett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)

6055.A-Z
E
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6055.C33
Eccles, Marjorie (Table P-PZ40)
Edwards, June see PR6056.O6926
6055.G324
Egan, Frank, 1913-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
6055.G55
Egleton, Clive (Table P-PZ40)
Ellis, Peter Berresford see PR6070.R366
Escott, Jonathan see PR6069.C589

6055.V13
Evans, Alan, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
6055.V3
Evelyn, John Michael, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
6056.A-Z
F
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Fairfax, Ann see PR6053.H4535
Falkirk, Richard, 1929- see PR6062.A47
Fallon, Martin, 1929- see PR6058.I343
Fecher, Constance see PR6058.E23
Ferrand, Georgina see PR6053.A824138
Finley, Fiona see PR6063.A38
Forbes, Colin see PR6069.A94
Forbes, Michael see PR6061.E675
1961-2000
Individual authors

F -- Continued

6056.O684 Forrest, David (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. PR6056.O692 Forrest-Webb, Robert
6056.O692 Forrest-Webb, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. PR6056.O684 Forrest, David
6056.O6926 Forrester, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
   Fox, Holly see PR6063.C485
6056.R285 Franklin, Charles, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
6056.R286 Fraser, Anthea (Table P-PZ40)
6056.R4 Freling, Nicolas (Table P-PZ40)
6056.R45 Fremlin, Celia (Table P-PZ40)

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6057.A63 Gardner, John, 1926- see PR6057.A63
   Gardner, John E. (Table P-PZ40)
   Gardner, John Edmund see PR6057.A63
   Garland, David, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
   Garve, Andrew, 1908- see PR6073.I56
6057.A728 Gash, Jonathan, b. 1933 (Table P-PZ40)
   Gaunt, Graham see PR6057.A728
   George, Eugene, 1925- see PR6053.H473
6057.I538 Gill, B.M. (Table P-PZ40)
   Gill, Barbara see PR6057.I538
6057.I574 Gillespie, Jane, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
6057.I88 Givens, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
   Glover-Wright, Geoffrey see PR6073.R488
   Goller, Celia see PR6056.R45
   Gordon, Rex, 1917- see PR6058.O83
6057.O714 Gordon, Richard, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
   Gort, Sam, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
   Graham, James, 1929- see PR6058.I343
   Graham, Vanessa see PR6056.R286
   Grant, David see PR6070.H56
6057.R29 Grant, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
   Grant, John, b. 1933 see PR6057.A728
   Gray, Malcolm see PR6069.T77
   Gray, Simon see PR6057.R33
6057.R33 Gray, Simon James Holliday (Table P-PZ40)
   Grayson, Richard see PR6057.R55
   Greenaway, Peter Van see PR6072.A65
   Greenwood, John see PR6058.I5
   Greer, Jack, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
6057.R55 Grindal, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1961-2000
Individual authors -- Continued

6058.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Haggard, William see PR6053.L38
Hale, Julian Anthony Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
Halevi, Z’ev ben Shimon see PR6061.E66
Halliday, Dorothy see PR6054.U56
Hamilton, Mollie, 1911- see PR6061.A945
Hammond, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
Hanley, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
Harbinson, Robert, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
Harper, Kenneth, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
Harris, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
Harvey, Marianne see PR6073.I4323
Hawhimi, Idries Shah, 1924- see PR6069.H28
Hazeldine, Joan see PR6062.Y477
Heaven, Constance (Table P-PZ40)
Hebden, Mark, 1916- see PR6058.A6886
Hennessy, Max, 1916- see PR6058.A6886
Hervey, Evelyn, 1926- see PR6061.E26
Higgins, Jack, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
Hill, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
Hilton, John Buxton (Table P-PZ40)
Holland, Kevin Crossley see PR6053.R63
Holliday, James see PR6057.R33
Hope, Charlie see PR6063.I3175
Hough, Richard Alexander, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
Hough, S.B. (Stanley Bennett), 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
Howard, Colin see PR6069.H375
Hunter, Elizabeth, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
Hunter, Robin, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
Hyde, Jennifer see PR6055.C33
Idries Shah, Sayed, 1924- see PR6069.H28
Jacks, Oliver see PR6068.O98
Jamal, Mahmood see PR6064.A54
James, Donald, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
James, Margaret see PR6052.E533
Jeffries, Roderic, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Johnston, Fred, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
1961-2000
Individual authors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author Number</th>
<th>Name and Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6060.O417</td>
<td>Johnston, Paul, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6061.A-Z</td>
<td>K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6061.A945</td>
<td>Kaye, M.M. (Mary Margaret), 1911- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6061.E26</td>
<td>Keating, H.R.F. (Henry Reymond Fitzwalter), 1926- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6061.E57</td>
<td>Kenedy, R.C. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6061.E66</td>
<td>Kenton, Warren (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6061.E675</td>
<td>Kenyon, Michael (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6061.E45</td>
<td>Kilbourn, Matt, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6061.N6</td>
<td>Knox, Bill, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6062.A-Z</td>
<td>L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6062.A47</td>
<td>Laker, Rosalina see PR6065.E9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6062.A778</td>
<td>Lauder, Peter (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6062.E33</td>
<td>Le Carré, John, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6062.E7</td>
<td>Leonard, Hugh, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6062.L57</td>
<td>Lloyd, Alan, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6062.O77</td>
<td>Lorrimer, Claire, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6062.O853</td>
<td>Lovell, Marc, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6062.O86</td>
<td>Lovesey, Peter (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6062.Y477</td>
<td>Lyle, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6063.A-Z</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6063.A167</td>
<td>McCutchan, Philip, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1961-2000
Individual authors
M -- Continued

Macdonald, Malcolm see PR6068.O827
MacDonald, Ranald, 1955- (Table P-PZ40)
Macey, Carn, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
MacKinnon, Alan see PR6053.A489
MacLean, Alistair, 1922 or 3- (Table P-PZ40)
MacLeod, Robert, 1928- see PR6061.N6
MacNeil, Duncan, 1920- see PR6063.A167
Mann, Violet Vivian, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
Manning, Rosemary (Table P-PZ40)
Marchant, Catherine see PR6053.O525
Markov, Georgi Ivanov see PR6069.T15
Marshall, Arthur, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
Marshall, Arthur Calder, 1908- see PR6063.A67
Marston, Edward see PR6063.I3175
Mason, Douglas R. (Table P-PZ40)
Maybury, Anne see PR6025.A943
McCarthy, Shaun, 1928- see PR6053.O774
McCutchan, Philip, 1920- see PR6063.A167
McGown, Jill (Table P-PZ40)
McGregor, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
McIntosh, Kinn Hamilton see PR6051.I65
McKenzie, Jina see PS3558.A624283
McShane, Mark, 1930- see PR6062.O853
Middleton, Stanley see PR6069.I4
Miles, Keith (Table P-PZ40)
Mitchell, James, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Mont-Royal, Anne-Marie Villefranche, 1899-1980 see PR6072.I456
Mountjoy, Christopher, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
Montgomery, Derek see PR6069.I4
Morland, Dick see PR6058.I448
Murry, Colin, 1926- see PR6053.O965

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

N
Nangle, Julian, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
Napier, Mary, 1932- see PR6073.R54
Neillands, Robin Hunter, 1935- see PR6058.U54
Neville, Alison (Table P-PZ40)
Nicolas, F.R.E. see PR6056.R4

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

O
O'Callaghan, Conor, 1968- (Table P-PZ40)
1961-2000

Individual authors
O -- Continued
Ostlere, Richard, 1921- see PR6057.O714
Ovstedal, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)

P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Paton Walsh, Gillian, 1937- see PR6066.A84
Paton Walsh, Jill, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
Patterson, Harry see PR6058.I343
Patterson, Henry see PR6058.I343
Paul, Barbara see PR6065.E9
Penn, John (Table P-PZ40)
Phillips, David see PR6069.T15

Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Quest, Erica (Table P-PZ40)

R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Radley, Sheila see PR6068.O846
Raine, Richard see PR6069.A94
Ramsay, Jay see PR6053.A4855
Ramsbottom, Bertie see PR6073.I49
Rankine, John see PR6063.A76
Read, Miss, 1913- see PR6069.A42
Reid Banks, Lynne, 1929- see PR6052.A486
Rendell, Ruth, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
Rhea, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
Rickard, Cole, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
Ripley, Jack, 1921- see PR6073.A354
Robins, Patricia, 1921- see PR6062.O77
Robinson, Sheila see PR6068.O846
Ross, Jonathan, 1916- see PR6068.O835
Ross, Malcolm see PR6068.O827
Royal, Dan, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
Royce, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
Ruell, Patrick see PR6058.I448

S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Saint, Dora Jessie, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
1961-2000
Individual authors

S
Saint Aubin de Terán, Lisa see PR6069.T13
Salisbury, Carol see PR6052.U9
Sanders, Brett, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6069.A94
Sawkins, Raymond H., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
Sawyer, John see PR6067.U347
Sawyer, Nancy see PR6067.U347

6069.C586
Scott, Douglas, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
6069.C589
Scott, Jack S. (Table P-PZ40)
6069.H28
Shah, Idries, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
6069.H375
Shaw, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
Shaw, Jane, 1923- see PR6057.I574
Sheridan, Jane see PR6073.I553

6069.I4
Simmons, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
Sinclair, James, 1911-2005 see PR6069.T4467
Smith, William Scott see PR6069.C586
Somers, Jane see PR6023.E833

6069.O43
Somerville-Large, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
6069.T13
St. Aubin de Terán, Lisa, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
6069.T15
St. George, David (Table P-PZ40)

6069.T177
Stacy, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)
Stanley, Bennett, 1917- see PR6058.O83
Staples, Mary Jane see PR6069.T4467
Staples, Reginald Thomas, 1911-2005 see PR6069.T4467
Staynes, Jill see PR6069.T177

6069.T428
Stephens, Eve (Table P-PZ40)
Stern, Max, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6069.T4467
Stevens, Robert Tyler, 1911-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
Stoker, Alan, 1930- see PR6055.V13
Storey, Margaret see PR6069.T177
Stuart, Alex see PR6063.A38
Stuart, Anthony, 1940- see PR6058.A4385

6069.T77
Stuart, Ian (Table P-PZ40)
Stuart, Ian, 1922 or 3- see PR6063.A248
Stuart, Vivian see PR6063.A38
Summers, D.B., 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6069.U86
Summers, Dennis, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
Sutton, Henry, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with James Gurburt under the joint pseudonym James Henry see PR6108.E565
Swift, Margaret, 1939- see PR6054.R25

6070.A-Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

221
1961-2000
Individual authors
T -- Continued
6070.A357 Talbot, Laura, 1908-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Tarrant, John see PR6055.G55
Thimblethorpe, June Sylvia see PR6070.H73
6070.H56 Thomas, Craig (Table P-PZ40)
6070.H58 Thomas, D.M. (Table P-PZ40)
Thomas, Donald Michael see PR6070.H58
6070.H66 Thompson, Arthur Leonard Bell (Table P-PZ40)
6070.H689 Thorne, Nicola (Table P-PZ40)
6070.H73 Thorpe, Sylvia (Table P-PZ40)
Tremaine, Jennie see PR6053.H4535
6070.R366 Tremayne, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
6070.R48 Tripp, Miles (Table P-PZ40)
Trotman, J.W. and P. see PR6066.E496
6070.U74 Turner, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
6070.Y355 Tydeman, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Tyson, Jon Wynne see PR6073.Y73
6071.A-Z U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Underhill, Charles see PR6058.I448
Underwood, Michael, 1916- see PR6055.V3
Usher, Frank Hugh see PR6056.R285
6072.A-Z V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6072.A55 Van Ash, Cay (Table P-PZ40)
6072.A65 Van Greenaway, Peter, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
6072.I456 Villefranche, Anne-Marie, 1899-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
Volestrangler, Muriel see PR6053.L42
Voyle, Mary see PR6063.A385
6073.A-Z W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Wade, Bill, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
6073.A354 Wainwright, John William, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
Walker, Peter Norman see PR6068.H4
Wallace, James, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
6073.A4198 Wallace, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
Walsh, Jill Paton, 1937- see PR6066.A84
6073.A72265 Warwington, Mary Jane (Table P-PZ40)
Warwick, Anne-Marie Villefranche, 1899-1980 see PR6072.I456
Webster, Noah, 1928- see PR6061.N6
6073.E373 Welcome, John, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
1961-

Individual authors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead, E.A.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead, Ted</td>
<td>see PR6073.H544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichert, Sabine, 1942-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Mary</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, A.N., 1950-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, John Anthony Burgess, 1917-</td>
<td>see PR6052.U638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windle, Ralph</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow, Pauline Glen</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winterton, Paul, 1908-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Sara</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Glover</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Patricia, 1932-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynne-Tyson, Jon</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2001-

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

Individual authors

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blackshaw, Brian Edwin, 1932-</td>
<td>see PR6103.O69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christer, Sam, 1957-</td>
<td>see PR6113.O7496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coppard, Edwin, 1932-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2001-
Individual authors

D -- Continued

6104.A86  Davies, Freda (Table P-PZ40)

6105.A-Z  E

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6106.A-Z  F

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6107.A-Z  G

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6107.I46  Gillece, Karen, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)

- For works written with Paul Perry under the joint pseudonym Karen Perry see PR6116.E76

- Griffin, Kate, 1986- see PR6123.E225

6108.A-Z  H

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6108.E565  Henry, James

- This is a joint pseudonym of James Gurbutt and Henry Sutton

- For works by Henry Sutton alone see PR6069.U86

6109.A-Z  I

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6110.A-Z  J

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6111.A-Z  K

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6112.A-Z  L

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6113.A-Z  M

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Masters, Sam, 1957- see PR6113.O7496

- Moray, Keith see PR6119.O675

- More, Clay see PR6119.O675

6113.O7496  Morley, Michael, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)

6114.A-Z  N

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
2001-
Individual authors -- Continued

6115.A-Z  O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6116.A-Z  P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6116.E76  Perry, Karen, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Paul Perry and Karen Gillece
For works by Karen Gillece alone see PR6107.I46
For works by Paul Perry alone see PR6116.E77

6116.E77  Perry, Paul, 1972- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Karen Gillece under the joint pseudonym Karen Perry see PR6116.E76

Pirnie, Amy see PR6104.A86

6117.A-Z  Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6118.A-Z  R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6119.A-Z  S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6119.O675  Souter, Keith M. (Table P-PZ40)

6120.A-Z  T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6121.A-Z  U
Trace, Jon, 1957- see PR6113.O7496
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6122.A-Z  V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6123.A-Z  W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6123.E225  Webb, Catherine, 1986- (Table P-PZ40)

6124.A-Z  X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6125.A-Z  Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

225
2001-
Individual authors -- Continued

6126.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

**English literature: Provincial, local, etc.**

Class here literary history, collected biography and collections of the literature of the following: 1) English counties, regions, islands; 2) Scotland, Ireland, Wales; 2) Countries outside of the British Isles

For Celtic literature of Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Isle of Man, Cornwall, etc. (Gaelic, Irish, Welsh, Manx, Cornish) see PB1+

For English provincial and other local dialect literature see PE1701+

For French Canadian literature see PQ3900+

For English literature outside of the British Isles see PR9080+

For American literature (United States) see PS1+

**England**

Counties, regions, islands, etc.

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26 unless otherwise specified

8309.A-C
8310-8326
Cornwall (Table PR2)

8329.C-D
8330-8346
Devonshire (Table PR2)

8349.D-K
8350-8366
Kent (Table PR2)

8369.K-L
8370-8386
Lancashire (Table PR2)

8389.L-Y
8400-8416
Yorkshire (Table PR2)

8430-8446
Channel Islands (Table PR2)

8450-8466
Isle of Man (Table PR2)

8469.A-Z
Other, A-Z

Places

8470-8486
London (Table PR2)

8489.A-Z
Other, A-Z

**Celtic literature (English)**

History and criticism

8490
General

8491
Poetry

8492
Drama

8493
Prose

(8494)
Folk literature

see subclass GR
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Celtic literature (English) -- Continued

Collections

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8495</td>
<td>General</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8496</td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8497</td>
<td>Drama</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8498</td>
<td>Prose</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8499</td>
<td>Folk literature</td>
<td>see subclass GR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Scotland

History and criticism

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8500</td>
<td>Periodicals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8501</td>
<td>Yearbooks</td>
<td>see PR8500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8502</td>
<td>Societies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8503</td>
<td>Congresses</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8503.5</td>
<td>Museums. Exhibitions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8504</td>
<td>Several authors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8505</td>
<td>Individual authors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8506</td>
<td>Encyclopedias. Dictionaries</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8508</td>
<td>General works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8509.4</td>
<td>Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8509.5.A-Z</td>
<td>Individual, A-Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

History

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8510</td>
<td>General works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8511</td>
<td>Early works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8512</td>
<td>General works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8513</td>
<td>Modern treatises</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8514</td>
<td>Textbooks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8515</td>
<td>Outlines, syllabi, quizzes, etc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8516</td>
<td>Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8517</td>
<td>Awards, prizes (not A-Z)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8518</td>
<td>Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8519</td>
<td>General works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8520</td>
<td>Relation to other literatures</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8521</td>
<td>Translations (as a subject)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8522.A-Z</td>
<td>Subjects, A-Z</td>
<td>For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 22.A+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8523.A-Z</td>
<td>Classes, A-Z</td>
<td>For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 23.A+</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Scotland
History and criticism
History
Treatment of special subject, classes, etc. -- Continued
8525.A-Z
Individual characters, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 25.A+

Biography
8527
Collective
By period see PR8535+
Individual
see numbers for individual authors or works under
English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.
8529
Memoirs, letters, etc.
8531
Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
8533
Women authors. Literary relations of women
8534.A-Z
Other classes of authors, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 34.A+

By period
8535
Origins
Medieval
8538
General works
8539
Addresses, essays, lectures
8540
Special subjects (not A-Z)
Modern
Renaissance
8544
General works
8545
Addresses, essays, lectures
8546
Special subjects (not A-Z)
16th-18th century
8547
General works
8548
Addresses, essays, lectures
8549
Special subjects (not A-Z)
19th century
8550
General works
8551
Addresses, essays, lectures
8552
Special subjects (not A-Z)
20th century
8553
General works
8554
Addresses, essays, lectures
8555
Special subjects (not A-Z)
21st century
8556
General works
8557
Special subjects (not A-Z)
Poetry
8561
General works
Medieval see PR8538+
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Scotland
History and criticism
Poetry -- Continued
  Modern
  8567  16th-18th century
  8569  (18th and) 19th century
  8571  20th century
  8572  21st century
Special forms or subjects
  8577  Epic
  8579  Lyric
  8580  Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.
  8581.A-Z  Other, A-Z
    For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 81.A+
Drama
  8583  General works
  8585  Early to 1800
  8587  19th century
  8589  20th century
  8590  21st century
  8593.A-Z  Special forms, A-Z
    For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 93.A+
  8595.A-Z  Special subjects, A-Z
    For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 95.A+
Prose. Fiction
  8597  General works
  8599  Early to 1800
  8601  19th century
  8603  20th century
  8603.2  21st century
  8604  Short stories
  8607.A-Z  Special topics, A-Z
    For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 107.A+
Other forms
  8609  Oratory
  8610  Diaries
  8611  Letters
  8613  Essays
  8615  Wit and humor
  8617  Miscellaneous
Folk literature
  (8621)  General works
  see subclass GR
  (8622)  Collections
  see subclass GR
Special
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Scotland
History and criticism
Folk literature
Special -- Continued
8623.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
8623.D73 Drama
8624 Chapbooks
8624.A2 Collections
8625 Juvenile literature (General)
For special genres, see the genre
Collections
8630 Periodicals
8633 Comprehensive collections
8635 Selections. Anthologies
8636.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.A+
8636.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.5.A+
By period
8640 Medieval
8641 16th-18th centuries
8643 19th century
8644 20th century
8645 21st century
Local see PR8691+
Poetry
8648 Periodicals
8650 Comprehensive collections
8651 Selections. Anthologies
8652 Anthologies of poetry for children
Special classes of authors
8653 Women
8654.A-Z Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 154.A+
By period
8655 Medieval
8656 15th-18th centuries
8657 19th century
8658 20th century
8658.2 21st century
Special. By form or subject
Ballads see PR1181+
8661.A-Z Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 161.A+

230
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Scotland
Collections -- Continued

Drama
8664
Comprehensive collections
8665
Selections. Anthologies
8665.5
Stories, plots, etc.
8665.7.A-Z
Special classes of authors, A-Z
   For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 165.7.A+

By period
8666
To 1800
8667
19th century
8669
20th century
8669.2
21st century
8670.A-Z
Special forms or subjects, A-Z
   For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 170.A+
8671.A-Z
Translations. By language, A-Z

Prose
8673
General prose collections
8674.A-Z
Special. By form or subject, A-Z
   For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 174.A+

Fiction
8675
General collections
8676
Short stories
8676.2.A-Z
Special classes of authors, A-Z
   For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.2.A+
8676.3
Digests. Synopses, etc.
8676.5.A-Z
Special. By form or subject, A-Z
   For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.5.A+
8677.A-Z
Translations. By language, A-Z
8679
Oratory
8680
Diaries
8681
Letters
8683
Essays
8685
Wit and humor
8687
Miscellany
8688.A-Z
Translations. By language, A-Z
(8689)
Folk literature
   see subclass GR

Local
8691.A-Z
By region, province, county, etc., A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
8692.A-Z
By city, A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
8693.A-Z
Foreign countries, A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Scotland -- Continued
Individual authors or works
see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+; PR1803+; etc.

Ireland
History and criticism
Periodicals. Societies. Serials
  8700 Periodicals
  (8701) Yearbooks
    see PR8700
  8702 Societies
  8703 Congresses
  8703.5 Museums. Exhibitions
    Collected works (nonserial)
  8704 Several authors
  8705 Individual authors
  8706 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
Study and teaching
  8708 General works
    Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.
    Collective
  8709.4
  8709.5.A-Z Individual, A-Z
History
  8710 Early works
    Modern treatises
  8711 General works
  8712 Textbooks
  8713 Outlines, syllabi, quizzes, etc.
  8714 Addresses, essays, lectures
  8717 Awards, prizes (not A-Z)
  8718 Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.
Relation to other literatures
  8719 General works
  8720 Translations (as a subject)
  8721 Foreign authors (General)
Treatment of special subject, classes, etc.
  8722.A-Z Subjects, A-Z
    For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 22.A+
  8723.A-Z Classes, A-Z
    For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 23.A+
  8725.A-Z Individual characters, A-Z
    For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 25.A+
Biography
  8727 Collective
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Ireland

History and criticism
Biography -- Continued
By period see PR8735+
8727.22
Individual
see numbers for individual authors or works under
English literature, e.g. PR1509+; PR1803+; etc.
8729
Memoirs, letters, etc.
8731
Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
8733
Women authors. Literary relations of women
8734.A-Z
Other classes of authors, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 34.A+
By period
8735
Origins
Medieval
8738
General works
8739
Addresses, essays, lectures
8740
Special subjects (not A-Z)
Modern
Renaissance
8744
General works
8745
Addresses, essays, lectures
8746
Special subjects (not A-Z)
16th-18th century
8747
General works
8748
Addresses, essays, lectures
8749
Special subjects (not A-Z)
19th century
Including the Irish literary revival
8750
General works
8751
Addresses, essays, lectures
8752
Special subjects (not A-Z)
20th century
8753
General works
8754
Addresses, essays, lectures
8755
Special subjects (not A-Z)
21st century
8756
General works
8757
Special subjects (not A-Z)
Poetry
8761
General works
Medieval see PR8738+
Modern
8767
16th-18th century
8769
(18th and) 19th century
8771
20th century
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

Poetry
  Modern -- Continued
  21st century

Special forms or subjects

Epic

Lyric

Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.

Other, A-Z
  For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 81.A+

Drama

General works

Early to 1800

19th century

20th century

21st century

Special forms, A-Z
  For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 93.A+

Special subjects, A-Z
  For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 95.A+

Prose. Fiction

General works

Early to 1800

19th century

20th century

21st century

Short stories

Special topics, A-Z
  For additional Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 107.A+

Ireland. Irish life in fiction

Other forms

Oratory

Diaries

Letters

Essays

Wit and humor

Miscellaneous

Folk literature

General works
  see subclass GR

Collections
  see subclass GR

Special

Special forms, A-Z

Drama
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

Folk literature
Special -- Continued

8824
Chapbooks

8824.A2
Collections

8825
Juvenile literature (General)
For special genres, see the genre Collections

8830
Periodicals

8833
Comprehensive collections

8835
Selections. Anthologies

8836.A-Z
Special classes of authors, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.A+

8836.5.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.5.A+

8837.A-Z
Translations. By language, A-Z
By period

8840
Medieval

8841
16th-18th centuries

8843
19th century

8844
20th century

8845
21st century

Local see PR8891+

Poetry

8848
Periodicals

8850
Comprehensive collections

8851
Selections. Anthologies

8852
Anthologies of poetry for children
Special classes of authors

8853
Women

8854.A-Z
Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 154.A+

By period

8855
Medieval

8856
15th-18th centuries

8857
19th century

8858
20th century

8858.2
21st century

Special. By form or subject
Ballads see PR1181+

8861.A-Z
Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 161.A+

8863.A-Z
Translations. By language, A-Z

Drama

8864
Comprehensive collections
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

Collections

Drama -- Continued

8865 Selections. Anthologies
8865.5 Stories, plots, etc.
8865.7.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 165.7.A+

By period

8866 To 1800
8867 19th century
8869 20th century
8869.2 21st century

8870.A-Z Special forms or subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 170.A+


Prose

8873 General prose collections
8874.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 174.A+

Fiction

8875 General collections
8876 Short stories
8876.2.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.2.A+

8876.3 Digests. Synopses, etc.
8876.5.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.5.A+


8879 Oratory
8880 Diaries
8881 Letters
8883 Essays
8885 Wit and humor
8887 Miscellany

(8889) Folk literature

see subclass GR

Local

8891.A-Z By region, province, county, etc., A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

8892.A-Z By city, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

8893.A-Z Foreign countries, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland -- Continued

Individual authors or works
see numbers for individual authors or works under English
literature, e.g. PR1509+; PR1803+; etc.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8950-8967</th>
<th>Wales (Table P-PZ23 modified)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Individual authors or works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see numbers for individual authors or works under English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>literature, e.g. PR1509+; PR1803+; etc.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

English literature outside of Great Britain
Including present and former British colonies and dependencies
except the United States

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>9080-9088.2</th>
<th>General (Table P-PZ24 modified)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Including the Commonwealth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Europe

| 9090 | General works. History |
| 9091 | Collections |

Individual countries

| 9095-9095.9 | Austria (Table P-PZ25) |
| 9100-9100.9 | Belgium (Table P-PZ25) |
| 9105-9105.9 | France (Table P-PZ25) |
| 9110-9110.9 | Germany (Table P-PZ25) |
| 9115-9115.9 | Greece (Table P-PZ25 modified) |

| 9115.9.A-Z | Individual authors or works, A-Z |
|           | Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified |
|           | Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified |
|           | e.g. |
| 9115.9.R68 | Rouphos, Rodēs, 1924-1972 (Table P-PZ40) |
|           | Ireland see PR8700+ |

| 9120-9120.9 | Italy (Table P-PZ25 modified) |
| 9120.9.A-Z | Individual authors or works, A-Z |
|           | Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified |
|           | Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified |
|           | e.g. |
| 9120.9.T82 | Tucci, Niccolò, 1908- (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9125-9125.9 | Malta (Table P-PZ25) |
| 9130-9130.9 | Netherlands (Table P-PZ25 modified) |
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Europe

Individual countries

Netherlands -- Continued

9130.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

E. g.

Bianchi, H. (Herman), 1924-2015 see PR9130.9.C37

9130.9.B87

Buruma, Ian (Table P-PZ40)

9130.9.C37

Cashet, Thomas, 1924-2015 (Table P-PZ40)

9135-9135.9

Portugal (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9135.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

E. g.

9135.9.P47

Pessoa, Fernando, 1888-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

Search, Alexander see PR9135.9.P47

Scandinavia

9142-9142.9

Denmark (Table P-PZ25)

9143-9143.9

Iceland (Table P-PZ25)

9144-9144.9

Norway (Table P-PZ25)

9145-9145.9

Sweden (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9145.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

E. g.

9145.9.M85

Munthe, Axel Martin Frederick, 1857-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

9150-9150.9

Soviet Union (Table P-PZ25)

9155-9155.9

Spain (Table P-PZ25)

9160-9160.9

Switzerland (Table P-PZ25)

9165-9165.9

Turkey (Table P-PZ25)

9170.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Under each country:

.x General works. History
.x2 Collections
.x3 Individual authors

America
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America -- Continued

9175 General works. History
9177 Collections
Individual countries
United States see PS1+

9180-9199.4 Canada (Table P-PZ21 modified)
For National Library of Canada classification of
Canadian literature see PS8001+

Individual authors or works
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

9199.2.A-Z Through 1900, A-Z

9199.2.A33 Adam, Graeme Mercer, 1839-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.A35 Adams, Levi, d. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.A44 Alline, Henry, 1748-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.B87 Burke, Johnny, 1851-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.C28 Campbell, William Wilfred, 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.C3 Carman, Bliss, 1816-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.C68 Connor, Ralph, 1860-1937 see PR9199.2.G6
9199.2.C7 Crawford, Isabella Valancy, 1850-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.D37 De Mille, James, 1833-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.D7 Drummond, William Henry, 1854-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.F37 Farr, Charles Cobbold, 1850-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.F73 Forsyth, Jean see PR9199.2.M42
9199.2.G58 Goldsmith, Oliver, 1794-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.G6 Gordon, Charles William, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H34 Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H37 Hart, Julia Catherine Beckwith, 1796-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H4 Heavysege, Charles, 1816-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H56 Holmes, Abraham S. (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H6 Howe, Joseph, 1804-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H89 Hugghe, Douglas S., 1816-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H93 Hunter-Duvar, John, 1821-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.I75 Iroquoise (Table P-PZ40)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Canada
Individual authors or works

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

9199.2.J64  Johnson, Emily Pauline, 1861-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.L3   Lampman, Archibald, 1861-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.L44  Leslie, Mary, 1842-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.L66  Longmore, George, b. 1793? (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M3   McLachlan, Alexander, 1820-1896 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M33  Mair, Charles, 1838-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M35  Martin, George, 1822-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M36  Mason, George, 1829-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M42  McIlwraith, Jean N. (Jean Newton), 1859-1938 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M43  McKay, Angus, 1865-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M65  Moodie, Susanna Strickland, 1803-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M69  Moynihan, Cornelius, 1862-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.N38  Native of New-Brunswick (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.O35  Odell, Jonathan, 1737-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.O37  O’Grady, Standish, fl. 1793-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.P37  Parker, Gilbert, Sir, bart., 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.R53  Richardson, John, 1796-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.R6   Roberts, Charles George Douglas, Sir, 1860-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.R64  Robertson, Margaret M. (Margaret Murray), 1821-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.S16  Sangster, Charles, 1822-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.S57  Slader, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.S73  Strachan, John, 1778-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.S93  Sui Sin Far, 1865-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.T73  Traill, Catherine Parr Strickland, 1802-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.V54  Viets, Roger, 1738-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.W66  Wood, Joanne E. (Joanne Ellen), 1867-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.A-Z  20th century, A-Z
            Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
            e. g.
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Canada
Individual authors or works
20th century, A-Z -- Continued

9199.3.A14
Aarsen, Carolyne (Table P-PZ40)
For works published with Tricia Goyer under
the joint pseudonym Kathleen Bauer see
PR9199.3.B37578
Akiwenzie-Damm, Kateri, 1965- see
PR9199.3.D24
Amboise, Jacqueline d', 1948- see PR9199.3.D23
Ames, Leslie, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Austen-Leigh, Joan see PR9199.3.H85

9199.3.B342
Bailey, Shannon (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.B37578
Bauer, Kathleen (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Carolyne Aarsen and
Tricia Goyer
For works published under the name
Carolyne Aarsen see PR9199.3.A14
For works published under the name Tricia
Goyer see PS3607.O94
Braithwaite, John Victor Maxwell see
PR9199.3.B68

9199.3.B68
Braithwaite, Max (Table P-PZ40)
Cameron, Anne see PR9199.3.H75
Chambers, Penny see PR9199.3.K417

9199.3.C499
Ciment, Jill, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Amy Hempel under the
joint pseudonym A. J. Rich see
PS3618.I33263

9199.3.C553
Cody, H.A. (Hiram Alfred), 1872-1948 (Table P-
PZ40)

9199.3.C714
Crozier, Lorna, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.D23
D'Amboise, Jacqueline, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.D24
Damm, Kateri, 1965- (Table P-PZ40)
Dana, Amber, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Dana, Richard, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Dana, Rose, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Daniels, Jan, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

9199.3.D28
Davey, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
Davey, Frankland Wilmot, 1940- see
PR9199.3.D28

9199.3.D3
Davies, Robertson, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)

241
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PR</th>
<th>ENGLISH LITERATURE</th>
<th>PR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>English literature: Provincial, local, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English literature outside of Great Britain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Individual countries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Individual authors or works</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century, A-Z -- Continued</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, William Robertson, 1913-</td>
<td>see PR9199.3.D3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Carole (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorset, Ruth, 1912-</td>
<td>see PR9199.3.R5996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ducornet, Rikki, 1943-</td>
<td>see PS3554.U279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Winnifred, 1879-1954</td>
<td>see PR9199.3.W3689</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrow, John, 1947-</td>
<td>see PR9199.3.F455</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennario, David (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Trevor, 1947-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischman, Sheila (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Marion (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gervais, Charles Henry, 1946-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gervais, Marty, 1946-</td>
<td>see PR9199.3.G45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Florence, 1951-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Margaret, 1948-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilboard, Margaret Gibson, 1948-</td>
<td>see PR9199.3.G49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmer, Ann, 1912-</td>
<td>see PR9199.3.F455</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giroux, E.X.</td>
<td>see PR9199.3.S49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grainger, Martin Allerdale, 1874-1941</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heming, Arthur, 1871-1940</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heming, Arthur Henry see PR9199.3.H4466</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herk, Aritha van see PR9199.3.V359</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, John, 1921-</td>
<td>see PR9199.3.S6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert, Cam (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley, Joan Mason (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Dennis, 1945-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Robert D., 1945-</td>
<td>see PR9199.3.J6276</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemp, Penny (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, Cromwell, 1926-</td>
<td>see PR9199.3.S62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leacock, Stephen Butler, 1869-1944</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDonald, Florence Gibson, 1951-</td>
<td>see PR9199.3.G478</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacEven, Gwendolyn, 1941-</td>
<td>see PR9199.3.M313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacEwen, Gwendolyn, 1941-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

242
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Canada

Individual authors or works

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

9199.3.M32355 Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone, 1875-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.M4237 McClung, Nellie L., 1873-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
McCormack, Charlotte, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

9199.3.M424 McCrae, John, 1872-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
McLeod, J.B. Thornton see PR9199.3.T48

9199.3.M493 Minni, C.D. (C. Dino), 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
Minni, Dino, 1942- see PR9199.3.M493

9199.3.M6 Montgomery, Lucy Maud, 1874-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.O343 O'Grady, Rohan, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
Percy, Bill see PR9199.3.P427

9199.3.P427 Percy, H.R. (Table P-PZ40)
Percy, Herbert R. see PR9199.3.P427

9199.3.P8 Purdy, Al, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
Purdy, Alfred Wellington, 1918- see PR9199.3.P8
Randolph, Ellen, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

9199.3.R47 Richardson, R.L. (Table P-PZ40)
Rikki, 1943- see PS3554.U279
Roberts, Daniel, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Roberts, Ernest Albert Kevin see PR9199.3.R528

9199.3.R528 Roberts, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)
Ross, Clarissa, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Ross, Dana, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Ross, Marilyn, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

9199.3.R5996 Ross, W.E.D. (William Edward Daniel), 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
Rossiter, Jane, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

9199.3.S248 Saunders, Marshall, 1861-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
Sauvage, Tristan, 1924- see PR9199.3.S29

9199.3.S29 Schwarz, Arturo, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.S33 Scott, Duncan Campbell, 1862-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.S45 Service, Robert W. (Robert William), 1874-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.S49 Shannon, Doris (Table P-PZ40)
Shea, Shirley see PR9199.3.F574
Sheedy, Edna, 1939- see PR9199.3.D373

243
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Canada
Individual authors or works
20th century, A-Z -- Continued
Skinner, June O'Grady, 1922- see PR9199.3.O343
9199.3.S6
Souster, Raymond, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.S62
Sparshott, Francis Edward, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Steele, Tex, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Stone, David, 1946- see PR9199.3.S838
9199.3.S838
Stroud, Carsten, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.S854
Sullivan, Alan, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.T474
Thomson, Edward William, 1849-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.T48
Thornton, Joan (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.V359
Van Herk, Aritha, 1954- (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.W3689
Watanna, Onoto, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.W375
Watson, James Wreford (Table P-PZ40)
Wayman, Thomas Ethan, 1945- see PR9199.3.W39
9199.3.W39
Wayman, Tom, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, Rose see PR9199.3.R5996
Wiper, David William see PR9199.3.F45
9199.4.A-Z
21st century, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Latin America
9200-9200.9
Mexico (Table P-PZ25)
9205-9205.82
Caribbean area (Table P-PZ25 modified)
(9205.85.A-Z)
This number not used
(9205.9.A-Z)
This number not used
West Indies
9210-9218.2
General (Table P-PZ24 modified)
(9218.5.A-Z)
This number not used
(9219.A-Z)
This number not used
9220-9220.9
Bahamas (Table P-PZ25)
9230-9230.9
Barbados (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9230.9.A-Z
Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
9230.9.B7
Brathwaite, J. Ashton (Table P-PZ40)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Latin America

West Indies

Barbados

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

Kwamdela, Odimumba see PR9230.9.B7

9240-9240.9
Cuba (Table P-PZ25)

9250-9250.9
Dominican Republic (Table P-PZ25)

9260-9260.9
Haiti (Table P-PZ25)

9265-9265.9
Jamaica (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9265.9.A-Z
Indivdual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9265.9.D43
Dedi Shakka Gyata (Table P-PZ40)

9265.9.P37
Perkins, Cyrus Francis, b. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)

Wellington, Melvyn Mykeal see PR9265.9.D43

Puerto Rico see PS1+

9272-9272.9
Trinidad (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9272.9.A-Z
Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9272.9.B55
Boissiere, Ralph de, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)

9272.9.D37
Darklight, Senya (Table P-PZ40)

De Boissiere, Ralph, 1907- see PR9272.9.B55

O'Connor, Anthony Michael Gerard, 1951- see
PR9272.9.D37

9272.9.P48
Philip, Maxwell, 1829-1888 (Table P-PZ40)

Virgin Islands of the United States see PS1+

9275.A-Z
Other, A-Z

9275.A52-.A523
Anquilla (Table PR7)

9275.A58-.A583
Antigua and Barbuda (Table PR7)

9275.A72-.A723
Aruba (Table PR7)

9275.B74-.B743
British Virgin Islands (Table PR7)

9275.C39-.C393
Cayman Islands (Table PR7)

9275.D65-.D653
Dominica (Table PR7)

9275.G7-.G73
Grenada (Table PR7)

9275.M65-.M653
Montserrat (Table PR7)

9275.N58-.N583
Netherlands Antilles (Table PR7)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Latin America
West Indies
Other, A-Z -- Continued
9275.S23-.S233
Saba (Table PR7)
9275.S24-.S243
Saint Croix (Table PR7)
9275.S26-.S263
Saint Kitts and Nevis (Table PR7)
9275.S27-.S273
Saint Lucia (Table PR7)
9275.S28-.S283
Saint Martin (Table PR7)
9275.S29-.S293
Saint Vincent (Table PR7)
Central America
9280-9280.9
Belize (Table P-PZ25)
9283-9283.9
Costa Rica (Table P-PZ25)
9286-9286.9
Guatemala (Table P-PZ25)
9289-9289.9
Honduras (Table P-PZ25)
9292-9292.9
Nicaragua (Table P-PZ25)
9295-9295.9
Panama (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9295.9.A-Z
Individual authors, A-Z
e. g.
9295.9.K67
Koster, R.M., 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
9298-9298.9
El Salvador (Table P-PZ25)
South America
9300-9300.9
Argentina (Table P-PZ25)
9303-9303.9
Bolivia (Table P-PZ25)
9306-9306.9
Brazil (Table P-PZ25)
9309-9309.9
Chile (Table P-PZ25)
9312-9312.9
Colombia (Table P-PZ25)
9315-9315.9
Ecuador (Table P-PZ25)
9318-9318.9
French Guiana (Table P-PZ25)
9320-9320.9
Guyana (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9320.9.A-Z
Individual authors, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
Arlen, Leslie see PR9320.9.N5
Cade, Robin see PR9320.9.N5
Grange, Peter see PR9320.9.N5
Gray, Caroline see PR9320.9.N5
Harris, Theodore Wilson see PR9320.9.H3
9320.9.H3
Harris, Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
Logan, Mark see PR9320.9.N5
Nicholson, Christina see PR9320.9.N5
9320.9.N5
Nicole, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
York, Alison see PR9320.9.N5
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.  
English literature outside of Great Britain  
    America  
        Individual countries  
    Latin America  
        South America  
            Guyana  
                Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued  
                York, Andrew see PR9320.9.N5  
9323-9323.9 Paraguay (Table P-PZ25)  
9325-9325.9 Peru (Table P-PZ25)  
9328-9328.9 Suriname (Dutch Guiana) (Table P-PZ25)  
9331-9331.9 Uruguay (Table P-PZ25)  
9333-9333.9 Venezuela (Table P-PZ25)  
    Africa  
    General (Table P-PZ24 modified)  
    (9348.5.A-Z) This number not used  
    (9349.A-Z) This number not used  
        Individual countries  
9350-9369.4 South Africa (Table P-PZ21 modified)  
        Individual authors  
9369.2.A-Z Through 1900, A-Z  
                        Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified  
                        e. g.  
9369.2.C64 Colenso, Frances Ellen, 1849-1887 (Table P-PZ40)  
9369.2.S37 Schreiner, Olive, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)  
                Wylde, Atherton, 1849-1887 see PR9369.2.C64  
                Zandile, 1849-1887 see PR9369.2.C64  
9369.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z  
                        Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified  
                        e. g.  
9369.3.N75 Jordan, Lee see PR9369.3.S3  
9369.3.S3 Nunes, Claude, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)  
9369.3.S35 Scholefield, Alan (Table P-PZ40)  
9369.3.S35 Scully, William Charles (Table P-PZ40)  
9369.4.A-Z 21st century, A-Z  
                        Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified  
                        e. g.  
9369.4.S35 Schimmel, Gail (Table P-PZ40)  
                Van Onselen, Gail see PR9369.4.S35  
9372-9372.9 Cameroon. Cameroun (Table P-PZ25)  
9375-9375.9 Egypt (Table P-PZ25)  
9378-9378.9 Gambia (Table P-PZ25)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Africa

Individual countries -- Continued

9379-9379.9 Ghana (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9379.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e.g.

9379.9.H38 Hayford, J. E. Casely (Joseph Ephraim Casely), 1866-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
9379.9.O76 Oppong, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)
Safo, Margaret see PR9379.9.O76

9381-9381.9 Kenya (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9381.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e.g.

9381.9.D42 De Silva, Hazel (Table P-PZ40)
Mugot, Hazel see PR9381.9.D42

9384-9384.9 Liberia (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9384.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e.g.

9384.9.W35 Walters, Joseph J. (Joseph Jeffrey), d. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)

9385-9385.9 Malawi (Table P-PZ25)
9387-9387.9 Nigeria (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9387.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e.g.

9387.9.I34 Ighavini, Dickson, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)
Krugga, Leslie P., 1949- see PR9387.9.I34
Launko, Okinba see PR9387.9.O85

9387.9.O85 Ososfian, Femi (Table P-PZ40)

9390-9390.9 Zimbabwe (Table P-PZ25 modified)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Africa

Individual countries

Zimbabwe -- Continued

9390.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9390.9.C74

Cripps, Arthur Shearly, 1869-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

9393-9393.9

Sierra Leone (Table P-PZ25)

9396-9396.9

Somalia (Table P-PZ25)

9399-9399.9

Tanzania (Table P-PZ25)

9402-9402.9

Uganda (Table P-PZ25)

9405-9405.9

Zambia (Table P-PZ25)

Zimbabwe see PR9390+

9408.A-Z

Other, A-Z

9408.A5-.A53

Angola (Table PR7)

9408.B66-.B683

Botswana (Table PR7)

9408.B92-.B923

Burkina Faso (Table PR7)

9408.E65-.E653

Eritrea (Table PR7)

9408.E8-.E83

Ethiopia (Table PR7)

9408.L4-.L43

Lesotho (Table PR7)

9408.M25-.M253

Mali (Table PR7)

(9408.M3-.M33)

Mauritius

see PR9680.M3+

9408.M67-.M673

Morocco (Table PR7)

9408.N36-.N363

Namibia (South-West Africa) (Table PR7)

9408.R8-.R83

Rwanda (Table PR7)

9408.S6-.S63

South Sudan (Table PR7)

9408.S8-.S83

Sudan (Table PR7)

9408.S9-.S93

Swaziland (Table PR7)

Asia. The Orient

9410-9418.2

General (Table P-PZ24 modified)

(9418.5.A-Z)

This number not used

(9419.A-Z)

This number not used

Individual countries

9420-9420.9

Bangladesh (Table P-PZ25)

9424-9424.9

Bhutan (Table P-PZ25)

9430-9430.9

Burma. Myanmar (Table P-PZ25)

9440-9440.9

Sri Lanka (Table P-PZ25)

9450-9450.9

China (Table P-PZ25)

9460-9460.9

Cyprus (Table P-PZ25)

9470-9470.9

Taiwan (Table P-PZ25)

9480-9499.4

India (Table P-PZ21 modified)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Asia. The Orient
Individual countries
India -- Continued
Individual authors

9499.2.A-Z
Through 1900, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e.g.

9499.2.C53
Chatterji, Bankim Chandra, 1838-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.D38
Day, Lal Behari, 1826-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.D47
Derozio, Henry, 1807-1831 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.D88
Dutt, Toru, 1856-1877 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.L35
Lall, Avadh Behari, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.M33
Madhaviah, A., 1872-1925 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.S85
Sunity Devee, Maharani of Cooch Behar, b. 1864 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.3.A-Z
20th century, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e.g.

9499.3.D352
Das, Manmath Nath (Table P-PZ40)

9499.3.G52
Ghose, Aurobindo, 1872-1950 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.3.G53
Ghose, Manmohan, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

Murugesan, Murugaiyan Sivanandam Paramaswam, 1939- see PR9499.3.V33

9499.3.T34
Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.3.V33
Vaiyavan (Table P-PZ40)

9500-9500.9
Indonesia (Table P-PZ25)

9507-9507.9
Iran (Table P-PZ25)

9510-9510.9
Israel (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9510.9.A-Z
Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

9510.9.B3
Bar-Zohar, Michael, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)

Barak, Michael, 1938- see PR9510.9.B3

Hastings, Michael, 1938 Jan. 30- see PR9510.9.B3

9515-9515.9
Japan (Table P-PZ25)

9520-9520.9
Korea (Table P-PZ25 modified)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Asia. The Orient
Individual countries

Korea -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shelf Mark</th>
<th>Title and Author Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9520.9.A-Z</td>
<td>Individual authors or works, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9520.9.K52</td>
<td>Kim, Kyu-sik, 1881-1950 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9520.9.S64</td>
<td>Solis Mayora, Eduardo, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9530-9530.9</td>
<td>Malaysia (Table P-PZ25 modified)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9530.9.A-Z</td>
<td>Individual authors or works, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Min, Dato James Wong Kim, 1922- see PR9530.9.W59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9530.9.W59</td>
<td>Wong, James Kim Min, Dato, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wong, Kim Min, Dato, 1922- see PR9530.9.W59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myanmar see PR9430+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9540-9540.9</td>
<td>Pakistan (Table P-PZ25)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9550-9550.9</td>
<td>Philippines (Table P-PZ25 modified)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9550.9.A-Z</td>
<td>Individual authors or works, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9550.9.G66</td>
<td>González, N. V. M., 1915-1999 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9550.9.J6</td>
<td>Joaquin, Nick (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quijano de Manila see PR9550.9.J6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soviet Union see PR9150+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9560-9560.9</td>
<td>Vietnam (Table P-PZ25)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9570.A-Z</td>
<td>Other, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9570.A3-.A33</td>
<td>Afghanistan (Table PR7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9570.B34-.B343</td>
<td>Bahrain (Table PR7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9570.B47-.B473</td>
<td>Bhutan (Table PR7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9570.B7-.B73</td>
<td>Brunei (Table PR7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9570.I72-.I723</td>
<td>Iraq (Table PR7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9570.J65-.J653</td>
<td>Jordan (Table PR7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9570.K9-.K93</td>
<td>Kuwait (Table PR7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9570.L4-.L43</td>
<td>Lebanon (Table PR7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9570.N4-.N43</td>
<td>Nepal (Table PR7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9570.P34-.P343</td>
<td>Palestine (Table PR7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9570.S33-.S333</td>
<td>Saudi Arabia (Table PR7)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain
Asia. The Orient
Individual countries
Other, A-Z -- Continued

9570.S5-.S53  Singapore (Table PR7)
9570.S64-.S642  South Asia (Table P-PZ26)
9570.S644-.S6442  Southeast Asia (Table P-PZ26)
9570.T5-.T53  Thailand (Table PR7)
9570.T87-.T873  Turkey (Table PR7)
9570.U54-.U543  United Arab Emirates (Table PR7)
9570.Y4-.Y43  Yemen (Table PR7)
9600-9619.4  Australia (Table P-PZ21 modified)

Individual authors
9619.2.A-Z  Through 1900, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

9619.2.A85  Astley, William, 1855-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.A88  Atkinson, Louisa, 1834-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.B32  Baynton, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.B43  Becke, Louis, 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.B73  Bright, Mary Chavelita Dunne (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.B74  Browne, Thomas Alexander, 1826-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C34  Cambridge, Ada, 1844-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C36  Carleton, Caroline, 1820-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C38  Cawthorne, W.A. (William Alexander) (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C53  Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop, 1846-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C57  Cooper, Walter, 1842-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C58  Couvreur, Jessie, 1848-1897 see PR9619.2.T38
9619.2.F38  Favenc, Ernest, 1846-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.F67  Fortune, Mary, b. 1833 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.F87  Furphy, Joseph, 1843-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.G5  Gilmore, Mary Cameron, Dame, 1865-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.G68  Gordon, Adam Lindsay, 1833-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H24  Halloran, Henry, 1811-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H27  Harpur, Charles, 1813-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H3  Harris, Alexander, 1805-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H45  Hennessey, John David, 1847-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.J67  Jose, Arthur W. (Arthur Wilberforce), 1863-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.K4  Kendall, Henry, 1839-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.K54  Knox, James, d. 1865 (Table P-PZ40)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Australia
Individual authors

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

9619.2.L26 Lang, John, 1817-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.L3 Lawson, Henry Archibald Hertzberg, 1867-1922
                           (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.L34 Lawson, Louisa, 1848-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.L46 Le Maitre, S. (Samuel), 1815-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M35 MacLean, Donald Findlay, 1874-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M355 MacNamara, Francis, 1811-ca. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M385 Martin, Catherine, 1848-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M47 Meredith, Louisa Anne Twamley, 1812-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M53 Midgley, Alfred, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.N387 Neilson, John, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.P7 Praed, Mrs. Campbell (Rosa Caroline), 1851-1935
                           (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.R63 Robinson, Michael Massey, 1744-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.R64 Rogers, J. (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.S69 Spence, Catherine Helen, 1825-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.S737 Stenhouse, Nicol Drysdale, 1806-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.S76 Sterndale, Handley Bathurst, 1829-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.S83 Swan, N. Walter (Nathaniel Walter), 1834-1884
                         (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.T38 Tasma, 1848-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.T48 Thompson, Charles, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.W34 Walch, Garnett, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
             Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
             otherwise specified
             e. g.

9619.3.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
9619.3.B26 Bailey, Bert (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.B453 Barnard, Marjorie Faith, 1897- see PR9619.3.E418
9619.3.B68 Bedford, Randolph, 1868-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.B68 Brennan, Christopher John, 1870-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.F68 Brent of Bin Bin see PR9619.3.F68
9619.3.J47 Bruton, Helen, 1883-1958 see PR9619.3.J47
9619.3.J47 Bruton, Nellie, 1883-1958 see PR9619.3.J47
9619.3.P3 Cameron, Ian see PR9619.3.P3
9619.3.C644 Cox, Erle (Table P-PZ40)

253
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Australia

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

Coyle, William see PR9619.3.K46
Davies, John Evan Weston see PR9619.3.M3
Davies, Arthur Hoey, 1868- see PR9619.3.R7
Eldershaw, Flora Sydney Patricia, 1897- see PR9619.3.E418

9619.3.E418

Eldershaw, M. Barnard, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
Everage, Edna, Dame see PR9619.3.H785

9619.3.F68

Franklin, Miles, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
Franklin, Stella Marie Miles Lampe see PR9619.3.F68
Franklyn, Ross see PR9619.3.H32

9619.3.G33

Garran, Robert, Sir, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
Gordon, Donald, 1924- see PR9619.3.P3
Gordon, Judith, 1936- see PR9619.3.R6
Green, Judith see PR9619.3.R6

9619.3.H29

Halls, Geraldine (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.H32

Hardy, Frank J. (Table P-PZ40)
Hewett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.H785

Humphries, Barry (Table P-PZ40)
Jacobs, Anna see PR9619.3.J245
Jacobs, Sherry-Anne, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
Jay, Charlotte, 1919- see PR9619.3.H29
Jay, Shannah see PR9619.3.J245

9619.3.J47

Jerome, Helen, 1883-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
Johnson, Colin, 1938- see PR9619.3.N32

9619.3.K46

Keneally, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Lancaster, G.B., 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.L352

Lane, William, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
Lilley, Dorothy see PR9619.3.H4

9619.3.L5

Lindsay, Norman, 1879-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
Lyttleton, Edith J., 1874- see PR9619.3.L3516
Marshall, James Vance, 1924- see PR9619.3.P3

9619.3.M3

Mather, Berkely (Table P-PZ40)
McDougall, J.K. (John Keith), 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.M3232

Miller, John, 1861-1917 see PR9619.3.L352
Mudrooroo, 1938- see PR9619.3.N32

9619.3.M74

Murdoch, Sir Walter, 1874-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957 see PR6025.U74

9619.3.N32

Narogin, Mudrooroo, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.N4

Neilson, John Shaw, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.O3

O'Dowd, Bernard, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Australia
Individual authors
20th century, A-Z -- Continued

9619.3.P28  Paterson, Andrew Barton, 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.P3   Payne, Donald Gordon, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.P72  Pratt, William Nathaniel, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.P75  Prichard, Katharine Susannah, 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.R5   Richardson, Henry Handel, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
            Robertson, Ethel Florence Lindesay Richardson see PR9619.3.R5
9619.3.R6   Rodriguez, Judith, 1936- (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.R7   Rudd, Steele, 1868-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.S835 Stone, Louis, 1871-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
            Stow, Julian Randolph, 1935- see PR9619.3.S84
9619.3.S84  Stow, Randolph, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.T4   Tennant, Kylie, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.T66  Turner, Ethel Sybil, 1872-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.W285 Wallace, Robert, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
            Wallace-Crabbe, R. Goanna, 1938- see PR9619.3.W285
            Wallace-Crabbe, Robin, 1938- see PR9619.3.W285
9619.4.A-Z  21st century, A-Z
            Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
9620-9639.4 New Zealand (Table P-PZ21 modified)
            Individual authors
9639.2.A-Z  Through 1900, A-Z
            Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
            e. g.
9639.2.H84  Hume, Fergus, 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
9639.2.P93  Pyke, Vincent, 1827-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
9639.2.R54  Richmond, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1853 (Table P-PZ40)
9639.3.A-Z  20th century, A-Z
            Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
            e. g.
9639.3.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
9639.3.B43  Bethell, Ursula, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
9639.3.E38  Eden, Dorothy, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
9639.3.E83  Escott, Margaret, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
            Hayes, Evelyn, 1874-1925 see PR9639.3.B43
            Hooper, Hedley Colwill see PR9639.3.H65

255
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
New Zealand
Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued
9639.3.H65  
Hooper, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
9639.3.M258  
Mansfield, Katherine, 1888-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
9639.3.M264  
Mantell, Laurie (Table P-PZ40)
Mantell, Lorraine see PR9639.3.M264
Marsh, Edith Ngaio see PR9639.3.M27
9639.3.M27  
Marsh, Ngaio, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
Packer, Lewis, 1935- see PR9639.3.P3
9639.3.P3  
Packer, Richard, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
Paradise, Mary, 1912- see PR9639.3.E38
9639.3.R476  
Riddle, Marian Campbell, 1852-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
9639.3.W49  
Wilkinson, Iris Guiver, 1906-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
9639.4.A-Z  
21st century, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
  e. g.
9639.4.A1A-.A1Z  
Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
9639.4.A37  
Agnew, L. D. (Lisa D.), 1965-
9639.4.B37  
Baker, L-J.
9639.4.C46  
Challinor, Deborah
9639.4.C54  
Cleave, Paul, 1974-
9639.4.K56  
King, Rachael, 1970-
9639.4.L96  
Lynch, Sarah-Kate
9639.4.O47  
Olsson, Linda
9639.4.R45  
Reid, Pamela Carrington, 1956-

Pacific islands
9645  
History and criticism
9645.5  
Collections
9650-9650.9  
Fiji (Table P-PZ25)
Guam see PS1+
Hawaii see PS1+
9655-9655.9  
Papua New Guinea (Table P-PZ25)
9660-9660.9  
Tonga (Friendly Islands) (Table P-PZ25)
9665-9665.9  
Samoa (Table P-PZ25)
Samoa (Table P-PZ25)
American Samoa see PS1+
9670.A-Z  
Other, A-Z
9670.C6-.C63  
Cook Islands (Table PR7)
9670.K57-.K573  
Kiribati (Table PR7)
9670.M37-.M373  
Marshall Islands (Table PR7)
9670.M63-.M633  
Micronesia (Federated States) (Table PR7)
9670.N49-.N493  
New Hebrides (Table PR7)
9670.P3-.P33  
Palau (Table PR7)
9670.P65-.P653  
Polynesia (Table PR7)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
   English literature outside of Great Britain
      Pacific islands
         Other, A-Z -- Continued
9670.S6-.S63     Solomon Islands (Table PR7)
9680.A-Z          Isolated islands, A-Z
9680.B4-.B43      Bermuda (Table PR7)
9680.M25-.M253    Maldives (Table PR7)
9680.M3-.M33      Mauritius (Table PR7)
9680.S45-.S453    Seychelles (Table PR7)
American literature
Periodicals
(3)
Yearbooks
see PS1
Societies
Congress
Collections
Series. Monographs by different authors
For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
see PS121
Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
Theory and principles of the study of American literature
History of American literary history
General works
Biography of historians of American literature, A-Z
Philosophy, relations, etc.
Study and teaching
General
General special
By period
By place, A-Z
By school, A-Z
Literary research
Criticism
Treatises
Addresses, essays, lectures
History
Special topics, A-Z
By period
Colonial period
Treatises. Theory. History
Specimens. Selections
19th century
Treatises. Theory. History
Specimens. Selections
20th century
Treatises. Theory. History
Specimens. Selections
21st century
Treatises. Theory. History
Specimens. Selections
History of American literature
Periodicals see PS1
By language
English
Early through 1860
Recent

258
History of American literature
By language

English
  Recent -- Continued
88  Treatises
92  Compends
94  Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, etc.
96  Children's books. Stories of American literature

French
102  Treatises. Compends

German
106  Treatises. Compends

111.A-Z  Other languages, A-Z
e. g.

111.I5  Italian

121  Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
124  Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.

Awards, prizes
125  General works
125.5.A-Z  Special, A-Z

Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
  Collected biography
126  Early through 1800
128  1801-1900
129  1901-
135  Collected memoirs, letters, etc.
  Memoirs of individual authors
    see the author

137  Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.
138  Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.

Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors, etc.

141  General
144.A-Z  By place, A-Z

Special classes of authors

Women authors
  For women of specific occupations, ethnic groups, etc.
    see PS153.A+

147  General
149  Through 1860
151  1860-
152  Women and literature. Feminine influence
153.A-Z  Other classes of authors, A-Z

  African Americans see PS153.N5

153.A73  Arab Americans
153.A75  Armenian Americans
153.A78  Artists
153.A84  Asian-Americans
History of American literature
Special classes of authors
Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued
   Blacks see PS153.N5
153.B83 Buddhists
153.C27 Caribbean Americans
153.C3 Catholic authors
153.C45 Chinese Americans
153.C6 Clergy
153.C67 Cowboys
153.C83 Cuban Americans
153.E37 East European Americans
   Friends see PS153.Q34
153.G38 Gays
153.H56 Hispanic Americans
153.H65 Homeless persons
153.I52 Indians, American
153.I73 Iranian Americans
153.I78 Irish-Americans
153.I8 Italians
153.J34 Japanese-American authors
153.J4 Jewish
153.K67 Korean American authors
153.L42 Lebanese American authors
153.L46 Lesbians
153.M3 Men
153.M35 Mennonites
153.M4 Mexican-Americans
   Including works about Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
153.M56 Minorities
153.M66 Mormons
153.N57 Newspaper carriers
153.P48 People with disabilities
153.P64 Polish Americans
153.P74 Prisoners
153.P83 Puerto Ricans
153.P87 Puritans
153.Q34 Quakers. Friends
153.S23 Sicilian Americans
153.S28 Scots. Scottish Americans
153.S39 Sexual minorities (General)
   Cf. PS153.G38 Gays
   Cf. PS153.L46 Lesbians
153.S45 Shaker authors
153.S58 Slovene Americans
History of American literature
Special classes of authors
Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued
153.S68 South Asian Americans
153.V54 Vietnamese Americans
155 Anonymous literature
Relation to other literatures and countries
157 General
159.A-Z By country or language, A-Z
Prefer the country
e. g.
159.S7 Spain
Translations of American literature
160 General works
161.A-Z By language, A-Z
Collections see PS514+; PS619.A+
Treatment of special subjects
For treatment of special subjects by a specific class of
author see PS147+
163 Nature
166 Religion
169.A-Z Other, A-Z
169.A33 Adam (Biblical figure)
169.A42 AIDS (Disease)
169.A47 Allegory
169.A49 American Dream
169.A54 Animals
169.A66 Apocalyptic literature
169.A88 Art
169.A9 Arthurian romances
169.A95 Autobiography
169.B36 Baseball
169.B5 Belief and doubt
169.B54 Benevolence
169.B58 Berlin (Germany)
Bigotry see PS169.T6
169.B85 Burr, Aaron
169.C35 Cancer
169.C355 Cannibalism
169.C36 Captivity narratives
169.C37 Carnivals
169.C57 Cities and towns
169.C65 Communities
169.C67 Conservatism
169.C75 Crowds
Determinism see PS169.F68
Doubt see PS169.B5
261
History of American literature
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

169.E26  Economics
169.E48  Emotions
169.E53  End of the world
          Environment see PS169.E25
169.E63  Epic
169.E83  Ethics
          Evil see PS169.G66
169.E94  Experience
169.F34  Failure (Psychology)
169.F35  Family
169.F37  Farm life
169.F56  Fly fishing
169.F64  Folklore
169.F68  Free will and determinism
169.F69  Friendship
169.F7  Frontier and pioneer life
169.G37  Gardens
169.G45  Gender
169.G47  Geography
169.G66  Good and evil
169.G75  Grotesque
169.H4  Heroes
169.H5  History. Patriotism
169.H65  Homosexuality
169.H97  Hysteria
169.I45  Imperialism
169.I47  Imprisonment
169.I5  Incest
169.I53  Individualism
          Intolerance see PS169.T6
169.K45  Knowledge, Theory of
169.L35  Landscape
169.L36  Language and languages
169.L37  Law
169.L5  Liberty
169.L56  Liminality
169.L67  Love
169.L95  Lynching
169.M35  Manners and customs
169.M4  Mexico
169.M56  Mines and mineral resources
169.M63  Mock-heroic literature
169.M85  Multilingualism
History of American literature
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

169.M88  Myth
169.N35  National characteristics
169.N38  Naturalism
169.N65  Nonviolence
169.O73  Oracles
169.P35  Passing (Identity)
169.P36  Patriarchy
Patriotism see PS169.H5
Pioneer life see PS169.F7
169.P55  Play
169.P63  Popular culture
169.P64  Popular literature
169.P68  Pragmatism
169.P7  Prairies
169.P76  Prodigal son (Parable)
169.P79  Psychic trauma
169.R28  Racism
169.R32  Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590
169.R43  Realism
169.R45  Regionalism
169.R47  Repetition
169.R58  Rivers
169.R6  Romanticism
169.S23  Sacrifice
169.S413  Science
169.S42  Sea
169.S423  Secrecy
169.S425  Self
169.S43  Separation
169.S45  Setting (Literature)
169.S454  Sex
169.S456  Sexual perversion
169.S46  Shame
169.S47  Slavery
169.S55  Social classes
169.S57  Social problems
169.S62  Sports
169.S83  Subconsciousness
169.S84  The sublime
169.S843  Success
169.S85  Suicide
169.S9  Symbolism
169.S93  Sympathy
169.T37  Teacher-student relationships

263
History of American literature
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued
169.T4 Technology
169.T44 Temperance
169.T47 Terror
169.T5 Time
169.T6 Toleration and bigotry
169.T73 Transnationalism
169.T74 Travel
169.T78 Truthfulness and falsehood
169.U85 Utopias
169.W27 War
169.W3 Washington, George
169.W34 Water
169.W4 The West
169.W55 Wilderness areas
173.A-Z Treatment of special classes, A-Z
173.A26 Acadians
African Americans see PS173.N4
173.A35 Aged men. Older men
173.A85 Athletes
Black see PS173.N4
173.B74 Brothers and Sisters
173.B87 Businessmen
173.C63 Coal miners
173.D65 Domestics
173.D88 Dutch Americans
173.E8 Ethnic minorities
Fur traders see PS173.T73
173.H85 Hunters
173.I6 Indians
173.I75 Irish Americans
173.J4 Jews
173.M36 Men
173.M39 Mexican Americans
173.M68 Mothers
Mountain men see PS173.T73
173.N46 Newspaper carriers
173.N85 Nuns
Older men see PS173.A35
173.O75 Orphans
173.P7 Provincial types
173.R33 Racially mixed people
173.R34 Rednecks
173.R87 Rural poor

264
History of American literature
Treatment of special classes, A-Z -- Continued
Sisters and brothers see PS173.B74
173.T73 Trappers. Fur traders. Mountain men
173.W45 White collar workers
173.W455 Whalers
173.W46 Whites
173.W6 Women
By period
17th-18th centuries
185 General works
186 General special
   Special periods
191 17th century
193 18th century
195.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
195.C35 Capitalism
195.E57 Enthusiasm
195.I56 Insurance
195.L35 Landscape
195.N35 National characteristics
195.P66 Population
195.P76 Providence and government of God
195.R32 Race
195.R55 Rivers
19th century
201 General works
   Special periods
208 1801-1850
211 1850-1870
214 1870-1900
217.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
   Abolitionism see PS217.S55
217.A25 Accidents
217.A32 Addicts
217.A35 Aesthetics
217.A38 Agriculture
217.A43 Alchemy
217.A45 Alienation
217.A46 Allegory
217.A56 Antarctica
   Anthropology, Philosophical see PS217.P44
217.A72 Arabs
217.A73 Architecture
217.A87 Authors and patrons
217.B55 Blacks
217.B63 Body, Human
History of American literature
By period
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
217.B65 Bohemianism
217.B75 Brother Jonathan
217.B85 Bunyan, John
217.C34 Canada
217.C35 Capital punishment
217.C36 Captivity narratives
217.C46 Chance
217.C48 Chivalry
217.C5748 Cities and towns
217.C58 Civil War, 1861-1865
217.C64 Collaborative authorship
217.C66 Conjoined twins
217.C85 Culture
217.D43 Death
217.D53 Dialect literature
217.D57 Discoveries
217.D75 Drinking customs
217.E35 Economics
217.E47 Emotions
217.E47 Environmentalism
217.E68 Equality
217.E75 Ethnology
217.E87 Europe
217.F33 Failure (Psychology)
217.F35 Family
217.F67 Forests
217.G46 Geography
217.G75 Grief
217.H54 Hieroglyphics
217.H57 History
217.H65 Homosexuality
Human body see PS217.B63
217.H8 Humanism
217.I32 Ice
217.I35 Identity (Psychology)
217.I47 Imperialism
217.I49 Indians
217.I52 Intimacy
217.L37 Law
217.L44 Leisure
217.L47 Letter writing
217.L57 Lists
217.M34 Marriage
History of American literature
By period
19th century
  Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

217.M35  Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
217.M37  Masculinity
217.M44  Medicine
217.M47  Mesmerism
217.M57  Miscegenation
217.M68  Mississippi River
217.M62  Modernism
217.M65  Mothers
217.M67  Mourning customs
217.M85  Multilingualism
217.M93  Myth
217.N38  National characteristics
217.N42  Naturalism
217.O33  Occultism
217.P43  Personalism
217.P44  Philosophical anthropology
217.P45  Philosophy
217.P48  Physicians
217.P54  Pluralism (Social sciences)
217.P64  Politics
217.P67  Poverty
217.P85  Puns and punning
217.R4   Realism
217.R44  Regionalism
217.R6   Romanticism
217.S33  Sailors
217.S34  Science
217.S4   Sea
217.S44  Self
217.S46  Senses and sensation
217.S465 Sentimentalism
217.S5   Skepticism
217.S55  Slavery
          Including abolitionism
217.S58  Social change
217.S6   Social problems
217.S62  Socialization
217.S65  Spiritualism
217.S92  Subconsciousness
217.S95  Swamps
217.T43  Technology
217.T48  Theodicy
217.T56  Time
History of American literature
By period
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
217.T67 Tramps
217.T7 Transcendentalism
217.T75 Travel
217.T79 Tricksters
217.U8 Utopias
217.V48 Veterans
217.W5 Witchcraft
217.W55 Witness bearing (Christianity)
217.W64 Women
Work see PS217.W66
217.W66 Working class. Work
20th century
221 General works
Special periods
223 1900-1945
225 1945-
228.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
228.A35 Adoption
Cf. PS228.I69 Interracial adoption
228.A47 Aesthetics
228.A52 Agriculture
228.A57 Airplanes
228.A575 Airports
228.A58 Alcoholism
228.A6 Alienation (Social psychology)
228.A65 Apocalyptic literature
228.A74 Architecture
228.A77 Art
228.A83 Athletes
228.A87 Authors and publishers
228.A88 Authorship (as a theme)
228.A95 Automobiles
Beat generation see PS228.B6
228.B47 Bergson, Henri
228.B6 Bohemianism. Beat generation
228.C34 Calvinism
228.C47 Characters and characteristics
228.C5 Christianity
228.C53 Cities and towns
228.C54 City life
228.C55 Civil rights movements
228.C58 Cold War
228.C59 The comic
History of American literature
By period
20th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
228.C596 Communication
228.C6 Communism
228.C63 Confession
228.C65 Consumption (Economics)
228.C68 Counterfeits and counterfeiting
228.C96 Cynicism
228.D43 Death
228.D45 Delphi (Extinct city)
228.D57 Diseases
228.D74 Drinking of alcoholic beverages
228.E53 Electric signs
228.E55 Emigration and immigration
228.E76 Erotic literature
228.E85 Eugenics
228.E9 Existentialism
228.F35 Fantastic literature
228.F38 Fathers and sons
228.F43 Federal Writers' Project
228.F45 Feminism
228.F48 Fetishism
228.F64 Folklore
228.G38 Gay culture
228.G4 Germany
228.G45 Glamour
228.H57 History
228.H58 Hitler, Adolf
228.H65 Homelessness
228.H83 Human body
228.I6 Imperialism
228.I66 Imprisonment
228.I68 Incest
228.I69 Interracial adoption
228.I74 Irony
228.J39 Jazz
228.L33 Labor. Working class
228.L36 Landscape
228.L39 Law
228.L47 Lesbianism
228.L58 Little presses
228.M37 Masculinity
228.M57 Miscegenation
228.M63 Modernism
228.M66 Mothers. Mothers and daughters
History of American literature
By period
20th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

228.M9  Mythology
228.N38  National characteristics
228.N39  Nature
228.N65  Noise
228.N83  Nuclear warfare
228.O43  Old age
228.O96  Outer space
228.P35  Passing (Identity)
228.P43  Peace
228.P48  Photography
228.P55  Pluralism (Social sciences)
228.P57  Poliomyelitis
228.P6  Politics
228.P67  Popular literature
228.P675  Portuguese
228.P68  Postmodernism
228.P69  Pragmatism
228.P7  Primitive societies
228.P72  Primitivism
228.P73  Protest
228.P74  Psychoanalysis
228.R32  Race
228.R34  Radicalism
228.R36  Rape
228.R38  Realism
228.R4  Regionalism
228.S36  Self
228.S38  Sentimentalism
228.S42  Sex
228.S57  Skin
228.S63  Social classes
228.S65  Spirituality
228.S83  Suicide
228.S85  Suspicion
228.S9  Symbolism
228.T42  Technology
Towns see PS228.C53
228.T73  Travel
228.V5  Vietnam War, 1961-1975
228.V56  Violence
228.W37  War
228.W65  Women
Working class see PS228.L33

270
History of American literature
By period -- Continued

21st century

229 General works
231.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
231.E46 Emptiness (Philosophy)
231.R34 Racially mixed people
231.S47 September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
231.S63 Space

Special regions, states, etc.
North

241 General works
243 New England
251 Middle states
253.A-.W Special states, A-W
253.C8 Connecticut
253.D3 Delaware
253.D6 District of Columbia
253.M2 Maine
253.M4 Massachusetts
253.N4 New Hampshire
253.N5 New Jersey
253.N7 New York
253.P4 Pennsylvania
253.R4 Rhode Island
253.V4 Vermont
255.A-Z Special cities, A-Z
  e. g.
255.B6 Boston
255.N5 New York
255.P5 Philadelphia

South

261 General works
263 South Atlantic
264 Gulf states
265 Ozark Mountains Region
266.A-.W Special states, A-W
266.A5 Alabama
266.A8 Arkansas
266.F6 Florida
266.G4 Georgia
266.K4 Kentucky
266.L8 Louisiana
266.M3 Maryland
266.M7 Mississippi
266.N8 North Carolina
266.S6 South Carolina
History of American literature
Special regions, states, etc.

South
  Special states, A-W -- Continued
  266.T2  Tennessee
  266.T4  Texas
  266.V5  Virginia
  266.W4  West Virginia
  267.A-Z  Special cities, A-Z

West and Central
  271  General
  273  Middle West
  274  Great Plains
  275  Mississippi Valley
  277  Southwest
  279  Rocky Mountain states
  281  Pacific states
  282  Northwest

283.A-.W  Special states, A-W
  283.A4  Alaska
  283.A6  Arizona
  283.C2  California
  283.C6  Colorado
  283.H3  Hawaii
  283.I2  Idaho
  283.I3  Illinois
  283.I6  Indiana
  283.I8  Iowa
  283.K2  Kansas
  283.M5  Michigan
  283.M6  Minnesota
  283.M8  Missouri
  283.M9  Montana
  283.N2  Nebraska
  283.N3  Nevada
  283.N6  New Mexico
  283.N9  North Dakota
  283.O3  Ohio
  283.O5  Oklahoma
  283.O7  Oregon
  283.S8  South Dakota
  283.U8  Utah
  283.W2  Washington
  283.W6  Wisconsin
  283.W8  Wyoming
  286.A-Z  Other special regions, A-Z
History of American literature
Special regions, states, etc.
Other special regions, A-Z -- Continued
286.A6 Appalachian region
286.O3 Ohio Valley

Special forms
Poetry
Cf. PS476+ Folk literature
301 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
303 Treatises
305 Addresses, essays, lectures
Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
306 General works
Audiovisual aids
306.5.A1-.Z8 General works
306.5.Z9 Catalogs of audiovisual materials
Special classes of authors see PS147+
309.A-Z Special forms of poetry, A-Z
309.B55 Blues lyrics
309.C48 Children's poetry
309.D53 Didactic poetry
309.D73 Dramatic monologues
309.E4 Elegies
309.E64 Epic poetry
309.F35 Fantastic poetry
309.F68 Found poetry
309.F7 Free verse
309.H85 Humorous poetry
309.L8 Lyrics
309.N37 Narrative poetry
309.O25 Occasional verse
309.O33 Odes
309.P37 Pastoral poetry
309.P67 Prose poems
309.P7 Protest poetry
309.S6 Sonnets
309.S75 Sound poetry
309.Y69 Young adult poetry
310.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
African Americans see PS310.N4
310.A34 Aged. Older people
310.A4 AIDS (Disease)
310.A44 Alienation
310.A49 Animals
310.A55 Anti-war poetry
310.A57 Apocalypse
310.A76 Art
History of American literature
Special forms
Poetry
    Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
310.A83 Athletics
310.B43 Beat generation
    Blacks see PS310.N4
310.B83 Buddhism
310.C48 Childbirth
310.C5 Children
310.C54 Chinese
310.C58 Cities and towns
310.C585 Civil War, 1861-1865
310.C586 Civilization
310.C6 Cold War
310.C62 Colonies
310.C63 Colors
310.C65 Confession
310.C67 Contemplation
310.C73 Creation
310.D35 Dandies
310.D42 Death
310.D74 Dreams
310.E6 Epiphany
310.E8 Evolution
310.F3 Farm life
310.F45 Feminism
310.H57 History
310.H64 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
310.H66 Homosexuality
310.I5 Imagism
310.I52 Indians
310.I57 Intimacy
310.J39 Jazz
310.L3 Landscape
310.L33 Language and languages
310.L65 Love
310.M37 Metamorphosis
310.M4 Metaphor
310.M57 Modernism
310.M6 Monuments
310.M65 Motion picture actors. Motion pictures
310.M76 Museums
310.M8 Music
310.M96 Myth
310.N3 Nature

274
History of American literature
Special forms
Poetry

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

310.N66 Nothingness
310.N83 Nuclear warfare
310.O33 Occultism
Older people see PS310.A34
310.O73 Order (Philosophy)
310.P3 Patriotism
310.P46 Philosophy
310.P48 Photography
310.P53 Place (Philosophy)
310.P6 Politics
310.P63 Postmodernism
310.P66 Pragmatism
310.P67 Prairies
310.P68 Primitivism
310.P7 Printing
310.P75 Privacy
Quaker authors see PS153.Q34
310.R34 Race
310.R4 Religion
310.R45 Repetition
310.R66 Romanticism
310.S33 Science
310.S34 Self
310.S44 Sex. Sex role
310.S7 Social problems
310.S85 Subjectivity
310.S87 The Sublime
310.S875 Suburban life. Suburbs
Suburbs see PS310.S875
310.S9 Symbolism
310.T47 Threat (Psychology)
310.T56 Time
310.U85 Utopias
310.V54 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
310.V57 Vision
310.W34 Walking
Women authors see PS147+
310.W67 Working class
310.W679 World War I
310.W68 World War II
310.Y68 You (The English word)

By period

312 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
History of American literature
Special forms
Poetry

By period -- Continued
314 Revolutionary period
19th century
316 General works
319 Early through 1860
321 Later
323 Later 19th and early 20th centuries
20th century
323.5 General
324 Through 1960
325 1961-2000
326 21st century

Drama
330 Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
332 Treatises
334 Addresses, essays, lectures
335 Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
Special classes of authors see PS147+
336.C7 Comedy
336.D5 Didactic
336.M44 Melodrama
336.M65 Monologues. Monodramas
336.O54 One-act plays
336.P3 Passion plays
336.R33 Radio plays
336.T45 Television plays
336.T7 Tragedy
336.T73 Travel
336.V4 Verse drama
338.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
African Americans see PS338.N4
338.A74 Asian Americans
Blacks see PS338.N4
338.C42 Celtic influences
338.C43 Characters and characteristics
338.C47 Chinese Americans
338.E94 Eugenics
338.F35 Family
338.F48 Feminism
338.F6 Foreigners
338.F76 Frontier and pioneer life
338.H56 History
338.H66 Homosexuality

276
History of American literature
Special forms
Drama

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

338.I49 Immigrants
338.I53 Indians
338.I58 Industrial Workers of the World
338.J4 Jews
338.L6 Loneliness
338.L65 Love
338.M37 Masculinity
338.M44 Memory
338.M46 Men
338.M63 Modernism
338.M65 Mormons
338.M66 Motherhood

Motion picture industry see PS338.M67

338.M67 Motion pictures. Motion picture industry
338.N38 Naturalism
338.N84 Nuclear warfare
338.O74 Oriental influences
338.O87 Outsiders
338.P4 People with disabilities

Pioneer life see PS338.F76

338.P6 Politics
338.P67 Postmodernism
338.P74 Pregnancy
338.P76 Prostitutes
338.R42 Realism
338.S58 Slums
338.S6 Small towns
338.S63 Social problems
338.S64 Soldiers
338.S74 Steel industry and trade
338.T43 Technology
338.T45 Temperance
338.V56 Violence
338.W45 Whites
338.W6 Women
338.W65 Work
338.W67 World War II

By period

341 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
343 Early through 1860
345 Later
History of American literature

Special forms

Drama

By period -- Continued

20th century

350 General
351 Through 1960
352 1961-2000
353 21st century

Prose

360 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
362 Treatises
364 Addresses, essays, lectures

Special classes of authors see PS147+

366.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
366.A35 African Americans. Blacks
366.A44 Alienation (Social psychology)
366.A74 Asian Americans
366.A88 Autobiography
   Blacks see PS366.A35
366.C4 Characters and characteristics
   Con artists see PS366.S95
366.C67 Country life
366.E58 Environment
366.F76 Frontier and pioneer life
366.J47 Jeremiads
366.M49 Mexican Americans
366.M55 Minimalism
366.N36 Natural history. Nature
   Negroes see PS366.A35
366.P37 Passing (Identity)
   Press see PS366.J68
366.P75 Prisoners
366.R44 Reportage literature
366.S35 Sentimentalism
366.S4 Sexual deviation
366.S62 Social problems
366.S95 Swindlers and swindling
366.T44 Teenage girls
366.T73 Travel
366.W58 Wisdom

By period

367 Early
368 19th century
369 20th century
History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
By period -- Continued

369.2
21st century
Prose fiction
370
Periodicals. Societies. Serials
371
General works
373
Digests, synopses, etc.
374.A-Z
Special forms and topics, A-Z
374.A24
Abortion
374.A28
Absurd (Philosophy)
374.A3
Adolescence
374.A34
Adultery
374.A35
Adventure stories
374.A37
Aeronautics
African Americans see PS374.N4
374.A38
Aggressiveness
374.A39
AIDS (Disease)
374.A42
Alcoholism
374.A44
Alienation (Social psychology)
374.A45
Allegory
374.A64
Animals
374.A57
Antiheroes
374.A58
Antinomianism
Antinuclear movement see PS374.N82
374.A65
Apocalypse
374.A73
Arab-Israeli conflict
374.A75
Archetype (Psychology)
374.A76
Art
374.A78
Arthurian romances
374.A85
Athletes
374.A87
Atomic bomb
374.A875
Autism
374.A88
Autobiographical fiction
374.A94
Automobiles
374.B34
Bachelors
374.B37
Baseball stories
374.B45
Best sellers
374.B55
Bildungsromans
374.B56
Biographical fiction
374.B57
Birth control
374.B63
Black English
Blacks see PS374.N4
374.B64
Body, Human
374.B67
Books and reading
374.B69
Boys
History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued
374.B77 Brothers and sisters
374.B87 Business
374.C34 Cannibalism
374.C36 Capitalism
374.C39 Chance
374.C4 Chaotic behavior in systems
374.C43 Characters and characteristics
374.C44 Chicago (Ill.)
374.C45 Children
374.C454 Children's stories
374.C46 Chinese Americans
374.C48 Christian fiction
Cities and towns see PS374.C5
374.C49 Citizenship
374.C5 City and town life. Cities and towns
374.C53 Civil War, 1861-1865
374.C55 Clergy
Cloning, Human see PS374.H83
Closure
374.C56 Clothing and dress
374.C57 Cold War
Colleges see PS374.U52
374.C58 Colonies
374.C586 Communities. Community life
374.C59 Conservatism
374.C594 Conspiracies
374.C6 Corruption in politics
374.C65 Cosmopolitanism
374.C68 Counterculture
374.C9 Cybernetics
Darkness see PS374.L47
374.D29 Daughters
374.D34 Death
374.D35 Demonology. Demonic possession
374.D36 Depressions
374.D38 Desire
374.D4 Detective and mystery stories
374.D43 Dialogue
374.D45 Difference (Psychology)
374.D5 Dime novels
374.D55 Divorce
374.D57 Domestic fiction
History of American literature
Special forms
Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.D96 Dystopias
374.E4 Economic conditions
374.E65 Epistolary fiction
374.E75 Erotic stories
374.E8 Escape
374.E83 Eschatology
374.E86 Ethics
374.E87 Evangelicalism
374.E875 Events (Philosophy)
374.E88 Evolution
374.E9 Existentialism
374.E95 Experimental fiction
374.F24 Failure
374.F26 Fall of man
374.F265 Family violence
374.F27 Fantastic fiction
374.F3 Farm life
374.F35 Fathers
374.F45 Feminism
374.F5 Florida
374.F62 Folklore
374.F63 Food
374.F64 Foreign influences
374.F68 Frank, Anne, 1929-1945
374.F7 French Canadians
374.F73 Frontier
374.F83 Fugitives from justice
374.F86 Future
374.G34 Game theory
374.G35 Gangs
374.G36 Gangsters
374.G45 Ghost stories
374.G55 Girls
374.G63 God
374.G68 Gothic revival
374.G73 Greek Americans
374.G75 Grief
374.G78 Grotesque
374.H27 Hagar (Biblical character)
374.H33 Haunted houses
374.H35 Hawthorne, Nathaniel
374.H47 Heroines
History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
  Prose fiction
    Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued
  374.H5  Historical fiction
  374.H55  Hollywood (Calif.)
  374.H56  Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
  374.H6  Homicide
  374.H63  Homosexuality
  374.H67  Horror tales
  374.H69  Housewives
  374.H83  Human cloning
  374.H86  Humorous stories
  374.I42  Identity (Psychology)
  374.I45  Illinois
  374.I48  Immigrants
  374.I485  Impostors and imposture
  374.I49  Indians, American
  374.I495  Infanticide
  374.I5  Initiations
  374.I53  Inner cities
  374.I54  Internationalism
  374.I56  Intertextuality
  374.I57  Intimacy (Psychology)
  374.I7  Irish
  374.I8  Isolation
  374.J38  Jazz
  374.J48  Jews
  374.J68  Journalism
  374.K55  Knowledge, Theory of
  374.L28  Landscape
  374.L29  Language and languages
  374.L33  Latin America
  374.L34  Law
  374.L42  Liberalism
  374.L47  Light and darkness
  374.L52  Lists
    Lockouts see PS374.S8
  374.L56  Loneliness
  374.L57  Los Angeles (Calif.)
  374.L6  Love
  374.M28  Magic realism
  374.M32  Mannerism
  374.M33  Manners and customs
  374.M34  Maps
  374.M35  Marriage
History of American literature
   Special forms
      Prose
         Prose fiction
                     Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued
374.M36          Mars (Planet)
374.M37          Masculinity
374.M38          Mass media
374.M39          Material culture
374.M395         Materialism
374.M415         Maturation (Psychology)
374.M42          Meaning (Philosophy)
374.M433         Medicine
374.M437         Menstruation
374.M44          Mental illness. Mentally ill
374.M45          Mental disabilities, People with
374.M47          Mentoring
374.M474         Middle class
374.M4837        Mexican Americans
374.M49          Middle age
374.M492         Middle Ages
374.M5           Militarism
374.M52          Millennialism
374.M53          Miscegenation
374.M535         Modernism
374.M54          Money
374.M543         Monism
374.M544         Monsters
374.M547         Mothers
                   Including unmarried mothers
374.M55          Motion pictures
                   Cf. PN1997.85 Film and video adaptations
374.M6           Mountain life
374.M84          Mulattoes
374.M87          Music
                     Mystery stories see PS374.D4
374.M88          Myth
374.N28          Narcotics
374.N285         Narration (Rhetoric)
374.N29          Naturalism
374.N3           Nature
374.N42          Neighborhood
374.N427         New Orleans (La.)
374.N43          New York (N.Y.)
374.N435         New York (State)
374.N45          Newspapers

283
History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.N57 Noble savage
374.N6 Nonfiction novel
374.N65 Nonverbal communication
374.N82 Nuclear warfare. Antinuclear movement
374.O28 Occult fiction. Paranormal fiction
374.O34 Offices
374.O43 Old age
374.O94 Outsiders
374.P35 Paranoia

Paranormal fiction see PS374.O28
People with disabilities see PS374.P44

374.P43 Photography
374.P44 Physical disabilities, People with
374.P45 Physics
374.P47 Picaresque literature
374.P5 Pioneers
374.P57 Police
374.P6 Political fiction
374.P62 Politics
374.P625 Pollution
374.P63 Popular literature
374.P633 Populism
374.P635 Postcolonialism
374.P64 Postmodernism
374.P644 Power (Social sciences)
374.P645 Pregnancy
374.P646 Princesses
374.P647 Privacy
374.P65 Proletariat
374.P67 Prostitutes
374.P69 Psychic trauma
374.P7 Psychological fiction
374.P8 Puritans
374.Q35 Quakers
374.Q47 Quests
374.Q54 Quilting
374.R32 Race
374.R34 Racism
374.R344 Railroad stories
374.R35 Rape
374.R37 Realism
374.R39 Regeneration
History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.R4
Regionalism

374.R47
Religion

374.R48
Repression (Psychology)

374.R49
Rescues

374.R5
Return motif

374.R6
Romanticism

374.R67
Rosenberg, Julius and Ethel

374.R87
Rural conditions

374.S15
San Francisco (Calif.)

374.S2
Satire

374.S3
Scandinavians

374.S33
Science

374.S35
Science fiction

374.S38
Scots

374.S4
Sea stories

374.S42
Seduction

374.S44
Self

374.S444
Sensitivity

374.S445
September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001

374.S446
Serialized fiction

374.S45
Settings

374.S46
Sex role

374.S48
Shamanism

374.S5
Short stories

374.S53
Sidekicks

374.S54
Silence

374.S56
Skin

374.S58
Slavery and slaves

374.S67
Social change

374.S68
Social classes

374.S7
Social problems

374.S714
Social psychology

374.S72
Social values

374.S725
Southampton Insurrection, 1831

374.S73
Space and time

374.S735
Speech

374.S74
Spinsters

374.S76
Sports

374.S764
Spy stories

374.S766
Steampunk fiction

374.S77
Stereotype (Psychology)

374.S78
Streetcars
History of American literature  
Special forms  
Prose  
Prose fiction  
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued  
374.S8  
Strikes and lockouts  
374.S82  
Suburban life  
374.S83  
Supernatural  
374.S85  
Survival  
374.S87  
Suspense fiction  
374.S95  
Symbolism  
374.S96  
Symmetry  
374.S97  
Sympathy  
374.T43  
Teachers  
374.T434  
Technology  
374.T44  
Television  
374.T48  
Textual criticism  
374.T55  
Time  
374.T66  
The tragic  
374.T7  
Tricksters  
374.T78  
Truthfulness. Truth  
374.U5  
United States  
374.U52  
Universities and colleges  
Unmarried mothers see PS374.M547  
374.U73  
Urban fiction  
374.U8  
Utopias  
374.V35  
Vampires  
374.V53  
Victims  
374.V55  
Vietnam War, 1961-1975  
374.V56  
Vigilantes  
374.V58  
Violence  
374.W34  
Wall Street  
374.W35  
War stories  
374.W355  
Washington (D.C.)  
374.W36  
Waste (Economics)  
374.W38  
Wealth  
374.W39  
Weddings  
374.W4  
The West  
374.W45  
White women  
374.W57  
Witchcraft  
374.W6  
Women  
374.W64  
Work. Working class  
374.W65  
World War I  
374.W66  
World War II  
374.Y57  
Young adult fiction  
374.Y6  
Youth  
By period  

286
History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
By period -- Continued
Early
19th century
20th century
21st century
Oratory
General works
By period
Early
19th century
20th century
21st century
Diaries
Letters
General works
By period
Early
19th century
20th century
21st century
Essays
General works
By period
Early
19th century
20th century
21st century
Wit and humor. Satire
For collections see PN6157
General works
By period
Early
19th century
20th century
21st century
Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature
Folk literature
For general works on folk literature, see GR105+
Cf. PZ8.1 Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends, romance)
General works
Special topics, A-Z
Chapbooks
History of American literature
  Special forms
    Folk literature
      Chapbooks -- Continued
  472
  475.A-Z
    Special works, A-Z
      e. g.
      Dr. Faustus
    Poetry. Ballads (Broadsides, etc.)
  476
  History and criticism
    Collections
  477
    General works
  477.5.A-Z
    Special. By form or subject, A-Z
    Bawdy songs
  477.5.C45
    Children's poetry
  477.5.C67
    Cowboys
  477.5.T6
    Toasts
  477.5.W37
    War songs
  478
    Special ballads, etc.
  490
    Juvenile literature (General)
      For special genres, see the genre
      For special subjects, see the subject
Collections of American literature
  501
    Periodicals. Societies. Serials
  504
    General works
    Collections before 1800 see PS530+
  507
    Selections. Anthologies, etc.
      Cf. PN6075+ Selections for daily reading
  508.A-Z
    Special classes of authors, A-Z
  508.A42
    Adult child abuse victims
  508.A43
    Afghan Americans
    African Americans see PS508.N3
  508.A44
    Aged. Older people
    Anorexia nervosa patients see PS508.E37
  508.A67
    Arab American authors
  508.A7
    Armenian authors
  508.A8
    Asian-American authors
    Blacks see PS508.N3
  508.B66
    Bookstore employees
  508.B74
    Breast cancer patients
    Bulimia patients see PS508.E37
  508.C27
    Caribbean American authors
  508.C5
    Children
  508.C54
    Christians
  508.C6
    College students
  508.C83
    Cuban Americans
  508.C93
    Czech American authors
Collections of American literature
Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

508.D43  Deaf authors
508.E37  Eating disorders patients
  Including anorexia nervosa patients and bulimia patients
508.F53  Filipino American authors
508.F55  Finnish American authors
508.F66  Folklorists
508.F74  French-American authors
508.G36  Gang members
508.G39  Gays
508.H33  Haitian Americans
508.H57  Hispanic Americans
508.H63  Hmong Americans
508.H65  Homeless persons
508.I45  Immigrants
508.I5  Indian authors
508.I69  Iranian American authors
508.I72  Irish-American authors
508.I73  Italian Americans
508.J36  Japanese-American authors
508.J4  Jewish authors
508.K67  Korean Americans
508.L43  Learning disabled
508.L47  Lesbians
508.M35  Medical personnel
508.M37  Mentally ill
508.M4  Mexican-American authors
  Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors
  writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
508.M54  Minority authors
508.M67  Mormon authors
508.N38  New literates
508.N39  Newspaper carriers
508.N4  Newspaper contributors
508.N67  Norwegian-American authors
508.N87  Nurses
  Older people see PS508.A44
  Oriental authors see PS508.A8
508.P56  People with disabilities
508.P58  Physicians
508.P7  Prisoners
508.P84  Puerto Rican authors
508.P87  Puritan authors
508.S43  Secondary school students
508.S48  Sexual abuse victims
Collections of American literature
Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

508.S49  Sexual minorities
508.S6  Soldiers
508.S67  South Asian American authors
508.S83  Stevedores
508.T44  Teenagers
508.T73  Transsexuals
508.V45  Veterans
508.V54  Vietnamese American authors
508.W44  West Indian American authors
508.W5  Whalers
508.W7  Women
508.W73  Working class
508.Y68  Youth
509.A-Z  Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z

For collections on special topics by a specific class of author see PS508.A+

509.A25  Accounting
509.A27  Addiction
509.A28  Adoption
509.A29  Adultery
509.A3  Adventure stories
509.A37  Aging
509.A4  Agriculture
509.A43  AIDS (Disease)
509.A5  Animals
509.B36  Atomic weapons and disarmament
509.A89  Art
509.A85  Atomic weapons and disarmament
509.B39  Automobile driving. Automobile travel. Automobiles
509.B36  Barbie dolls
509.B37  Baseball
509.B38  Beaches
509.B39  Beatles (Musical group)
509.B5  Birds
509.B55  Blessing
509.B63  Blacks see PS509.N4
509.B66  Books and reading
509.B665  Books and reading
509.B68  Bridges
509.B7  Brooks, Gwendolyn
509.B83  Buddhism
509.C35  Caregiving
Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.C37  Cats
509.C47  Chance
509.C48  Change (Psychology)
509.C5154  Childbirth
509.C518  Childlessness
509.C519  Children and politics
509.C52  Children with disabilities
509.C525  Chocolate
509.C53  Choice (Psychology)
509.C55  Christian literature
509.C56  Christmas
509.C57  City and town life
509.C58  Civilization
                     Cocaine see PS509.C587
509.C587  Cocaine habit. Cocaine
509.C59  Computers
509.C593  Condoms
509.C594  Connecticut River
509.C595  Cooking
509.C598  Country life
509.C6  Courage
509.C65  Coyote (Legendary character)
509.C7  Crime. Criminals
509.C82  Cuba
509.D4  Death
509.D44  Deep diving
                     Disarmament see PS509.A85
509.D5  Dissenters
509.D6  Dogs
509.D73  Dreams
509.D75  Drinking customs
509.E3  Ecology, Human
509.E36  Education
509.E54  Encouragement
509.E7  Erotic literature
509.F27  Family
509.F3  Fantasy
                     Fatherhood see PS509.F34
509.F34  Fathers. Fatherhood
                     Including fathers and daughters, fathers and sons
                     Fathers and daughters see PS509.F34
                     Fathers and sons see PS509.F34
509.F44  Feminism
509.F46  Ferries
509.F5  Fishing
Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.F56  Flight
509.F6  Football
509.F63  Fourth of July
509.F64  Fox hunting
509.F67  Frogs
509.F7  Frontier and pioneer life
509.G39  Gardening
509.G5  Ghosts
509.G57  Girls
509.G68  Grail
509.G7  Grandparents
509.H28  Hair
509.H29  Halloween
509.H3  Hand
509.H5  Historical and patriotic
509.H55  Holidays
509.H57  Homosexuality
509.H59  Horror
509.H67  Horses
509.H7  Hosiery, Nylon
509.H78  Hudson River
509.H85  Hunting
509.H87  Hurricane Katrina, 2005
509.I5  Indians
509.I53  Infants
509.I57  Intergenerational relations
509.I578  Interpersonal relations
509.I58  Interplanetary voyages
509.I68  Irish. Ireland
509.I7  Iron and steel workers
509.I73  Italy
509.J33  Jazz
509.J8  Justice
509.K67  Korean War, 1950-1953
509.L3  Landscape
509.L47  Lesbianism
509.L54  Life change events
509.L68  Love
509.L94  Lynching
509.M45  Memorial Day
509.M46  Men
509.M47  Mentally ill
509.M477  Mexico
509.M48  Middle East
509.M5  Minorities
Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.M58  Monroe, Marilyn
509.M59  Mormons
509.M6  Mother
509.M65  Motion pictures
509.M67  Motorcycles. Motorcycling. Motorcyclists
509.M83  Murder
509.M87  Myth
509.N3  Nature
509.N5  New York City
509.N54  Night
509.P28  Paris (France)
509.P32  Peace
509.P43  Perception (Philosophy)
509.P45  Personality disorders
509.P58  Physical disabilities, People with
509.P59  Play
509.P6  Poe, Edgar Allan
509.P62  Poker
509.P63  Poor children
509.P64  Popular culture
509.P65  Porches
509.P67  Pregnancy
509.P675  Presley, Elvis
509.P68  Prince William Sound Region (Alaska)
509.P83  Public libraries
509.Q55  Quilting
509.R3  Railroads
509.R57  River life. Rivers
509.R6  Rome (City)
509.R85  Running
509.S2  Sales personnel
509.S24  Sasquatch
509.S3  Science
509.S34  Sea. Ocean
509.S35  Seashore
509.S36  Seasons
509.S38  September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.S42  Sisters
509.S436 Slavery
509.S44  Sleep
509.S46  Social classes
509.S47  Social life and customs
509.S5   Social problems
509.S56  Sonoran Desert
509.S62  Spiritual life
509.S65  Sports
509.S8   Students
509.S85  Success
509.S87  Summer
509.S88  Surfing
509.T37  Technology
509.T39  Tennis
509.T57  Titanic (Steamship)
509.T63  Tobacco
  Town life see PS509.C57
509.T85  Twenty-first century
509.U45  Unemployed
509.U52  United States
509.W3   War
509.W44  Weddings
509.W47  The West
509.W55  Wilderness
509.W57  Witchcraft
509.W6   Women
509.W62  Women and animals
509.W63  Women athletes
509.W66  World War II
509.X24  X, Malcolm
509.Y44  Yellowstone National Park
(511) Translations from foreign languages (including translations with texts)
  see PN6019+
Translations of American literature into foreign languages

514 Polyglot
516 French
517  German
519  Italian
525.A-Z Other, A-Z

By period
  17th-18th centuries. Colonial
530 Contemporary works
Collections of American literature
By period
  17th-18th centuries. Colonial -- Continued
   531  Works published since 1800
   533  Revolutionary period
   535  19th century
       20th century
   535.5  General
   536  Through 1960
   536.2  1961-2000
   536.3  21st century
By region
  Including collections of poetry or prose or both
   537  Atlantic Coast of North America. Middle Atlantic States
       Including Atlantic States (Maine to Florida); Middle States;
       Appalachian Mountains (General)
       For Middle States alone see PS545
  North
   538  General works
   541  New England
   545  Middle States
   548.A-.W  By state, A-W
             For list of states see PS253.A+
   549.A-Z  By city, A-Z
            e. g.
   549.B6  Boston
   549.N5  New York
   549.P5  Philadelphia
  South
   551  General works
   553  South Atlantic states
   554  Appalachian Mountains, Southern
   555  Gulf states
   556  Ozark Mountain region
   558.A-.W  By state, A-W
             For list of states see PS266.A+
   559.A-Z  By city, A-Z
  West and Central
   561  General works
   562  Great Lakes Region
   563  Middle West
   564  Great Plains
   565  Mississippi Valley
   566  Southwest
   567  Rocky Mountain states
   569  Pacific states
   570  Northwest
Collections of American literature
   By region
      West and Central -- Continued
      571.A-.W
         By state, A-W
            For list of states see PS283.A+
      572.A-Z
         By city, A-Z
      574.A-.W
         Islands, A-Z
      574.A45
         American Samoa
      574.N67
         Northern Marianas
      574.V5
         Virgin Islands of the United States
            Including Saint Croix, Saint Thomas, and Saint John

Poetry
   580
      Periodicals. Societies. Serials
      Collections published before 1801 see PS601
   583
      Collections published 1801-1960
   584
      Collections published 1961-
   586
      Selections, anthologies, "birthday books," etc.
         For selections from a single author, see the author, e.g.
            PS1603, Emerson
         Cf. PR1176 English literature
   586.3
      Anthologies of poetry for children
   586.5
      Digests, synopses, etc.
   586.8
      Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.
   587
      Collections of leaflets and pamphlets not separately cataloged

Special
   589
      Women poets
   590
      Men poets
   591.A-Z
      Special groups of authors, A-Z
   591.A32
      Adult child abuse victims
   591.A34
      Adult children of alcoholics
         African American authors see PS591.N4
   591.A35
      Aged authors. Older authors
   591.A58
      Anthropologists
   591.A7
      Arab American authors
   591.A75
      Armenian authors
   591.A76
      Asian-American authors
         Black authors see PS591.N4
   591.C27
      Cancer patients
   591.C3
      Catholic authors
         Children see PS591.S3
   591.C48
      Chinese American authors
   591.C65
      College students
   591.D4
      Deaf authors
   591.D57
      Disabled authors
   591.D58
      Divers
   591.G38
      Gay authors

296
Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

Special groups of authors, A-Z -- Continued

591.G74 Greek American authors
591.H33 Haitian American authors
591.H54 High school students
591.H58 Hispanic American authors
591.I54 Incest victims
591.I55 Indians
591.I69 Irish-American authors
591.I73 Italian American authors
591.J4 Jewish authors
591.K67 Korean American authors
591.L47 Lesbians
591.M43 Mennonite authors
591.M45 Mental patients
591.M49 Mexican American authors

Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish

591.M5445 Minority authors
591.M6 Mormon authors
591.N8 Nurses

Older authors see PS591.A35
Physically disabled authors see PS591.D57

591.P48 Physicians
591.P63 Poets laureate
591.P64 Polish-American authors
591.P7 Prisoners
591.P8 Puerto Rican authors
591.S3 School children
591.S5 Shaker authors
591.S57 Social workers
591.S575 Socially disabled people
591.S6 Soldiers
591.S68 South Asian American authors
591.T4 Teachers
591.T45 Teenagers
591.V4 Veterans
591.W65 Working class

593.A-Z By form

593.C43 Charms
593.C63 Concrete poetry
593.D6 Double dactyls

Epilogues see PS593.P7

593.E63 Epistolarly poetry

297
Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By form, A-Z

- Folk songs see PS593.L8
- Found poetry
- Fugitive verse. Newspaper poetry
- Ghazals
- Haiku
- Limericks see PN6231.L5
- Lyrics. Songs
- Narrative poetry
- Newspaper poetry see PS593.F7
- Odes
- Pastoral poetry
- Prologues and epilogues
- Prose poems
- Protest poetry
- Senryu
- Songbooks (Popular)
- Songs see PS593.L8
- Sonnets
- Sound poetry
- Vers de société
- Visual poetry
- Waka

By subject, A-Z

- Abu-Jamal, Mumia
- Adoption
- Aeronautics
- African American rimes and songs see PS595.N3
- African American women
- Age groups
- Aged women. Older women
- AIDS (Disease)
- Alcoholism
- Alienation (Social psychology)
- Alzheimer's disease
- America
- Angels
- Anger
- Animals
- Animals, Extinct see PS595.E93
- Anniversaries
- Antiquities
- Arts
- Atomic power
Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.A86 Authors
595.A87 Automobiles
595.A89 Autumn
Babies, Death of see PS595.I54
595.B25 Baby boom generation
595.B33 Baseball
595.B334 Basketball
595.B336 Baths
595.B34 Bears
595.B37 Bells
595.B4 Berryman, John
595.B48 Biography
595.B54 Birds
595.B57 Birthdays
Black rimes and songs see PS595.N3
595.B6 Blues (Music)
595.B65 Books and reading
595.B73 Breast cancer
595.B76 Brothers and sisters
595.B83 Buddhist poetry
595.C2 Cape Cod
595.C37 Care of the sick
595.C38 Cats
595.C42 Cerebrovascular disease patients
595.C43 Chagall, Marc, 1887-1985
595.C45 Children
595.C47 Christian poetry
595.C48 Christmas
595.C53 Circus
595.C54 City and town life
595.C55 Civil War, 1861-1865
595.C557 Columbine High School (Littleton, Colo.)
595.C56 Communication
595.C565 Conduct of life
595.C567 Conservatism
595.C57 Courage
595.C6 Cowboy verse
595.C75 Crime
Daughters and fathers see PS595.F387
Daughters and mothers see PS595.M65
595.D42 Death
Cf. PS595.I54 Death of infants
595.D45 Denver, John
Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.D46
    Desserts

595.D5
    Dickinson, Emily
    Dinosaurs see PS595.E93
    District of Columbia see PS595.W37

595.D58
    Divorce

595.D63
    Dogs

595.D76
    Dreams

595.E34
    Easter

595.E38
    Education

595.E54
    Emigration and immigration

595.E56
    Emotions

595.E76
    Erotic

595.E93
    Extinct animals

595.F32
    Fairy poetry

595.F34
    Family

595.F36
    Fantasy

595.F38
    Farm life

595.F386
    Father and child

595.F387
    Fathers and daughters

595.F39
    Fathers and sons

595.F45
    Feminism

595.F56
    Financial crises

595.F57
    Fire

595.F59
    Flight

595.F6
    Flowers

595.F65
    Food

595.F7
    Forests. Trees

595.F74
    Friendship

595.G33
    Gardens

595.G38
    Generosity

595.G4
    Geography

595.G44
    Ghosts

595.G47
    Girls

595.G49
    Glenn, John, 1921-

595.G54
    Goddesses

595.G57
    Good and evil

595.G6
    Goudy, Frederic William

595.G73
    Grandmothers

595.G75
    Grandparents

595.G77
    Greece

595.H34
    Hair

595.H35
    Halloween

595.H37
    Hanukkah

300
Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.H5 Historical. Patriotic
595.H6 Holidays
595.H62 Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character)
595.H64 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
595.H645 Home
595.H65 Homosexuality
595.H67 Horses
595.H69 Housekeeping
595.H76 Human rights
595.H8 Humorous verse
595.H87 Hurricane Katrina, 2005
595.I46 Imagination
595.I53 Incarnation
595.I54 Infants, Death of
595.I56 Insects
595.I57 Interplanetary voyages
595.I63 Iraq War, 2003-2011
595.I67 Ireland
595.I7 Irish-American
595.J34 Jazz
595.J44 Jefferson, Thomas, 1743-1826
595.J64 John Paul II, Pope
595.K35 Kansas
595.K67 Korean War, 1950-1953
595.L46 Lesbianism
(595.L5) Little, Malcolm
      see PS595.X24
595.L57 Loss (Psychology)
595.L6 Love
595.L95 Lynching
595.M23 Machinery
595.M24 Magic
595.M25 Maine
595.M3 Marriage
595.M36 Mathematics
595.M43 Medicine
595.M46 Men
595.M5 Mines and mineral resources. Miners. Mine accidents
595.M55 Missions
595.M58 Modjeska, Helena, 1840-1909
595.M62 Monsters
595.M63 Months
Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>595.M635</td>
<td>Moon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.M64</td>
<td>Mother and child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.M65</td>
<td>Mothers and daughters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.M66</td>
<td>Mothers and sons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.M67</td>
<td>Motion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.M68</td>
<td>Motion pictures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.M683</td>
<td>Murder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.M684</td>
<td>Music</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.M69</td>
<td>Mysticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.M74</td>
<td>Mythology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.N18</td>
<td>Narcotic addicts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.N22</td>
<td>Nature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.N3</td>
<td>Negro (African American, Black) rimes and songs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.N35</td>
<td>Neopaganism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.N4</td>
<td>New Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.N45</td>
<td>New York (N.Y.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.N54</td>
<td>Night</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.O23</td>
<td>Obama, Barack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.O47</td>
<td>Oklahoma City Federal Building Bombing, 1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.O5</td>
<td>Old age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.O87</td>
<td>Older women see PS595.A34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.P37</td>
<td>Parent and child. Parenting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.P43</td>
<td>Peace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.P44</td>
<td>Peace Corps (U.S.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.P46</td>
<td>Persian Gulf War, 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.P55</td>
<td>Photography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.P58</td>
<td>Physical disabilities, People with</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.P6</td>
<td>Play</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.P62</td>
<td>Poetics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.P63</td>
<td>Poetry as a topic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.P632</td>
<td>Police</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.P634</td>
<td>Politics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.P64</td>
<td>Pollution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.P65</td>
<td>Popular culture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.P66</td>
<td>Potatoes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.P72</td>
<td>Presley, Elvis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.P75</td>
<td>Pro-life movement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595.P8</td>
<td>Puritans. Pilgrims</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collections of American literature

Poetry

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.Q47  Questions and answers
595.Q48  Quilting
595.R3   Rabbits
595.R32  Race relations
595.R325 Railroads
595.R33  Rain and rainfall
595.R35  Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590
595.R37  Ranch life
          Reading see PS595.B65
595.R4   Religious poetry
595.R47  Retirement
595.R52  Rivers
595.R57  Rock music
595.R6   Rocky Mountain region
595.S34  Schools
595.S348 Science
595.S35  Science fiction
595.S39  The sea
595.S42  Seasons
595.S45  Self-actualization (Psychology)
595.S47  September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001 in literature
595.S55  Single people
595.S57  Sisters
595.S65  Slavery
595.S68  Snow
          Social justice see PS595.S75
595.S75  Social problems. Social justice
595.S754 Social psychology
595.S757 Sociology
595.S76  Sodomy
595.S764 Solitude
          Sons and fathers see PS595.F39
595.S767 Spam (Trademark)
595.S768 Spanish Civil War
595.S77  Spiders
595.S78  Sports
595.S79  Spring
595.S82  Success
595.S83  Sufi poetry
595.S85  Summer
595.S87  Sun
595.S94  Supernatural
595.S96  Swine

303
Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

| 595.T4   | Tea                        |
| 595.T43  | Teddy bears               |
| 595.T53  | Thanksgiving Day          |
| 595.T57  | Three Stooges             |
| 595.T62  | Time                      |
| 595.T65  | Tomatoes                  |
| 595.T73  | Traffic congestion        |
| 595.T75  | Travel                    |
|          | Trees see PS595.F7        |
| 595.T78  | Tsunamis                  |
| 595.T84  | Twentieth century         |
| 595.U5   | United States             |
| 595.V55  | Violence                  |
| 595.W36  | War                       |
| 595.W37  | Washington, D.C.          |
| 595.W374 | Water                     |
| 595.W38  | Weather                   |
| 595.W39  | The West                  |
| 595.W395 | Whales                    |
| 595.W398 | Whistler, James A. McNeill, 1834-1903 |
| 595.W4   | White Mountains           |
| 595.W42  | Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892  |
| 595.W45  | Winds                     |
| 595.W5   | Winter                    |
| 595.W59  | Women                     |
| 595.W63  | World War I               |
| 595.W64  | World War II              |
| 595.X24  | X, Malcolm                |
| 595.Z66  | Zoo animals               |

By period

| 601      | 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period |
| 604      | Revolutionary period               |
|          | 19th century                       |
| 607      | General                             |
| 609      | Early through 1860                 |
| 611      | Later                               |
| 612      | Late 19th and early 20th centuries |
|          | 20th century                        |
| 613      | General                             |
| 614      | Through 1960                       |
| 615      | 1961-2000                           |
| 617      | 21st century                        |
Collections of American literature

Poetry -- Continued

Translations of American poetry

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>619.A2</td>
<td>Polyglot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>619.A5-Z</td>
<td>By language, A-Z</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Drama

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>623</td>
<td>General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>625</td>
<td>Selections, anthologies, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>625.5</td>
<td>Anthologies of plays for children and youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>626</td>
<td>Stories, plots, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.A-Z</td>
<td>Special forms and topics, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.A32</td>
<td>Advent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>African Americans see PS627.N4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.A35</td>
<td>Aged. Aging. Older people</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.A53</td>
<td>AIDS (Disease)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.B56</td>
<td>Biography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blacks see PS627.N4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.B87</td>
<td>Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.C54</td>
<td>Chinese Americans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.C57</td>
<td>Christmas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.C62</td>
<td>Coal miners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.C65</td>
<td>Comedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.D42</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.E37</td>
<td>Easter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.F6</td>
<td>Folk drama. Folklore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.H55</td>
<td>Historical plays. Patriotic plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.H65</td>
<td>Holidays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.H67</td>
<td>Homosexuality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.H87</td>
<td>Hurricane Katrina, 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.L46</td>
<td>Lent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.L48</td>
<td>Lesbians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.L95</td>
<td>Lynching</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.M42</td>
<td>Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.M44</td>
<td>Melodrama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.M5</td>
<td>Minorities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.M63</td>
<td>Monologues</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.N84</td>
<td>Nudism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Older people see PS627.A35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.O53</td>
<td>One-act plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patriotic plays see PS627.H55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.P65</td>
<td>Political plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.P74</td>
<td>Presley, Elvis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.P76</td>
<td>Prostitutes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.R33</td>
<td>Radio plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.R4</td>
<td>Religious drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627.S38</td>
<td>Science</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collections of American literature

Drama

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

627.S39  Science fiction plays
627.S4    Sea plays
627.S63   Social problems
627.S7439 Suffragists
627.V47   Verse drama
627.W37   War stories
627.W66   Women

628.A-Z  Special classes of authors, A-Z

African American authors see PS628.N4

628.A85  Asian American authors
Black authors see PS628.N4
628.C55  Children. Youth
628.C82  Cuban American authors
628.H57  Hispanic American authors
628.I53  Indian authors
628.J47  Jewish authors
628.M34  Methodist authors
628.M4   Mexican American authors

Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors
writing in English or mixed English-Spanish

628.M44  Middle Eastern American authors
628.N4   Negro (African American, Black) authors
628.P46  People with disabilities
628.P67  Portuguese American authors
628.P84  Puerto Rican authors
628.W6   Women authors

By period

631      Early through 1800
632      19th century
634      20th century
634.2    21st century
          e. g.
634.5.S7  Spanish
(635)     Minor material of individual authors
see the author

Prose (General)

For prose fiction cataloged before July, 1980 see PZ1+

642      Periodicals. Societies. Serials
643      General
645      Selections, anthologies, etc.
647.A-Z  Special classes of authors, A-Z
647.A35  African Americans. Blacks
Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>647.A72</td>
<td>Arab Americans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.A74</td>
<td>Armenian Americans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.A75</td>
<td>Asian Americans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.C3</td>
<td>Carrier boys see PS647.N47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.A72</td>
<td>Arab Americans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.C4</td>
<td>Catholics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.C42</td>
<td>Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.C6</td>
<td>College students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.E85</td>
<td>Ethnic minorities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.G39</td>
<td>Gays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.H58</td>
<td>Hispanic American</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.I5</td>
<td>Indians, American</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.I73</td>
<td>Iranian Americans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.I74</td>
<td>Irish Americans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.I82</td>
<td>Italian Americans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.J4</td>
<td>Jews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.K67</td>
<td>Korean Americans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.L47</td>
<td>Letter carriers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.M49</td>
<td>Mexican Americans Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authorswriting in English or mixed English-Spanish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.M67</td>
<td>Mormons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.M8</td>
<td>Mutes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.N47</td>
<td>Newspaper carriers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.O9</td>
<td>Ozark Mountain people</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.P7</td>
<td>Prisoners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.Q34</td>
<td>Quakers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.R63</td>
<td>Rock musicians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.S4</td>
<td>School children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.T43</td>
<td>Teachers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.W6</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647.Y68</td>
<td>Youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.A-Z</td>
<td>Special forms and topics, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.A29</td>
<td>Abortion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.A32</td>
<td>Abused women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.A34</td>
<td>Adolescence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.A35</td>
<td>Adultery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.A36</td>
<td>Adventure stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.A365</td>
<td>Aeronautics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.A37</td>
<td>Aging</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.A39</td>
<td>AIDS (Disease)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.A42</td>
<td>Alcoholics</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.A45  Amish
648.A48  Angels
648.A5  Animals
648.A78  Arthurian romances
648.A82  Athletes
648.A85  Automobiles
648.B37  Baseball
648.B49  Basketball
648.B53  Beowulf (Legendary character)
648.B57  Bisexuality
648.B67  Boxing
648.B84  Buddhism
648.B87  Bureaucracy
648.B89  Business
648.C3  California
648.C35  Camps
648.C38  Cats
648.C42  Chick lit
648.C43  Children
648.C45  Christian fiction
648.C48  Christmas stories
648.C49  Circus
648.C5  City and town life
648.C53  Civil rights movement
648.C54  Civil War, 1861-1865
648.C59  Cocaine abuse
648.C64  College stories
648.C65  Computers
648.C66  Confession stories
648.C7  Crime stories
648.C85  Cults
648.D27  Dancing
648.D35  Daughters and fathers see PS648.F36
648.D38  Dean, James
648.D4  Detective and mystery stories
648.D43  Developing countries
648.D53  Didactic fiction
648.D55  Dime novels
648.D56  Dinosaurs
648.D58  Divorce
648.D64  Dogs
648.D73  Dragons
648.E3  Ecology, Human
Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>648.E33</td>
<td>Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.E48</td>
<td>Elves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.E7</td>
<td>Erotic stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.E95</td>
<td>Exceptional children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.F24</td>
<td>Faith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.F27</td>
<td>Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.F3</td>
<td>Fantastic fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.F34</td>
<td>Farm life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.F36</td>
<td>Fathers and daughters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.F4</td>
<td>Feminism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.F43</td>
<td>Fetishism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.F57</td>
<td>Fishing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.F65</td>
<td>Football</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.F68</td>
<td>Fourth of July celebrations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.F72</td>
<td>Friendship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.F74</td>
<td>Frontier and pioneer life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.F87</td>
<td>Future life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.G37</td>
<td>Gardens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.G48</td>
<td>Ghost stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.G64</td>
<td>Golf stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.G72</td>
<td>Grandmothers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.G73</td>
<td>Grandparents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.G74</td>
<td>Greed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.H22</td>
<td>Halloween</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.H23</td>
<td>Handicapped. People with disabilities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.H25</td>
<td>Happiness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.H3</td>
<td>Hawaii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.H4</td>
<td>Heroes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.H54</td>
<td>Holidays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.H55</td>
<td>Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.H57</td>
<td>Homosexuality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.H6</td>
<td>Horror tales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.H64</td>
<td>Horses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.H84</td>
<td>Humorous stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.H86</td>
<td>Hunting stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.I53</td>
<td>Indians of North America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.J25</td>
<td>Jack, the Ripper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.J29</td>
<td>Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.J33</td>
<td>Jazz musicians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.J4</td>
<td>Jews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.J87</td>
<td>Juvenile delinquency</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.K55</td>
<td>Knitting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.L3</td>
<td>Law and lawyers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.L47</td>
<td>Lesbianism</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

309
Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.L53  Life on other planets
648.L6    Love
648.M25   Magic
648.M28   Marriage
648.M3    Mars (Planet)
648.M33   Mathematicians
648.M36   Medicine
648.M365  Men
648.M37   Mennonites
648.M38   Mental illness
648.M4    Mexican Americans
648.M42   Mexico
648.M46   Mississippi River
648.M53   Monroe, Marilyn
648.M54   Monsters
648.M57   Mormons
648.M59   Mothers
648.M6    Motion picture industry
648.M63   Motorcycling
Mystery stories see PS648.D4
648.N3    Naturalism
648.N32   Nature
648.N38   New England
648.N4    Newspaper prose
648.N47   Night
648.N64   Noir fiction
648.N83   Nuclear warfare
648.N85   Nuns
648.N87   Nurses
648.O33   Occultism
Outdoor life see PS648.O88
648.O88   Outdoor recreation. Outdoor life
648.O93   Overweight persons
648.P27   Pacific Ocean
648.P33   Parent and child
648.P36   Paris (France)
648.P45   Pennsylvania
People with disabilities see PS648.H23
648.P6    Politics
648.P67   Priests
648.P7    Prostitution
648.P75   Psychological fiction
Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>648.P77</td>
<td>Psychotherapy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.Q56</td>
<td>Quitting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.R3</td>
<td>Railroad stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.R4</td>
<td>Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.R43</td>
<td>Rejection (Psychology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.R44</td>
<td>Religious fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.R48</td>
<td>Revenge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.R63</td>
<td>Rock music</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.R85</td>
<td>Rural youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S24</td>
<td>Sadomasochism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S3</td>
<td>Science fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S36</td>
<td>Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S4</td>
<td>Sea stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S47</td>
<td>Sex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S5</td>
<td>Short stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S53</td>
<td>Single women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S54</td>
<td>Sisters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S55</td>
<td>Slavery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S58</td>
<td>Social problems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S6</td>
<td>Soldiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S78</td>
<td>Sports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S85</td>
<td>Spy stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S86</td>
<td>Steampunk fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S88</td>
<td>Suspense fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.T37</td>
<td>Tattooing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.T45</td>
<td>Templars</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.T55</td>
<td>Time travel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Town life see PS648.C5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.T73</td>
<td>Travel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.U64</td>
<td>Unicorns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.U65</td>
<td>United States Highway 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.U85</td>
<td>Utopias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.V35</td>
<td>Vampires</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.V47</td>
<td>Video games</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.V66</td>
<td>Voodooism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Voyages and travels see PS648.T73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.W3</td>
<td>Walking</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.W34</td>
<td>War stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.W37</td>
<td>Werewolves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.W4</td>
<td>Western stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.W5</td>
<td>Witchcraft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.W58</td>
<td>Wolf children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.W6</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued
648.W63
  Work
648.W64
  World War I
648.W65
  World War II
648.Y68
  Young adults
648.Z64
  Zombiism
By period
651
  Early through 1800
    19th century
653
  General
655
  Early through 1860
658
  Recent
659
  20th century
659.2
  21st century
659.5.A-Z
  Translations of American prose fiction. By language, A-Z
Oratory
660
  Early through 1800
661
  1801-
662
  General works
662.Z9A-.Z9Z
  Individual authors, A-Z
663.A-Z
  Special, A-Z
    African American see PS663.N4
    Black see PS663.N4
663.C6
  Collegiate
663.C74
  Commencement
663.M55
  Minority authors
663.N4
  Negro. African American. Black
663.P5
  Phi Beta Kappa
663.S6
  Southern
663.W65
  Women authors
664.A-.W
  Special states, A-W
    By period
666
    17th-18th centuries
667
    19th century
668
    20th century
668.2
    21st century
669
  Diaries
  Letters
670
  Early through 1800
671
  1801-
672
  General works
673.A-Z
  Special authors, A-Z
673.C5
  Children's letters
673.L7
  Love letters
    By period
Collections of American literature
Letters
By period -- Continued
676 17th-18th centuries
677 19th century
678 20th century
678.2 21st century
Essays
680 Early through 1800
681 1801-
682 General works
683.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
683.A35 African American authors. Black authors
   Black authors see PS683.A35
683.C6 College students
683.I83 Italian American authors
683.M49 Mexican American authors
   Negro authors see PS683.A35
683.T45 Teenagers
683.W65 Women
684.A-Z Special. By topics, A-Z
684.B76 Brothers and sisters
684.C57 Christmas
   Sisters and brothers see PS684.B76
By period
686 17th-18th centuries
687 19th century
688 20th century
689 21st century
Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries)
700 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
701.A3 Adams, John, 1704-1740 (Table P-PZ40)
701.A4 Adams, John (President) (Table P-PZ40)
701.A5 Adams, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
702 Allston, Washington (Table P-PZ39)
703.A2 Alsop, George (Table P-PZ40)
703.A5 Alsop, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
703.A6 Ames, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
703.A7 Arnold, Josias Lyndon (Table P-PZ40)
703.B3 Bacon, James (Table P-PZ40)
703.B34 Bancroft, Edward, 1744-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
704-705 Barlow, Joel (Table P-PZ36)
706.B5 Bartlett, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
707.B2 Barton, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
707.B4 Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
707.B5 Beverly, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

707.B7  Blair, James (Table P-PZ40)
708.B3  Bleecker, Ann Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
708.B5  Breckenridge, Hugh Henry (Table P-PZ40)
708.B7  Bradford, William (Table P-PZ40)
711-712 Bradstreet, Anne (Table P-PZ36)
715.B43 Bradstreet, Bruce (Table P-PZ40)

Brown, Charles Brockden see PS1130+

715.B6  Brown, William Hill, 1765-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
719  Bruce, David (Table P-PZ39)
721.B3  Bulkeley, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
721.B35 Burke, John, d. 1808 (Table P-PZ40)
721.B5  Byles, Mather (Table P-PZ40)
723-724 Byrd, William (Table P-PZ36)
726.C2  Calef, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
726.C4  Callender, John (Table P-PZ40)
727.C3  Carey, Mathew (Table P-PZ40)
727.C6  Chalkley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
727.C8  Chapin, Peletiah (Table P-PZ40)
728.C3  Chauncy, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
728.C4  Church, Benjamin, 1734-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
728.C5  Clap, Roger (Table P-PZ40)
728.C7  Cliffton, William (Table P-PZ40)
728.C75 Cobb, John (Table P-PZ40)
731-732 Cook, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ36)
733.C4  Coombe, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
734-735 Cotton, John (Table P-PZ36)
736.C32 Cotton, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
736.C6  Cox, John (Table P-PZ40)
737.C42 Cradock, Thomas, 1718-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
737.C5  Crevecoeur, St. John de (Table P-PZ40)
737.D17 Darby, William, fl. 1665 (Table P-PZ40)
737.D27 Decalves, Alonso, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
737.D3  Denton, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
737.D35 Digges, Thomas Attwood, 1742-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
737.D5  Douglass, William (Table P-PZ40)
737.D7  Dummer, Jeremiah (Table P-PZ40)
739 Dwight, Timothy (Table P-PZ39)
741-742 Edwards, Jonathan (Table P-PZ36)

Cf. B870+ Philosophy

744.E3  Eliot, John (Table P-PZ40)
744.E6  Evans, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
744.F5  Folger, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
744.F7  Foster, Hannah (Webster) (Table P-PZ40)

Franklin, Benjamin

Cf. B880+ Philosophy
Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries)
Franklin, Benjamin -- Continued
Collected works see E302.F82

Literary works
Including works consisting of his life written by himself,
  together with essays (Humorous, moral, and literary)
  and similar selections

745.A2 By date
745.A3 By editor
746 Anthologies. Sayings. Thoughts, etc.

Separate works
Autobiography (without the "Essays") see E302.6.F7+
"Essays" (without the "Life written by himself")

748.A2 By date
748.A5-Z By editor, A-Z
749 Poor Richard's almanac
749.A2 Collection of original issues
  Facsimiles. Collections
749.A3 General
749.A4 Separate issues
749.A5 Reprints. By date
749.A6 Selections
749.A7 Adaptations, imitations, spurious issues, etc.
750.A-Z Other works, A-Z
  Dissertation on liberty and necessity see BJ1460+
  Experiments and observations on electricity see QC517
  Historical review of Pennsylvania see F152
  Interest of Great Britain considered see E199
  Observations on the causes and cure of smoky
    chimneys see TH2284
  Physical and meteorological observations see QC859
  Way to health see E302.6.F7+

751 Literary biography. Franklin as a man of letters
  General biography see E302.F82

752 Criticism
755-759 Freneau, Philip Morin, 1752-1832 (Table P-PZ35)
760.G3 Gardiner, John Sylvester John (Table P-PZ40)
761 Godfrey, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
763.G5 Gookin, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
763.G7 Green, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
763.H35 Hamilton, Alexander, 1712-1756 (Table P-PZ40)
766 Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804 (Table P-PZ39)
  Cf. E302.H2+ Collected works
  Cf. E302.6.H2 Biography
767.H15 Hammon, Jupiter (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

767.H2 Hammond, John (Table P-PZ40)
768.H5 Higginson, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
768.H57 Hitchcock, Enos (Table P-PZ40)
769.H3 Honeywood, St. John (Table P-PZ40)
771-772 Hooker, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
773.H7 Hopkins, Lemuel (Table P-PZ40)
775-776 Hopkinson, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
778.H4 Hubbard, William (Table P-PZ40)
778.H5 Humphreys, David (Table P-PZ40)
778.H7 Hutchinson, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
781-782 Jay, John (Table P-PZ36)
785-789 Jefferson, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)

Cf. B885 Philosophy

791.J3 Johnson, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
791.J44 Johnson, Thomas, 1760-1820? (Table P-PZ40)
791.J5 Jones, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
791.J7 Josselyn, John (Table P-PZ40)
791.K5 Knight, Sarah Kemble (Table P-PZ40)
791.L2 Lathrop, Barnabas (Table P-PZ40)

Lawson, John see F257

791.L25 Lee, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
791.L4 Livingston, William (Table P-PZ40)
791.L6 Logan, James (Table P-PZ40)
791.L7 Low, Samuel, b. 1765 (Table P-PZ40)

Lucas, Eliza see PS824.P7

793.M3 Mack, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
795-799 Madison, James (Table P-PZ35)
801.M5 Mansfield, Joseph, 1771-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
801.M7 Markoe, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
802 Mason, John (Table P-PZ39)
804 Mason - Mather

804.M3 Mason, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
805 Mather, Cotton (Table P-PZ39)

Cf. B876.M2+ Philosophy
Cf. F67 Biography

806.M6 Mather, Increase (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. F67 Biography

806.M8 Maylem, John (Table P-PZ40)
807.M55 Mitchell, Isaac, 1759?-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
808.M3 Morrell, William (Table P-PZ40)
808.M5 Morton, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
808.M7 Morton, Sarah Wentworth (Apthorp) (Table P-PZ40)
808.M75 Munford, Robert, d. 1784 (Table P-PZ40)
808.M78 Munford, William, 1775-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
808.M79 Murdock, John, 1748-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Table P-PZ40</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>808.M8</td>
<td>Murray, Judith Sargent</td>
<td>1751-1820</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>811.N3</td>
<td>Niles, Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>811.N5</td>
<td>Norton, John</td>
<td>1606-1663</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>811.N6</td>
<td>Norton, John</td>
<td>1651-1716</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>811.N8</td>
<td>Noyes, Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>813.O2</td>
<td>Oakes, Urian</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>813.O4</td>
<td>Odell, Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>813.O6</td>
<td>Otis, James</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>815-819</td>
<td>Paine, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. JC177+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>820.P2</td>
<td>Parke, John</td>
<td>1754-1789</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lyric works of Horace see PA6394.A5+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>821</td>
<td>Penn, William</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>822.P5</td>
<td>Pepper, Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>823</td>
<td>Percy, George</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>824.P67</td>
<td>Pinchard, Mrs.</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>824.P7</td>
<td>Pinckney, Eliza (Lucas)</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. F272 Biography</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>824.P8</td>
<td>Porter, Sarah, fl.</td>
<td>1793-</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>825</td>
<td>Pory, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>826</td>
<td>Prime, Benjamin Young</td>
<td>1733-1791</td>
<td>P-PZ39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>827</td>
<td>Prince, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>828.Q5</td>
<td>Quincy, Josiah</td>
<td>1744-1775</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>829.R2</td>
<td>Ralph, James</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>829.R3</td>
<td>Relf, Samuel</td>
<td>1776-1823</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>829.R4</td>
<td>Rich, R.</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>829.R5</td>
<td>Richards, George</td>
<td>1755? -1814</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>829.R6</td>
<td>Rogers, Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>829.R8</td>
<td>Rose, Aquila</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>829.R9</td>
<td>Rumford, Sir Benjamin</td>
<td>Thompson, count</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thompson, count</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sandys, George</td>
<td>see PR2338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Saunders, Richard</td>
<td>see PS745+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>836.S3</td>
<td>Scull, Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>836.S45</td>
<td>Seearson, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>836.S5</td>
<td>Seecomb, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>836.S7</td>
<td>Sewall, Jonathan Mitchell</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>837-838</td>
<td>Sewall, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>839.S4</td>
<td>Sherburne, Henry</td>
<td>1741-1825</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>839.S5</td>
<td>Smith, Elihu Hubbard</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>839.S7</td>
<td>Smith, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. F229 Biography</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>841.S2</td>
<td>Smith, William</td>
<td>1727-1803</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>841.S3</td>
<td>Smith, William</td>
<td>1728-1793</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>841.S44</td>
<td>Snowden, Richard</td>
<td>1753-1825</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>843.S5</td>
<td>Stansbury, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

843.S74  Steere, Richard, 1643-1721 (Table P-PZ40)
843.S84  Stiles, Ezra, 1727-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
845-846  Stith, William (Table P-PZ36)
847.S4   Stockton, Annis Boudinot, 1736-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
847.S5   Story, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
848-849  Strachey, William (Table P-PZ36)
850.S8   Swanwich, John, 1740-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
850.T2   Taylor, Edward, 1642-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
850.T3   Thomas, Gabriel (Table P-PZ40)
          Thompson, Benjamin see PS829.R9
850.T45  Tompson, Benjamin, 1642-1714 (Table P-PZ40)
850.T5   Touchstone, Geoffrey, d. 1801 (Table P-PZ40)
852-853  Trumbull, John (Table P-PZ36)
855.T2   Tucker, St. George (Table P-PZ40)
855.T7   Tyler, Royall (Table P-PZ40)
855.V34  Vaill, Joseph, 1751-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
857.W3   Wadsworth, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
858.W2   Ward, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
858.W8   Warren, Mercy Otis, 1728-1814 (Table P-PZ38)
860-864  Washington, George (Table P-PZ35)
          Cf. E312+ Biography
866.W5   Wheatley, Phillis (Table P-PZ40)
867-868  Whitaker, Alexander (Table P-PZ36)
869      Whitaker - Wigglesworth
871-872  Wigglesworth, Michael (Table P-PZ36)
874      Williams, Roger (Table P-PZ39)
875.W3   Williams, William, 1727-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
          Wilson, Alexander see PR3765.W55
875.W7   Winchester, Elhanan (Table P-PZ40)
875.W74  Winkfield, Unca Eliza, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
877-878  Winthrop, John (Table P-PZ36)
881.W5   Wise, John (Table P-PZ40)
885-886  Witherspoon, John (Table P-PZ36)
888.W7   Wolcott, Roger (Table P-PZ40)
889.W5   Wood, William (Table P-PZ40)
891-892  Woolman, John (Table P-PZ36)
893.W7   Worcester, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
19th century
991      Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
1000.A3  Abbey, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1000.A5  Abbott, Charles Conrad (Table P-PZ40)
1000.A8  Abbott, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)
1001-1002Abbott, John Stevens Cabot (Table P-PZ36)
1003.A2  Acton, John (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A3  Adams, A.P. (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1003.A35  Adams, Abigail (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A4   Adams, Catharine A. Van Buren (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A45  Adams, Charles Follen ("Yawcob Strauss") (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A5   Adams, Charles Francis (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A6   Adams, E.F. (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A3   Adams, G.Z. (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A35  Adams, George (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A37  Adams, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A4   Adams, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A45  Adams, Henry W. (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A5   Adams, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A6   Adams, John Jay (Table P-PZ40)
1005      Adams, John Quincy (Table P-PZ39)
1006.A3   Adams, Miss L.B. (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A32  Adams, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A33  Adams, Mary (Mathews) (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A4   Adams, Oscar Fay (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A5   Adams, William Taylor, 1822-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A6   Ade, George (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A615 Ade, David Graham, 1837-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A64  Adeler, Max see PS1299.C166
1006.A75  Aiken, George L., 1830-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
1007.A5   Albee, John (Table P-PZ40)
1010-1013 Alcott, Amos Bronson (Table P-PZ35a)
1015-1018 Alcott, Louisa May (Table P-PZ35a)
1019.A2   Alcott, May (Mrs. Abigail May Nieriker) (Table P-PZ40)
1019.A5   Alden, Isabella (Macdonald) ("Pansy") (Table P-PZ40)
1019.A53  Alden, Joseph, 1807-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
1019.A7   Aldrich, Anne Reeve (Table P-PZ40)
1020      Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
1021      Collected works (Prose and poetry; collected poems)
1022      Collected prose works
1022      Selected works. Selections
1024      Poems
1024.B2   Ballad of Babie Bell
1024.B4   Bells
1024.C5   Cloth of gold
1024.C6   Course of true love
1024.F5   Flower and thorn
1024.F7   Friar Jerome's beautiful book
1024.J8   Judith and Holofernes
Individual authors
19th century
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
Poems -- Continued
1024.M3  Mercedes and later lyrics
1024.P2  Pampinea
1024.S4  Sister's tragedy
1024.U6  Unguarded gates
1024.W7  Wyndham Towers

1025
Prose works
From Ponkapog to Pesth see D919
1025.M2  Marjorie Daw and other stories
1025.O4  An old town by the sea
1025.P6  Ponkapog papers
1025.P7  Prudence Palfrey
1025.Q8  Queen of Sheba
1025.S6  Stillwater tragedy
1025.S8  Story of a bad boy
1025.T8  Two bites at a cherry, with other tales

Biography, criticism, etc.
1026.A2-.A3  Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1026.A31-.A39  Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
1026.A4  Letters (Collections). By date
1026.A41-.A49  Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

Criticism
1027  General works
1028.A-Z  Special, A-Z

For list Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
1029.A17  Alexander, Francesca (Table P-PZ40)
1029.A3  Alger, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)
1029.A5  Allen, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
1029.A7  Allen, Elizabeth Akers (Table P-PZ40)
1029.A75  Allen, Fred Raphael (Table P-PZ40)
1030-1038  Allen, James Lane (Table P-PZ33)
1039.A242  Allen, Junius Mordecai (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A25  Allen, William, 1784-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A265  Allibone, Samuel Austin (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A29  Altgeld, Emma F. (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A32  Ames, Mary (Clemmer) (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A33  Ames, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A34  Amory, Thomas Coffin (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A36  Amsbary, Wallace Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A365  Anagnos, Julia Romana (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A39  Andrews, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A5  Appleton, Thomas Gold (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

1039.A7    Arnold, George (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A77   Arthur, Timothy Shay, 1809-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
           Ashton, Warren T., 1822-1897 see PS1006.A5
1039.A87   Astor, John Jacob, 1864-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
1040-1043  Atherton, Gertrude (Horn) (Table P-PZ35a)
1044          Ath - Atz
1044.A38   Atkinson, John Hampton, 1868-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
1049.A     Au - Auss
1049.A5    Auringer, Obadiah Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)
1050-1053  Austin, Jane (Goodwin) (Table P-PZ35a)
1054.A16   Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
1054.A17   Austin, William (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B3    Bacheller, Irving (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B54   Bacon, Alice Mabel, 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B57   Bacon, Delia (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B6    Bacon, Ezekiel (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B62   Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam) (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B64   Bacon, William Thompson (Table P-PZ40)
1056.B     Bad - Bag
1057          Bagby, George William (Table P-PZ39)
1059.B     Bah - Bam
1059.B14   Bailey, Margaret Jewett, 1812?-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B2    Baker, George Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B4    Baker, William Mumford (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B418  Balch, Elisabeth, 1843-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B48   Baldwin, James, 1841-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B6    Balestier, Wolcott (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B86   Bamford, Mary E. (Mary Ellen) (Table P-PZ40)
1060.B     Ban - Bancq
1061          Bancroft, George (Table P-PZ39)
1063.B2    Bancroft, Hubert Howe (Table P-PZ40)
1063.B8    Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse, 1840-1914 (Table P-
           PZ40)
1064.B3    Bangs, John Kendrick (Table P-PZ40)
1064.B5    Banks, Charles Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
1064.B557  Banning, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
1065.B4    Barbe, Waitman (Table P-PZ40)
1065.B83   Barker, James Nelson (Table P-PZ40)
1065.B9    Barlow, Warren S. (Table P-PZ40)
1066.B3    Barnard, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
1066.B337  Barnard, Edna Anna, 1829-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
1066.B34   Barnard, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
1066.B8    Barnes, Almont (Table P-PZ40)
1067.B15   Barnes, G.H. (Table P-PZ40)
1068.B2    Barnitz, Albert T.S. (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1068.B6    Barnum, Frances Courtenay (Baylor) (Table P-PZ40)
1070-1073  Barr, Amelia Edith (Huddleston) (Table P-PZ35a)
1074.B12   Barr, James, 1862-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B124  Barr, John Gorman, 1823-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B3    Barron, Elwyn Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B7    Bartley, James Avis (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B75   Bartol, Cyrus Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B8    Barton, Ardelia Maria (Cotton) (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B88   Barton, William Eleazar (Table P-PZ40)
1075.B     Bas - Bat
1076       Bates, Arlo (Table P-PZ39)
           Bates, Charlotte Fiske see PS2729.R4
1077.B4    Bates, Katharine Lee (Table P-PZ40)
1077.B6    Bates, Margret Holmes (Ernsperger) (Table P-PZ40)
1078.B     Bau - Baw
1079.B     Bax - Bayl
           Baylor, Frances Courtenay see PS1068.B6
1081.B     Baym - Baz
1082.B     Bea - Beb
1082.B46   Beal, Nathan Stone Reed, b. 1827 or 8
1083.B     Bec - Beecher, G.
1084.B2    Beecher, Henry Ward (Table P-PZ40)
1084.B3    Beecher, Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
1084.B6    Beers, Henry Augustin (Table P-PZ40)
1085.B     Bela - Bell
1085.B23   Belasco, David (Table P-PZ40)
1085.B3    Belisle, D.W. (David W.) (Table P-PZ40)
1085.B63   Bell, Lillian L. (Mrs. A.H. Bogue) (Table P-PZ40)
1085.B92   Bellamy, Charles Joseph, 1852-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
1086-1087  Bellamy, Edward (Table P-PZ36)
1088.B3    Bellamy, Elizabeth Whitfield (Table P-PZ40)
1088.B6    Benedict, Frank Lee (Table P-PZ40)
1090-1093  Benjamin, Park (Table P-PZ35a)
1094.B2    Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler (Table P-PZ40)
1094.B45   Bennett, Emerson, 1822-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
1094.B9    Bensel, James Berry (Table P-PZ40)
1094.B94   Benson, W.H. (William Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
1095.B4    Benton, Thomas Hart (Table P-PZ40)
           Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
           Cf. E340.B4 Biography
1096.B15   Beschke, William (Table P-PZ40)
1096.B3    Bethune, George Washington (Table P-PZ40)
1096.B34   Bettersworth, Alexander Pitts (Table P-PZ40)
1097       Bierce, Ambrose (Table P-PZ39)
1098.B     Big - Bim
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1099.54  Bird, Robert Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
1100  Bishop, William Henry (Table P-PZ39)
1101.B  Bis - Black
1101.B8  Black, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
1102.B  Blacka - Blam
1102.B6  Blaine, James Gillespie (Table P-PZ40)
          Cf. E660.B6+ Collected works
          Cf. E664.B6 Biography
1102.B8  Blake, James Vila (Table P-PZ40)
1102.B86  Blake, Lillie Devereux, 1835-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
1102.B9  Blake, Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) (Table P-PZ40)
1103.B46  Blanden, Charles Granger (Table P-PZ40)
1103.B8  Bloede, Gertrude ("Stuart Sterne") (Table P-PZ40)
1103.B85  Blood, Henry Ames (Table P-PZ40)
1104.B  Boa - Bok
          Bogue, Lillian (Bell) see PS1085.B63
          Boisgilbert, Edmund see PS1545.D55
1104.B45  Bodman, Manoah, 1765-1830
1105-1106  Boker, George Henry (Table P-PZ36)
1107.B2  Bolles, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
1107.B7  Bolton, Charles Knowles (Table P-PZ40)
1107.B8  Bolton, Sarah (Knowles) (Table P-PZ40)
1108.B  Bom - Bond
1109.B3  Boner, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)
          Bonner, Sherwood, 1849-1883 see PS2357+
1110.B  Bos - Botta
1110.B48  Bostwick, F. M.
1111  Botta, Anna Charlotte (Lynch) (Table P-PZ39)
1112.B  Bott - Bouton
1112.B835  Bouton, John Bell, 1830-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
1113.B35  Bouvet, Marguerite, 1865-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
1113.B6  Bovee, Christian Nestell (Table P-PZ40)
1113.B8  Bowen, Herbert Wolcott (Table P-PZ40)
          Bowen, Susan Petigru, 1824-1875 see PS2179.K36
1114.B  Bower - Boyesen
1115-1118  Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth (Table P-PZ35a)
1119.B  Boyesen - Bq
1119.B38  Boynton, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B414  Bradford, Joseph, 1843-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B45  Bradlee, Caleb Davis (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B459  Bradley, Eliza, b. 1783 (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B47  Bradley, Mary Emily (Neely) (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B5  Brady, Cyrus Townsend (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B8  Brainard, John Gardiner Calkins (Table P-PZ40)
1121.B  Bram - Braz
Individual authors

19th century

Bram - Braz -- Continued

1121.B5 Branch, William Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
1122.B Bre - Brh
1123.B2 Bridges, Robert ("Droch") (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B25 Bridgman, Marcus Fayette (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B44 Brine, Mary D. (Table P-PZ40)
Bronco Bill, 1836-1920 see PS1757.G4
1123.B83 Brooks, Charles Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B835 Brooks, Elbridge S. (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B86 Brooks, Maris (Gwen) (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B89 Brooks, Noah (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B9 Brooks, Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B93 Brooks, Sarah Warner (Table P-PZ40)
1124.B276 Brothers Cobb (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS1356.C46 Cyrus Cobb
Cf. PS1356.C464 Darius Cobb
1124.B3 Brotherton, Alice William (Table P-PZ40)
1124.B6 Brougham, John (Table P-PZ40)
1125-1128 Brown, Alice (Table P-PZ35a)
1129.B6 Brown, Carrie (Table P-PZ40)
1130-1138 Brown, Charles Brockden (Table P-PZ33)
1139.B32 Brown, Helen E. (Table P-PZ40)
1139.B5 Brown, Joseph Brownlee (Table P-PZ40)
1139.B53 Brown, Joseph M., 1851-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
1139.B69 Brown, Solomon G., 1829?-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
1139.B76 Brown, Theron, 1832-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
1139.B9 Brown, William Wells, 1815-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
1140-1143 Brown, Charles Farrar ("Artemus Ward") (Table P-PZ35a)
Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
1144.B3 Browne, Frances Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B3 Browne, John Ross (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B35 Browne, Martha Griffith, d. 1906 (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B46 Brownell, (Mrs.) Gertrude (Hall), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B5 Brownell, Henry Howard (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B6 Brownell, William Crary (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B7 Brownson, Orestes Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
1146.B5 Bruce, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
1147.B2 Bruner, Albert Milton (Table P-PZ40)
1148.B5 Bryan, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
1148.B8 Bryan, William Jennings (Table P-PZ40)
1149.B48 Bryant, Charles S., 1808-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
1149.B5 Bryant, John D. (Table P-PZ40)
1150-1198 Bryant, William Cullen (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres

Poetical works

324
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Content</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1155</td>
<td>Among the trees (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1156</td>
<td>Death of the flowers (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1158</td>
<td>Flood of years (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1159</td>
<td>Forest hymn (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1160</td>
<td>Fringed gentian (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1161</td>
<td>Little people of the snow (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1163</td>
<td>Sella (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1164</td>
<td>Song of the sower (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1165</td>
<td>Story of the fountain (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1166</td>
<td>Thanatopsis (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1167</td>
<td>To a waterfowl (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1169.A-Z</td>
<td>Other, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1170</td>
<td>Translations by Bryant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1171</td>
<td>Collecting works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1172.A-Z</td>
<td>Separate works, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1199.B265</td>
<td>Buckman, H.H. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1199.B355</td>
<td>Bullard, Laura Curtis (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1199.B5</td>
<td>Bunce, Oliver Bell (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1200</td>
<td>Bunner, Henry Cuyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1200.A2</td>
<td>Collected. By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1200.A3</td>
<td>By editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1200.A4</td>
<td>Selected works. By editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1200.A5A-A5Z</td>
<td>Translations. By language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1200.Z5</td>
<td>Selections. Anthologies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1201.A3</td>
<td>Collected poems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1201.A5</td>
<td>Collected drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1201.A6-Z</td>
<td>Separate works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1202.A3</td>
<td>Collected. By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1202.A5-Z</td>
<td>Special works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1203</td>
<td>Biography and criticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1204.B5</td>
<td>Burch, Adelle (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1204.B8</td>
<td>Burdett, Charles (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1205</td>
<td>Burdette, Robert Jones (Table P-PZ39)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1206.B6</td>
<td>Burgess, Adelaide Maria (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1207.B4 Burleigh, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1210-1218 Burnett, Frances (Hodgson) (Table P-PZ33)
1219.B4 Burnham, Clara Louise (Table P-PZ40)
1219.B7 Burritt, Elihu (Table P-PZ40)
1220-1228 Burroughs, John (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Class here collections and literary criticism only
For special works, see class Q

Collected works

1220
1220.E00-.E99 1800-1899
1220.F00-.F99 1900-1999
1220.G00-.G99 2000-2099

1229.B6 Burton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1229.B62 Burton, Robert Wilton, 1848-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
1234.B Bus - Busz
1234.B5 Busch, William, b. 1836 (Table P-PZ40)
1235.B28 Butler, James, 1755?-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
1235.B5 Butler, William Allen (Table P-PZ40)
1235.B7 Butterworth, Hezekiah (Table P-PZ40)
1236.B By - Bynm
1237 Bynner, Edwin Lasseter (Table P-PZ39)
1238.B Bynner - Bz
1238.B5 Byrn, Marcus Lafayette (Table P-PZ40)
1238.B55 Byrne, Charles Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
1239.C Ca - Cab
1240-1248 Cable, George Washington (Table P-PZ33)
1249.C Cable - Cak
1249.C2 Cabot, James Eliot (Table P-PZ40)
1250.C Cala - Calk
1251.C Call - Camp
1251.C3 Call, I. (Table P-PZ40)
1251.C36 Callahan, S. Alice, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
1251.C7 Calvert, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1252.C Campa - Caq
1252.C25 Campbell, Bartley T. (Table P-PZ40)
1252.C33 Campbell, Helen (Stuart) (Table P-PZ40)
1252.C4 Campbell, John Preston (Table P-PZ40)
1253.C Car - Card
1254.C Care - Carl
1254.C9 Carleton, Henry Guy, 1856-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
1255-1258 Carleton, Will (Table P-PZ35a)
1259.C Carleton - Carq
1259.C6 Carpenter, Henry Howard
1260.C Carr - Carrz
1260.C65 Caryl, Charles E. (Charles Edward) (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century
Carr -- Continued
1260.C7
Carryl, Guy Wetmore (Table P-PZ40)
1261.C
Cars - Carter, R.
1262.C
Carter, S. - Carx
1262.C6
Carus, Paul
1263-1266
Cary, Alice (Table P-PZ35a)
 Including works by Alice and Phoebe Cary and biographies of the two
1267
Cary, Phoebe (Table P-PZ39)
1268.C
Cary - Casr
1268.C2
Cary, Richard L. (Table P-PZ40)
1268.C38
Case, Lydia Hinman, 1850-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
1269.C
Cass - Cath
1270-1273
Catherwood, Mary (Hartwell) (Table P-PZ35a)
1274.C7
Caverly, Robert B. (Table P-PZ40)
1275-1278
Cawein, Madison Julius (Table P-PZ35a)
1279.C3
Chadwick, John White (Table P-PZ40)
1279.C896
Chambers, Julius (Table P-PZ40)
1280-1288
Chambers, Robert William (Table P-PZ33)
1289.C
Cham - Chan
1290-1291
Channing, William Ellery (Table P-PZ36)
1292.C3
Chapman, John Jay (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C5
Cheney, John Vance (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C518
Cheney, Walter Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C54
Chesebro', Caroline, 1825-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C59
Chesnut, Mary Boykin Miller, 1823-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C6
Chestnutt, Charles Waddell, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C85
Child, Francis James (Table P-PZ40)
1293
Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) (Table P-PZ39)
1294.C27
Chipman, De Witt C. (Table P-PZ40)
1294.C4
Chivers, Thomas Holley (Table P-PZ40)
 Choate, Lowell see PS1999.H414
1294.C6
Choate, Rufus (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
 Cf. E340.C4 Biography
1294.C63
Chopin, Kate O'Flaherty, 1851-1904 (Table P-PZ38)
1295-1298
Churchill, Winston (Table P-PZ35a)
1299.C1654
Clark, B. (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C166
Clark, Charles Heber, 1841-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C168
Clark, Franklin Chase (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C3
Clark, Willis Gaylord (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C5
Clarke, James Freeman (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. B908.C6+ Philosophy
1299.C58
Clarke, McDonald (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C6
Clarke, Mary Bayard, 1854-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1299.C725
Clay, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
  Cf. E337.8.C55 Collected works
  Cf. E340.C6 Biography

1299.C87
Cleary, Kate M. (Table P-PZ40)

1300-1348
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne ("Mark Twain") (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

1305
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn (Table P-PZ41)

1306
Adventures of Tom Sawyer (Table P-PZ41)

1307
American claimant (Table P-PZ41)

1308
Connecticut yankee in King Arthur's court (Table P-PZ41)

1309
Extracts from Adam's diary (Table P-PZ41)

1310
Following the equator (Table P-PZ41)

1311
Gilded age (Table P-PZ41)

1312
Innocents abroad (Table P-PZ41)

1313
Joan of Arc (Table P-PZ41)

1314
Life on the Mississippi (Table P-PZ41)

1315
Million pound bank note (Table P-PZ41)

1316
Prince and the pauper (Table P-PZ41)

1317
Pudd'nhead Wilson (Table P-PZ41)

1318
Roughing it (Table P-PZ41)

1319
Sketches old and new (Table P-PZ41)

1320
Tom Sawyer abroad (Table P-PZ41)

1321
Tramp abroad (Table P-PZ41)

1322.A-Z
Other, A-Z
  Subarrange each by Table P-PZ3

1351.C2
Cleveland, Grover (Table P-PZ40)
  Cf. E697 Biography
  Cf. J82.C5+ Speeches and messages as President

1351.C4
Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

1351.C6
Clinton, DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
  Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
  Cf. E340.C65 Biography

1355
Clymer, Ella (Dietz) (Table P-PZ39)

1356.C
Cly - Coe

1356.C23
Coastes, Laning (Table P-PZ40)

1356.C46
Cobb, Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)
  Cf. PS1124.B276 Brothers Cobb

1356.C464
Cobb, Darius, 1834-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
  Cf. PS1124.B276 Brothers Cobb

1356.C57
Cobb, Sylvanus, 1823-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

1356.C58
Cobbe, William Rosser, d. 1907 (Table P-PZ40)

1357.C
Cof - Cok

1357.C35
Coffin, Charles Carleton (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century
Cof - Cok -- Continued

1357.C48 Coffin, Robert Stevenson (Table P-PZ40)
1358.C Col - Coler
1359.C Coles - Conv
1359.C2 Coles, Abraham (Table P-PZ40)
1359.C5 Collier, Thomas Stephens (Table P-PZ40)
1359.C53 Collingwood, Herbert W. (Herbert Winslow), 1857-1927
   (Table P-PZ40)
1359.C563 Collins, Julia C., d. 1865 (Table P-PZ40)
1359.C565 Collins, Mercy Hutchinson Jones, 1822-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
1359.C6 Collyer, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1359.C7 Cone, Helen Gray (Table P-PZ40)
1361 Conway, John Donlon (Table P-PZ39)
1362.C3 Conway, Katherine Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
1366-1367 Conway, Moncure, Daniel (Table P-PZ36)
1368.C Conway, W - Conz
1368.C4 Conway, William B. (Table P-PZ40)
1368.C44 Conwell, Russell Herman (Table P-PZ40)
1378.C Coo - Cooke, J.
1380-1383 Cook, John Esten (Table P-PZ35a)
1385-1388 Cooke, Philip Pendleton (Table P-PZ35a)
1390-1393 Cooke, Rose (Terry) (Table P-PZ35a)
1397.C Cooke - Coold
1397.C5 Coolbrith, Ina Donna
1398.C Coole - Coolz
1398.C36 Coolidge, Cassius M. (Table P-PZ40)
1399.C Coom - Coop
1400-1448 Cooper, James Fenimore (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Separate works
1405.A4 Afloat and ashore (Table P-PZ43)
1405.A8 Autobiography of a pocketbook handkerchief (Table P-PZ43)
   Borderers see PS1418.W7
1405.B7 Bravo (Table P-PZ43)
1405.C4 Chainbearer (Table P-PZ43)
1405.C7 Crater, or Vulcan's peak (Table P-PZ43)
1406 Deerslayer (Table P-PZ41)
1406.5 Elinor Myllys (Table P-PZ41)
1407.H2 Headsman (Table P-PZ43)
1407.H4 Heidenmauer (Table P-PZ43)
1407.H7 Home as found (Table P-PZ43)
1407.H8 Homeward bound (Table P-PZ43)
Individual authors
19th century
Cooper, James Fenimore

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Table P-PZ43</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1407.J3</td>
<td>Jack Tier</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1408</td>
<td>Last of the Mohicans</td>
<td>P-PZ41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1409.L4</td>
<td>Lionel Lincoln</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1409.M3</td>
<td>Mercedes of Castile</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1409.M5</td>
<td>Miles Wallingford</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1409.M7</td>
<td>Monikins</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1409.N3</td>
<td>Ned Myers</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1409.O2</td>
<td>Oak openings</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1410</td>
<td>Pathfinder</td>
<td>P-PZ41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1412</td>
<td>Pilot</td>
<td>P-PZ41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1414</td>
<td>Pioneers</td>
<td>P-PZ41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1416</td>
<td>Prairie</td>
<td>P-PZ41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1417.P6</td>
<td>Precaution</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1417.R3</td>
<td>Red Rover</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1417.R5</td>
<td>Redskins</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1417.S3</td>
<td>Satanstoe</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1417.S5</td>
<td>Sea lions</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1417.S7</td>
<td>Spy</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1418.T5</td>
<td>Two admirals</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1418.W3</td>
<td>Water witch</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1418.W5</td>
<td>Ways of the hour</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1418.W7</td>
<td>Wept of the Wish-ton-wish</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1419.W3</td>
<td>Wing-and-wing</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1419.W7</td>
<td>Wyandotte</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1421.A7-Z</td>
<td>Other, A-Z</td>
<td>P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Cornish, Kate see PS1449.C47
1449.C378  Coryell, John Russell, 1851-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C415  Cotton, A.J. (Alfred Johnson), 1800-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C47   Courtland, Kil (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C5    Cowen, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C5    Cowen, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C6    Coxe, Arthur Cleveland (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C65   Cozzens, Frederic S. (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C673  Crafts, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C73   Crakes, Sylvester (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C8    Cranch, Christopherr Pearse (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C85   Crane, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
1453-1457  Crawford, Francis Marion (Table P-PZ35a)
1469.C3    Crawford, John Wallace ("Capt. Jack Crawford") (Table P-PZ40)
1469.C536  Creamer, Hannah Gardner (Table P-PZ40)
1470.C     Cri - Cro
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1471-1472  Croly, Jane (Cunningham) ("Jennie June") (Table P-PZ36)
1473.C3   Crosby, Frederick K. (Table P-PZ40)
1473.C6   Croswell, William (Table P-PZ40)
           Crothers, Samuel McChord see PS3505.R9
1473.C86  Cuckow, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)
1474.C    Cul - Cur
1474.C483 Cummings, Ariel Ivers, 1823-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
1474.C5   Cummins, Maria S. (Table P-PZ40)
1475-1476 Curtis, George Ticknor (Table P-PZ36)
1480-1498 Curtis, George William (Table P-PZ32 modified)
           Separate works
1485      From the easy chair (Table P-PZ41)
           The Howadji in Syria see DS94
           Literary and social essays see PR121
           Lotus-eating see E166
           Nile notes of a Howadji see DT54
1486      Potiphar papers (Table P-PZ41)
1487      Prue and I (Table P-PZ41)
1488      Speeches, addresses, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
1489      Trumps (Table P-PZ41)
           The wanderer in Syria see DS107
1490.A-Z  Other, A-Z
           Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
           Curtis, Laura J. see PS1199.B355
1499.C27  Curtis, Newton Mallory (Table P-PZ40)
1499.C45  Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D4   Dabney, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D63  Dall, C.C. (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D83  Dall, Caroline Wells Healey, 1822-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D84  Dalton, Joseph Grinnell, 1828- (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D85  Daly, Augustin (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D96  Dana, Katharine Floyd, 1835-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
1501-1502 Dana, Richard Henry, 1787-1879 (Table P-PZ36)
1505-1506 Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 (Table P-PZ36)
1507.D    Dana - Dandridge
1508-1509 Dandridge, Danske (Bedinger) (Table P-PZ36)
1510.D    Dan - Daq
           Daniels, Ione G. see PS2048.I67
1513.D    Dar - Davie
1513.D62  Darrow, Clarence Seward, 1857-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
           Dart, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
           Daskam, Josephine Dodge see PS1054.B62
1513.D8   Davidson, Lucretia Maria (Table P-PZ40)
1513.D9   Davidson, Margaret Miller (Table P-PZ40)
1514.D    Davie - Davis, Me.
Individual authors
19th century

Davie - Davis, Me. -- Continued

1514.D95  Davis, Mary Elizabeth (Moragne) (Table P-PZ40)
1516.D2  Davis, Miles Avery (Table P-PZ40)
1516.D25  Davis, Mollie Evelyn Moore, 1844-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
1517  Davis, Rebecca (Harding) (Table P-PZ39)
1519.D42  Davis, Reuben, 1813-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
1519.D5  Davis, Richard Bingham (Table P-PZ40)
1520-1523  Davis, Richard Harding (Table P-PZ35a)
1524.D  Davis, R - Dax
1525.D24  Day, Martha, 1813-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D3  Day, Richard Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D35  De Quille, Dan, 1829-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D434  DeCleyre, Voltairine, 1866-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D46  Deering, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D5  DeForest, John William (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D7  DeKay, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D8  DeKroyft, Sarah Helen (Aldrich) (Table P-PZ40)
1530-1533  DeLand, Margaret Wade (Campbell) (Table P-PZ35a)
1534.D13  Demos, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
1534.D2  DeMille, Mary Ainge ("Madeline Bridges") (Table P-PZ40)
(1534.D3)  DeMille, James (Table P-PZ40)
1534.D4  Deming, Philander (Table P-PZ40)
1534.D413  Demos, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
1534.D6  Dennie, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
1535  Derby, George Horatio ("John Phoenix") (Table P-PZ39)
1536.D47  Detter, Thomas, b. ca. 1826 (Table P-PZ40)
1536.D5  Devere, Mary Ainge ("Madeline Bridges") (Table P-PZ40)
1537.D  DeWint - Dickinson
1537.D6  Diaz, Abby (Morton)
1537.D64  Dibble, F.D. (Frank Dalos)

Dibble, Frank Dalos see PS1537.D64
1538  Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth (Table P-PZ39)
1539.D5  Dickinson, Charles M. (Table P-PZ40)
1541  Dickinsion, Emily (Table P-PZ39)
1542.D3  Dickinson, Mary (Lowe) (Table P-PZ40)
1542.D492  Diffenderffer, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1543.D  Din - Dodge
1543.D17  Dinmore, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1543.D2  Dinsmoor, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1543.D5  Dodd, Anna Bowman (Blake) (Table P-PZ40)
1544  Dodge, Mary Abigail ("Gail Hamilton") (Table P-PZ39)
1545.D15  Dodge, Mary Barker (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D2  Dodge, Mary (Mapes) (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century

Doesticks, Q.K. Philander, 1831-1875 see PS3039.T6
1545.D25 Doggett, John Marshall (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D27 Doggett, Solon (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D3 Dole, Nathan Haskell (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D4 Donahoe, Daniel Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D45 Donaldson, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D5 Donnelly, Eleanor Cecilia (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D55 Donnelly, Ignatius, 1831-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D83 Dooner, Pierton W.. 1844-1907? (Table P-PZ40)
1546.D Dorr - Dorr
1546.D5 Dorgan, John Aylmer
1547-1548 Dorr, Julia Carolina (Ripley) (Table P-PZ36)
1549.D Dorr - Drake, J.
1549.D3 Dorsey, Anna Hanson McKenney, 1815-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
1549.D53 Doten, Elizabeth, 1827-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
1549.D614 Douglass, Amanda Minnie, 1831-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
1549.D66 Douglass, Frederick, 1818-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
1549.D96 Drake, David, ca. 1800-ca. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
1550-1553 Drake, Joseph Rodman (Table P-PZ35a)
1554.D Drake, J. - Dt.
1555.D Du - Dunbar
1555.D385 Dugan, James (Table P-PZ40)
1555.D4 Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey (Table P-PZ40)
1555.D44 Dugger, Shepherd Monroe, 1854-19438 (Table P-PZ40)
1555.D6 Duhring, Julia (Table P-PZ40)
1555.D64 Dumont, Julia L. (Julia Louisa), 1794-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
1556-1557 Dunbar, Paul Lawrence (Table P-PZ36)
1558.D Dunbar - Dunlap
1558.D5 Duniway, Abigail Scott, 1834-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
1560-1561 Dunlap, William (Table P-PZ36)
1562.D Dunlap - Dv
1562.D3 Dupuy, Eliza Ann (Table P-PZ40)
1562.D5 Duvivage, Francis Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
1562.D66 Dutton, Warren, 1774-1857 (Table P-PZ38)
1562.D67 Duval, John C. (John Crittenden, 1816-1897 (Table P-PZ38)
1562.D7 Duyckinck, Evert Augustus (Table P-PZ38)
1564.D Dw - Dx
1566.D Dy - Dz
1567.E E - Edf
1567.E22 Eastman, Charles Gamage (Table P-PZ40)
1567.E225 Eastman, Elaine (Goodale) (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century
E - Edf -- Continued
1567.E7   Eddy, Mary Morso (Baker) Glover (Table P-PZ40)
1567.E74  Edelen, Susan Mary, b. 1833 (Table P-PZ40)
1568.E    Edg - Edv
1569.E6   Edwards, George Wharton (Table P-PZ40)
1570       Edwards, Harry Stillwell (Table P-PZ39)
1574.E    Edwards - Egan
1575-1576 Egan, Maurice Francis (Table P-PZ36)
1577.E    Egan - Eggleston
1580-1583 Eggleston, Edward (Table P-PZ35a)
1584.E2   Eggleston, George Cary (Table P-PZ40)
1585       Eliot, Charles William (Table P-PZ39)
           Cf. LB875.E43+ General educational writings
           Cf. LD2148 Biography
1586.E    Eliot - Elliott
1587-1588 Elliott, Maud (Howe) (Table P-PZ36)
1589.E    Elliott - Ellr
1589.E28  Elliott, Sarah Barnwell, 1848-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
1589.E3   Ellis, Edward Sylvester, 1840-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
1591.E    Ells - Elz
1593.E    Elm - Elz
1598.E    Em - Emd
1598.E5   Embury, Emma Catherine Manley, 1806-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
           Emersie, John see PS2489.O74
1599.E5   Emerson, Edward Waldo (Table P-PZ40)
1599.E7   Emerson, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
1600-1648 Emerson, Ralph Waldo (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Prose works
1605       Collected works
           Separate works
1606       Conduct of life (Table P-PZ41)
1607       English traits (Table P-PZ41)
1608       Essays, first and second series
           Separate
1609       Character (Table P-PZ41)
1610       Friendship (Table P-PZ41)
1611       History (Table P-PZ41)
1612       Love (Table P-PZ41)
1613       Nature (Table P-PZ41)
1614       Self-reliance (Table P-PZ41)
1615.A-Z   Other, A-Z
1615.C6   Compensation (Table P-PZ43)
1615.E7   Experience (Table P-PZ43)
1615.H4   Heroism (Table P-PZ43)
Individual authors
19th century
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Prose works
Separate works
Essays, first and second series
Separate
Other, A-Z -- Continued
1615.I6
   Intellect (Table P-PZ43)
1615.M2
   Manners (Table P-PZ43)
1615.O94
   Over-soul (Table P-PZ43)
1615.P6
   Prudence (Table P-PZ43)
1615.S6
   Spiritual laws (Table P-PZ43)
Other prose works
1616
   Lectures and biographical sketches (Table P-PZ41)
1617
   Letters and social aims (Table P-PZ41)
1618
   Miscellanies (Table P-PZ41)
1619
   Natural history of the intellect (Table P-PZ41)
1620
   Nature, addresses, and letters (Table P-PZ41)
1621
   Representative men (Table P-PZ41)
1622
   Society and solitude (Table P-PZ41)
Other
1623.A-Z
   Individual works, A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
   Including parts of works in PS1616-PS1622
Poems
1624.A1
   Collected. By date
1624.A5-Z
   Separate, A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
1649.E
   Emerson - Eml
1650.E
   Emm - Emz
1650.E7
   Emmons, Richard
1651.E
   En - English
1652-1653
   English, Thomas Dunn (Table P-PZ36)
1654.E55
   Everett, David (Table P-PZ40)
1654.E6
   Everett, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
   F.X.L., 1846-1920 see PS3066.T
1654.F3
   Fairchild, Summer L. (Table P-PZ40)
1654.F34
   Fairman, Henry Clay (Table P-PZ40)
1654.F77
   Farrar, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
1654.F8
   Farrar, Eliza Ware Rotch, 1791-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
1655-1658
   Fawcett, Edgar (Table P-PZ35a)
1659.F3
   Fay, Theodore Sedgwick (Table P-PZ40)
1659.F5
   Fenner, Cornelius George (Table P-PZ0)
1659.F6
   Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco (Table P-PZ40)
1661-1662
   Fenollosa, Mary (McNeil) ("Sidney McCall") (Table P-PZ36)
   Fern, Fanny, 1811-1872 see PS2523.P9

335
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

1664.F2  Fessenden, Thomas Green (Table P-PZ40)
1665-1668 Field, Eugene (Table P-PZ35a)
1669.F2  Field, Kate (Table P-PZ40)
1669.F3  Field, Roswell (Table P-PZ40)
1669.F5  Fields, Annie (Adams) (Mrs. James T. Fields) (Table P-PZ40)
1670-1671 Fields, James T. (Table P-PZ36)
1672.F5  Finch, Francis Miles (Table P-PZ40)
1673     Fiske, John (Table P-PZ39)
          Cf. B945.F4+ Philosophy
          Cf. E175.5.A+ Biography
1674.F   Fiske - Fitch
1675-1678 Fitch, Clyde (Table P-PZ35a)
1679.F2  Flagg, Edmund, 1815-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
1679.F4  Flash, Henry Lynden (Table P-PZ40)
1679.F6  Fletcher, Julia Constance ("George Fleming") (Table P-PZ40)
1679.F7  Flint, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
1681.F   Flo - Fn
1681.F4  Flower, Benjamin Orange
1683.F   Fo - Foos
1683.F4  Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot) (Table P-PZ40)
1685-1688 Foote, Mary (Hallock) (Table P-PZ35a)
1689.F   Foote - Ford
1689.F8  Ford, James Lauren, 1854-1928
1690-1693 Ford, Paul Leicester (Table P-PZ35a)
1694.F   Ford - Fox
          Forester, Fanny see PS2156.J3
1694.F14 Fortune, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
1694.F2  Foss, Sam Walter (Table P-PZ40)
1694.F5  Foster, Stephen Collins (Table P-PZ40)
1694.F8  Foulke, William Dudley (Table P-PZ40)
1694.F82 Fowle, Charles H., 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
1700-1703 Fox, John, Jr. (Table P-PZ35a)
1704.F   Fox - Frederic
1705-1708 Frederic, Harold (Table P-PZ35a)
1709.F   Frederic - Freeman
1710-1713 Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins, 1852-1930 (Table P-PZ35a)
1714.F   Freeman - French
1715-1718 French, Alice ("Octave Thanet") (Table P-PZ35a)
1719.F   French - Frer
1719.F38 French, Joseph Lewis, 1858-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
1719.F6  French, L. Virginia (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
1720.F   Fres - Frh

336
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1721.F
Fri - Frn
1722.F
Fro - Frx
1722.F5
Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon (Table P-PZ40)
1722.F8
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks (Table P-PZ40)
1723.F
Fry - Ft
1724.F
Fu - Fulld
1725-1728
Fuller, Henry Blake (Table P-PZ35a)
1729.F16
Fuller, Jane Jay (Table P-PZ40)
Fuller, Margaret see PS2500+
1729.G5
Gallagher, William Davis (Table P-PZ40)
1729.G57
Ganilh, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
1729.G74
Gardener, Helen Hamilton, 1858-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
1729.G8
Gardner, Celia E. (Table P-PZ40)
1730-1733
Garland, Hamlin (Table P-PZ35a)
1734.G2
Garrison, Wendell Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
1734.G257
Garver, Will L., b. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
1734.G3
Gates, Ellen Maria (Huntington) (Table P-PZ40)
1734.G774
Gay, Eva, fl. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)
1735-1738
Gayarre, Charles Etienne Arthur (Table P-PZ35a)
1739.G48
Gibbs, D. Cecil (Table P-PZ40)
1739.G49
Gibbs, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)
1739.G9
Gilder, Jeannette Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
1740-1743
Gilder, Richard Watson (Table P-PZ35a)
1744.G2
Gillette, William (Table P-PZ40)
1744.G5
Gilman, Caroline (Howard) (Table P-PZ40)
1744.G57
Gilman, Charlotte (Perkins) Stetson (Table P-PZ40)
1744.G6
Gilman, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
1744.G68
Gilmore, James Roberts (Table P-PZ40)
1744.G77
Gladden, Washington (Table P-PZ40)
Glasgow, Ellen see PS3513.L34
1749.G2
Glass, John W. (Table P-PZ40)
1749.G345
Glennon, Michael J., b. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
1749.G5
Goddard, Martha LeBaron (Table P-PZ40)
1750-1751
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence (Table P-PZ36)
Cf. PN4874.A+ Biography
1752.G5
Godwin, Parke (Table P-PZ40)
1753.G
Good - Goodrich
1753.G3
Goodale, Dora Reed (Table P-PZ40)
Goodale, Elaine (Mrs. Charles A. Eastman) see PS1567.E225
1754-1755
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold ("Peter Parley") (Table P-PZ36)
1757.G
Goods - Got
1757.G4
Gordon, Hanford Lennox (Table P-PZ40)
1757.G64
Gorman, Henrie Clay Ligon (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1758.G
  Gou - Gov
1758.G25  Gould, Edward Sherman (Table P-PZ40)
1758.G4   Gould, Hannah Flagg (Table P-PZ40)
1758.G83  Goulding, Francis Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1759.G
  Gow - Grans
1759.G53  Graham, A.J. (Andrew J.) (Table P-PZ40)
1760-1763 Grant, Robert (Table P-PZ35a)
1764.G238 Grayson, William John (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G27  Greene, Aella (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G275 Greene, Asa, 1789-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G29  Greene, Sarah Pratt (McLean) (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G67  Griffith, Mary, d. 1877 (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G774 Grinnell, George Bird, 1849-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G8   Griswold, Hattie (Tyng) (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G82  Griswold, Rufus Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G95  Guild, Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
1765-1768 Guiney, Louise Imogene (Table P-PZ35a)
1769.G25 Gunsaulus, Frank Wakely (Table P-PZ40)
1769.H13  Guthrie, William Norman see PS3513.U88
1769.H5  Habberton, John (Table P-PZ40)
1769.H7  Hageman, Samuel Miller (Table P-PZ40)
1769.H73  Hagen, John Cole (Table P-PZ40)
1769.H76  Hager, Levi Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
1770-1773 Hale, Edward Everett (Table P-PZ35a)
1774.H13  Hale, Lucretia Peabody (Table P-PZ40)
1774.H2   Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell) (Table P-PZ40)
1774.H25  Hale, Susan (Table P-PZ40)
1774.H455 Hall, Baynard Rush, 1798-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
  Hall, Gertrude see PS1145.B46
1779.H16  Hall, James, 1793-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
1779.H33  Hall, Louisa Jane (Park) (Table P-PZ40)
1779.H4   Hall, Thomas Winthrop ("Tom Hall") (Table P-PZ40)
1780-1783 Halleck, Fitz-Greene (Table P-PZ35a)
1784.H2   Halpine, Charles Graham (Table P-PZ40)
1784.H24  Halsey, Harlan Page, 1839?-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
1784.H25  Halstead, Murat (Table P-PZ40)
1784.H3   Halsted, Leonora B. (Table P-PZ40)
1784.H6   Harbaugh, Thomas Chalmers (Table P-PZ40)
1785-1788 Harben, William Nathaniel (Table P-PZ35a)
1790-1793 Hardy, Arthur Sherburne (Table P-PZ35a)
1794.H2   Hardy, E. Trueblood (Edward Trueblood) (Table P-PZ40)
1795-1798 Harland, Henry ("Sidney Luska") (Table P-PZ35a)
  Harland, Marion see PS3005+
1799.H    Harlow - Harper
Individual authors
19th century
Harlow - Harper -- Continued
1799.H24 Harlow, William Burt, b. 1856 (Table P-PZ40)
1799.H7 Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins (Table P-PZ40)
1799.H73 Harrigan, Edward, 1845-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
1800-1818 Harris, Joel Chandler (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Separate works
1805.A-N
A-Nif
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Georgia from the invasion of DeSoto see F286
Life of Henry W. Grady see E664.G73
1806 Nights with Uncle Remus (Table P-PZ41)
1807.N-U
Nih-Unb
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Stories of Georgia see F286
1808 Uncle Remus and his friends (Table P-PZ41)
1809 Uncle Remus, his songs and sayings (Table P-PZ41)
1810.U-Z
Und-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
1819.H5 Harris, Miriam Coles (Table P-PZ40)
1819.H6 Harris, Thomas Lake (Table P-PZ40)
1819.H7 Harrison, Constance (Cary) (Mrs. Burton Harrison) (Table P-PZ40)
1819.H97 Hart, Joseph C., d. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
Harte, Bret
Collected works
By date
1820.E00-.E99 1800-1899
1820.F00-.F99 1900-1999
1820.G00-.G99 2000-2099
1821 By editor
1822 Selected works. Selections
Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
Prose
Including dramatic works
1824 Collected works
Separate works
1825 Col. Starbottle’s client (Table P-PZ41)
1826 First family of Tasajara (Table P-PZ41)
1827 Luck of Roaring Camp (Table P-PZ41)
1828 Tales of the Argonauts (Table P-PZ41)
1829.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Poems
1830 Collected works
Individual authors
19th century
Harte, Bret
Poem
1831.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Illustrations
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the
case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
Biography, criticism, etc.
1832.A1-.A5
Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1832.A6-Z
Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1833.A3-.A39
Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
1833.A4
Letters (Collections). By date
1833.A41-.A49
Letters to and from particular individuals. By
correspondent (alphabetically)
1833.A5-Z
General works
Criticism
1834
General works
1835
Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special
1836
Sources
1837.A-Z
Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
1838
Language. Grammar. Style
1839.H
Harte - Haru
1839.H43
Hartmann, Franz, d. 1912 (Table P-PZ40)
1840.H
Harv - Harz
1841.H
Has - Hasz
1842.H
Hat - Hau
1843.H
Hav - Havz
1844.H
Haw - Haws
1845-1848
Hawthorne, Julian (Table P-PZ35a)
1850-1898
Hawthorne, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Separate works
1855
Blithedale romance (Table P-PZ41)
1856
Dr. Grimshawe's secret (Table P-PZ41)
1858
Grandfather's chair (Table P-PZ41)
1861
House of seven gables (Table P-PZ41)
1862
Marble faun (Table P-PZ41)
1863
Mosses from an old manse (Table P-PZ41)
1864
Our old home (Table P-PZ41)
1865
Passages from the American notebooks (Table P-
PZ41)
1866
Passages from the English notebooks (Table P-PZ41)
Individual authors
19th century
Hawthorne, Nathaniel

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Title and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1867</td>
<td>Passages from the French and Italian notebooks (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1868</td>
<td>Scarlet letter (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1869</td>
<td>Tanglewood tales (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Twice-told tales (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wonder-book see PZ8.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1872.A-Z
Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

1900-1903
Hay, John (Table P-PZ35a)
Hayes, John Russell see PS3515.A94

1905-1908
Hayne, Paul Hamilton (Table P-PZ35a)

1909.H
Hayne - Hayv

1910.H
Hayw - Hayz

1911.H
Haza - Hazd

1912.H
Haze - Hazz

1912.H45
Hazelton, Harry (Table P-PZ40)

1913.H
Hea - Heaq

1915-1918
Hearn, Lafcadio (Table P-PZ35a)
Henry, O. see PS2649.P5

1919.H4
Hentz, Caroline Lee (Whiting) (Table P-PZ40)

1919.H6
Herbert, Henry William ("Frank Forester") (Table P-PZ40)

1919.H75
Herne, James A., 1839-1901 (Table P-PZ40)

1920-1923
Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35a)

1924.H58
Hext, Julia A. (Table P-PZ40)

1924.H64
Heywood, Joseph Converse (Table P-PZ40)

1925-1928
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth (Table P-PZ35a)

1929.H2
Hildreth, Charles Lotin (Table P-PZ40)

1929.H6
Hill, George (Table P-PZ40)

1929.H652
Hill, Theophilus H. (Theophilus Hunter), 1836-1901 (Table P-PZ40)

1929.H69
Hillis, Newell Dwight (Table P-PZ40)

1929.H78
Hinman, Wilbur F. (Wilbur Fisk), d. 1905 (Table P-PZ40)

1929.H83
Hitchcock, David (Table P-PZ40)

1929.H8394
Hoadley, J.C. (John Chipman), 1818-1886 (Table P-PZ40)

1930-1938
Hoffman, Charles Fenso (Table P-PZ33)

1939.H6
Holland, Warren (Table P-PZ40)

1940-1948
Holland, Josiah Gilbert (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Complete works. Collected prose works

1940
By date
1940.E00-.E99 1800-1899
1940.F00-.F99 1900-1999
1940.G00-.G99 2000-2099

1941
Collected poems
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1949.H5 Holley, Marietta (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H587 Holman, Jesse Lynch, 1784-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H59 Holman, Myra T. (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H6 Holmes, Alice A. (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H7 Holmes, Georgiana (Klinge) ("George Klinge") (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H742 Holmes, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H8 Holmes, Mary Jane (Hawes) (Table P-PZ40)
1950-1998 Holmes, Oliver Wendell (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres
Poems
1955 Collected works
1956 Early poems
Separate works
1957 Last leaf (Table P-PZ41)
1958 One horse shay (Table P-PZ41)
1959.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose
Fiction
1959.5 Collected works
Separate works
1960 Elsie Venner (Table P-PZ41)
1961 Guardian angel (Table P-PZ41)
1962 A mortal antipathy (Table P-PZ41)

Other works
1964 Autocrat of the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
Our hundred days in Europe see DA625
1968 Over the tea-cups (Table P-PZ41)
1969 Pages from an old volume of life (Table P-PZ41)
1970 Poet at the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
1971 Professor at the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

1999.H1 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841- (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H25 Hooper, Johnson Jones (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H3 Hooper, Lucy Hamilton (Jones) (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H4 Hope, James Barron (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H414 Hopkins, Alice K. (Alice Kimball), b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H4226 Hopkins, Pauline Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H425 Hopkins, Seward W. (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H43 Hopper, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H439 Horner, J. (Table P-PZ40)
Hornor-Snelling, Lee, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
1999.H473 Horton, George Moses, 1798?-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1999.H52  Hosmer, Frederick L. (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H53  Hosmer, James Kendall (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H54  Hosmer, William Howe Cuyler (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H6   Houghton, George Washington Wright (Table P-PZ40)
2005-2008 Hovey, Richard (Table P-PZ35a)
2010.H    Hovey - Howard
2010.H45  Howard, Adah M. (Table P-PZ40)
          Howard, Blanche Willis see PS3009.T7
2014.H12  Howard, Bronson (Table P-PZ40)
2014.H2   Howarth, Ellen Clementine (Doran) (Table P-PZ40)
2014.H5   Howe, Edgar Watson (Table P-PZ40)
2015-2018 Howe, Julia (Ward) (Table P-PZ35a)
2019.H7   Howell, John Edward (Table P-PZ40)
2020-2038 Howells, William Dean (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Individual genres
Novels
2025.A2   Collected
          Plays
2026      Collected
2027.A-Z  Separate, A-Z
          Other prose works
2028      Collected
2029.A-Z  Separate, A-Z
          Poems
2030      Collected
2030.5.A-Z Separate, A-Z
2039.H2   Howland, Marie
2039.H6   Hoyt, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
2040-2043 Hubbard, Elbert (Table P-PZ35a)
2044.H24  Hubner, Charles William, 1835-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H28  Hudson, James Thomas, 1860-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
          Hudson, Mary (Clemmer) see PS1039.A32
2044.H4   Huneker, James Gibbons (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H4307 Huntington, George, 1835-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H4442 Huntington, Jedediah Vincent, 1815-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H5   Hutton, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H67  Hyde, Cornelius Willet Gillam, 1838-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H8   Hylton, John Dunbar (Table P-PZ40)
2044.I2   Iliowizi, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2044.I22  Ilsley, Charles P. (Table P-PZ40)
2044.I3   Ingalls, John James (Table P-PZ40)
          Cf. E664.I4 Biography
2044.I5   Ingersoll, Charles Jared (Table P-PZ40)
2045-2046 Ingersoll, Robert Green (Table P-PZ36)

343
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2048.I52  Ingraham, Joseph Holt (Table P-PZ40)
2048.I67  Iogo, Veen (Table P-PZ40)
2049.I   Irving, Washington (Table P-PZ31 modified)
2050-2098 Irving, Washington (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works
Adventures of Captain Bonneville see F592

2056  Alhambra (Table PS1)
Astoria see F880
Biography and poetical remains of Margaret Davidson see PS1513.D9

2057  Bracebridge Hall (Table PS1)
Chronicle of the conquest of Granada see DP121+

2060  Crayon miscellany (Table PS1)

2062  Legends of the conquest of Spain (Table PS1)
History of New York by Diedrich Knickerbocker see F122
Life and voyages of Columbus see E111
Life of Oliver Goldsmith see PR3493
Life of Washington see E312
Mohamet and his successors see BP75

2063  Reviews and miscellanies (Table PS1)

2064  Salmagundi (Irving and Paulding) (Table PS1)

2066  Sketchbook (Table PS1)

2067  Legend of Sleepy Hollow (Table PS1)

2068  Rip Van Winkle (Table PS1)

2069.A-Z  Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
e.g.

2069.C4-.C43  Christmas papers: "Christmas in England," "Old Christmas" (Table P-PZ43)

2070  Tales of traveller (Table PS1)
Tour on the prairies see F697
Voyages of the companions of Columbus see E123

2071  Wolfert's roost (Table PS1)

2072.A-Z  Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2099.I5  Irving, William (Table P-PZ40)
2101.I  Is - Iu
2102.I  Iv - Ivz
2103.I  Iw - Iz
2104.J  J - Jackson
2105-2108 Jackson, Helen Hunt (Table P-PZ35a)
2109.J4  James, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
2110-2128 James, Henry (Table P-PZ32 modified)
2111  Collected plays

344
Individual authors
19th century
James, Henry -- Continued
Separate plays see PS2120.A+
Novels and tales
Collected works see PS2110+
2116.A-Z
Separate works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2120.A-Z
Other works (Essays, etc.). By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2129.J2
Janvier, Francis de Haes (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J3
Janvier, Margaret Thomson ("Margaret Vandegrift") (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J5
Janvier, Thomas Allibone (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J7
Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner (Griffith) (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J8
Jennison, Lucy White (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J95
Jessup, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
2130-2133
Jewett, Sarah Orne (Table P-PZ35a)
2134.J
Jewett - Johnson, L.
2134.J2
Jewett, Sophie (Table P-PZ40)
2134.J515
Johnson, A.E., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
2134.J516
Johnson, A.E. (Amelia E.), b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
2135.J
Johnson, M. - Johnson, R.
2135.J37
Johnson, Richard S. (Table P-PZ40)
2135.J4
Johnson, Robert Underwood (Table P-PZ40)
2135.J7
Johnson, Rossiter (Table P-PZ40)
2136.J
Johnson, S. - Johnson, Z.
2136.J5
Johnson, Virginia Wales (Table P-PZ40)
2137.J
Johnston, A. - Johnston, M.
2140-2143
Johnston, Mary (Table P-PZ35a)
2145-2148
Johnston, Richard Malcolm (Table P-PZ35a)
2149.J8
Johnston, William Preston (Table P-PZ40)
2150.J2
Jones, Alice Ilgenfritz, 1846-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
2150.J3
Jones, Amanda Theodosia (Table P-PZ40)
2150.J78
Jones, Hamilton Chamberlain, 1798-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
2151.J
Jones, J. - Jones, Z.
2151.J28
Jones, J. McHenry (Table P-PZ40)
2151.J42
Jones, John Beauchamp, 1810-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
2152.J
Jordan - Joyce
2152.J4
Jordan, David Starr (Table P-PZ40)
2153.J4
Joyce, John Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
2153.J65
Judah, Samuel Benjamin Herbert, b. 1799 (Table P-PZ40)
2155
Judd, Sylvester (Table P-PZ39)
2156.J3
Judson, Emily Chubbuck, 1817-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
2157-2158
Keenan, Henry Francis (Table P-PZ36)
2159.K13
Kelley, Emma Dunham (Table P-PZ40)
2159.K2
Kelley, William Valentine (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2159.K3    Kellogg, Elijah (Table P-PZ40)
2160-2163  Kennedy, John Pendleton (Table P-PZ35a)
2164.K3    Kenyon, James Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
2164.K6    Ketchum, Annie (Chambers) (Table P-PZ40)
2165-2168  Key, Francis Scott (Table P-PZ35a)
2169.K4    Kimball, Harriet McEwen (Table P-PZ40)
2169.K6    Kimball, Richard Burleigh (Table P-PZ40)
2169.K8    King, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. ("Ben King") (Table P-PZ40)
2170-2173  King, Charles (Table P-PZ35a)
2174.K3    King, Clarence, 1842-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
2174.K5    King, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
2175-2178  King, Grace Elizabeth (Table P-PZ35a)
2179.K36   King, Susan Petigru, 1824-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
2179.K4    Kingsley, Florence Morse, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
2179.K5    Kinney, Coates (Table P-PZ40)
2182-2183  Kinney, Elizabeth Clementine (Dodge) (Table P-PZ36)
2186.K5    Kip, Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
2187-2188  Kirk, Ellen Warner (Olney) (Table P-PZ36)
2189.K     Kirk - Kirkland
2189.K4    Kirk, Hyland Clare, 1846-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
2191-2192  Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury) (Table P-PZ36)
2194-2195  Kirkland, Joseph (Table P-PZ36)
2196.K     Kirkland - Kn
           Klinge, George see PS1949.H7
2197.K11   Knott, William Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
2197.K4    Knox, Thomas Wallace see PS3521.N75
2197.K6    Koopman, Harry Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
2198.L     Lai - Lal
2199.L3    Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte (Table P-PZ40)
2199.L5    Landon, Melville D. ("Eli Perkins") (Table P-PZ40)
           Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2199.L54   Lane, Mary E. Bradley (Table P-PZ40)
2199.L75   Langille, J.H. (James Hibbert) (Table P-PZ40)
2199.L8    Lanier, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
2200-2218  Lanier, Sidney (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Individual genres
Poems

2205       Collected works
           Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose works

2207       Collected works
           Separate works
           Bob see QL676
Individual authors

19th century

Lanier, Sidney

Individual genres
Prose works

Separate works

The English novel see PR826
Florida see F311
Music and poetry see ML60.L24

2209

Retrospects and prospects (Table P-PZ41)
Science of English verse see PE1505
Shakespeare and his forerunners see PR2956
Tiger-lilies see PZ3

2219.L4 Lanigan, George Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2219.L47 Lanman, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
2220-2223 Larcom, Lucy (Table P-PZ35a)
2225-2226 Lathrop, George Parsons (Table P-PZ36)
2227.L Lathrop, G. - Lathrop, R.
2230-2231 Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) (Table P-PZ36)
2232.L3 Latimer, Henry Randolph (Table P-PZ40)
2233-2234 Lazarus, Emma (Table P-PZ36)
2235.L5 Learned, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
2235.L7 Leavitt, John McDowell (Table P-PZ40)
2236 Leue - Legaré
2236.L267 Lee, Eliza Buckminster, 1794-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
2236.L273 Lee, Hannah Farnham Sawyer, 1780-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
2236.L32 Lee, Minnie Mary, 1826-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
2237-2238 Legaré, Hugh Swinton (Table P-PZ36)
2239.L3 Leggett, William (Table P-PZ40)
2239.L5 Leighton, William (Table P-PZ40)
2240-2243 Leland, Charles Godfrey ("Hans Breitman") (Table P-PZ35a)
2244.L Leland - Leu
2244.L5 Leslie, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
2245.L Lev - Lewir
2246.L2 Lewis, Alonzo (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L3 Lewis, Charles Bertrand ("M. Quad") (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L35 Lewis, Estella Anna Blanche (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L369 Libbey, Laura Jean, 1862-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L47 Lillie, Lucy Cecil (White), 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
Lincoln, Abraham see E457
2246.L7 Linn, John Blair (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L8 Lippard, George (Table P-PZ40)
2247 Lippincott, Sarah Jane (Clarke) ("Grace Greenwood") (Table P-PZ39)
2248.L2 Lippmann, Julie Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2248.L3 Litchfield, Grace Denio (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L6 Lloyd, David Demarest (Table P-PZ40)
       Lloyd, John Uri see PS3523.L64
2248.L8 Lock, David Ross ("Petroleum V. Nasby") (Table P-PZ40)
       Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2248.L835 Locke, Richard Adams, 1800-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L85 Lockhart, Arthur John ("Pastor Felix") (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L9 Lockwood, Ralph Ingersoll (Table P-PZ40)
2249.L4 Lodge, Henry Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
       Cf. E660.L75+ Collected works
       Cf. E664.L7 Biography
2249.L5 Lofland, John (Table P-PZ40)
2249.L6 Logan, Algernon Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
2249.L62 Logan, Olive Logan, 1839-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
2249.L85 Long, John Davis, 1838-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
2250-2298 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth (Table P-PZ31 modified)
       Separate works
       Ballads and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
2255 Belfry of Bruges and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
2256 Birds of passage (Table P-PZ41)
2257 Christus (Table P-PZ41)
2258 The divine tragedy (Table P-PZ41)
2259 The golden legend (Table P-PZ41)
2260 The New England tragedies (Table P-PZ41)
2261 Courtship of Miles Standish, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
2262 Evangeline, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
2263 Hanging of the crane, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
2264 Poems on slavery (Table P-PZ41)
2265 The seaside and the fireside (Table P-PZ41)
2266 The song of Hiawatha, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
2267 The Spanish student (Table P-PZ41)
2268 Tales of a wayside inn (Table P-PZ41)
2269 Voices of the night (Table P-PZ41)
2270 Other poetical works, A-Z
       Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Prose
2271.A-Z Collected works
Other
2272.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
       Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2299.L2 Longfellow, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
2299.L4 Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)
2299.L6 Lord, William Wilberforce (Table P-PZ40)
2299.L8 Loring, Frederick Wadsworth (Table P-PZ40)
2299.L98 Lowe, Martha Ann (Perry) (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2300-2348 Lowell, James Russell (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres
Poems

2305 Collected works
Separate works

2306 Biglow papers (Table P-PZ41)
2307 The courtin' (Table P-PZ41)
2308 Early poems (Table P-PZ41)
2309 Fable for critics (Table P-PZ41)
2310 Last poems (Table P-PZ41)
2311 Under the old elm (Table P-PZ41)
2312 Vision of Sir Launfel (Table P-PZ41)
2314.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose
Collected works
Separate works

2316 Among my books (Table P-PZ41)
2317 Early prose works (Table P-PZ41)
2318 Fireside travels (Table P-PZ41)
2319 Latest literary essays (Table P-PZ41)
2320 My study windows (Table P-PZ41)
2322.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2349.L2 Lowell, Maria (White) (Table P-PZ40)
2349.L4 Lowell, Robert Traill Spence (Table P-PZ40)
2349.L6 Lucas, Daniel Bedinger (Table P-PZ40)
2350.L Lud - Luec
2350.L5 Ludlow, Fitz Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
2351.L2 Lueders (Lüders), Charles Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2351.L35 Lum, Dyer D. (Dyer Daniel), 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
2351.L4 Lunt, George (Table P-PZ40)
Luska, Sidney, 1861-1905 see PS1795+
2351.L6 Lytle, William Haines (Table P-PZ40)
2353-2354 Mabie, Hamilton Wright (Table P-PZ36)
2355.M1555 MacAlpine, Avery (Table P-PZ40)
2355.M168 McColl, John Cadwalader, 1793-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
2355.M2 McClelland, Mary Greenway (Table P-PZ40)
2355.M6 McCord, Louisa Susannah (Cheves) (Table P-PZ40)
2356.M McCubbin - McDowell
2356.M5 McDermott, George Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
2357-2358 McDowell, Katherine Sherwood Bonner, 1849-1883 (Table P-PZ36)
2359.M14 McGaffey, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M1494 McGuire, M. Heber (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

2359.M16 McHenry, James (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M176 McIntosh, Burr, 1862-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M48 McKellar, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M587 Macnìe, John (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M635 Macy, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M6448 Magruder, Julia, 1854-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M648 Major, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M652 Makeever, John L. (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M66 Maline, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M69 Mann, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M6914 Mann, Mary Tyler Peabody, 1806-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M7 Mansfield, Lewis W. (Table P-PZ40)
2360-2363 Markham, Edwin. (Table P-PZ35a)
2364.M8 Martin, Edward Sandford (Table P-PZ40)
2365 Marvin, Frederic Rowland (Table P-PZ39)
2366.M Marvin - Marz
2367.M Mas - Masz
2367.M3 Mason, Caroline Atherton (Briggs) (Table P-PZ40)
2367.M6 Masson, Thomas Lansing (Table P-PZ40)
2368.M Mat - Mats
2368.M3 Mathews, Albert ("Paul Siogvolk") (Table P-PZ40)
2368.M4 Mathews, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
2368.M4 Mathews, Theodore Dehove, 1819-1861 see PS1534.D413
2368.M8 Mathews, William (Table P-PZ40)
2369.M Matt - Mattg
2370-2373 Matthews, Brander (Table P-PZ35a)
2374.M Matthews - Maw
2374.M18 Matthews, Brinsley, 1849-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
2374.M9 Maturin, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
2374.M94 Maurice, Richards S. (Table P-PZ40)
2375.M Max - Maxz
2376.M May - Maz
2376.M56 Mayer, Nathan, 1838-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
2376.M57 Mayer, O.B., 1818-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
2376.M7 Mayo, William Starbuck (Table P-PZ40)
2377.M Mea - Meaz
2377.M52 Mead, Lucia True Ames, 1856-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
2378.M Mob - Mek
2378.M27 Meeker, Nathan Cook, 1814-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
2379.M2 Mellen, Grenville (Table P-PZ40)
2380-2388 Melville, Herman (Table P-PZ33 modified)
2380 By date
2380.E00-.E99 1800-1899
Individual authors
19th century

Melville, Herman
Collected works
   By date -- Continued
2380.F00-F99  1900-1999
2380.G00-G99  2000-2099
2389.M2      Menard, John Willis, 1838-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
2389.M24     Menken, Adah Isaacs, 1835-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
2389.M287    Merrill, James Milford, 1847- (Table P-PZ40)
2389.M3      Messenger, Lillian Rozell (Table P-PZ40)
2389.M5      Meyer, John Joseph, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
2390.M       Mi - Mifflin
2391-2392    Mifflin, Lloyd (Table P-PZ36)
2393.M       Mifflin - Millard
2393.M6      Miles, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2394.M       Miller, A. - Miller, James
2394.M14     Miller, Alex M. (Table P-PZ40)
2395-2398    Miller, Joaquin (Table P-PZ35a)
2399.M755    Milne, Robert Duncan, 1844-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
2400-2408    Mitchell, Donald Grant ("Ik Marvel") (Table P-PZ33)
2409.M2      Mitchell, John Ames (Table P-PZ40)
2409.M4      Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn (Table P-PZ40)
2410-2418    Mitchell, Silas Weir (Table P-PZ33 modified)
   Collected works
   By date
2410.E00-E99  1800-1899
2410.F00-F99  1900-1999
2410.G00-G99  2000-2099
2411         Collected poems
2419.M3      Mitchell, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
2420-2423    Monroe, Harriet (Table P-PZ35a)
2424.M       Monroe - Moody
2425-2428    Moody, William Vaughn (Table P-PZ35a)
2429.M4      Moore, Charles Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
2429.M5      Moore, Clement Clarke (Table P-PZ40)
2429.M8      Moore, John Trotwood (Table P-PZ40)
2430.M       Moore - More
2430.M3      Moore, Mrs. Julia A. (Davis) (Table P-PZ40)
2430.M59     Moqué, Mrs. Alice Lee Horner, 1863-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
2431-2432    More, Paul Elmer (Table P-PZ36)
2433.M       More - Morris
2433.M5      Morris, George Pope (Table P-PZ40)
2434.M264    Morrison, R.M. (Roderick M.), d, 1849 (Table P-PZ40)
2434.M4      Morse, James Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
2434.M43     Morse, Salmi, 1826-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2434.M627 Morton, S.S. (Susan S.) (Table P-PZ40)
2435-2436 Motley, John Lothrop (Table P-PZ36)
2437.M Motley - Moulton
2440-2443 Moulton, Louise (Chandler) (Table P-PZ35a)
2444.M Moulton - Moz
2447.M Mu - Muk
2447.M5 Muir, John (Table P-PZ40)
2448.M Mul -Mum
2449.M Mun - Mur
2449.M26 Mundo, Oto (Table P-PZ40)
2449.M4 Munger, Theodore Thornton (Table P-PZ40)
2449.M54 Monroe, Kirk, 1850-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
2449.M83 Murdock, William C. (Table P-PZ40)
2450-2458 Murfree, Mary Noailles ("Charles Egbert Craddock") (Table P-PZ33)
   (Table P-PZ40)
2459.M7 Myers, Peter Hamilton, 1812-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N2 Nadal, Ehrman Syme (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N28 Neal, John (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N2814 Neal, Joseph Clay, 1807-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N3 Nesmith, James E. (Table P-PZ40)
   Nevada, Ned see PS3068.T34
2459.N3485 Newcomb, Simon (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N4 Newell, Robert Henry ("Orpheus C. Kerr") (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2459.N49 Newman, Eugene William ("Savoyard") (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N565 Nichols, Mary Sargeant Gove, 1810-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N6 Nichols, Starr Hoyt (Table P-PZ40)
2464.N Nicholson - Nid
2466.N Nie - Nik
2467.N Nil - Niw
2468.N Nix - Niz
2468.N18 Nix, Robert, 1854-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
2469.N Noa - Norris
2469.N15 Noah, Mordecai Manuel, 1785-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
2470-2473 Norris, Frank (Table P-PZ35a)
2474.N Norris - Norton
2475-2478 Norton, Charles Eliot (Table P-PZ35a)
2479.N Norton - Nt
2480.N Nu - Nye
2481-2482 Nye, Edgar Wilson ("Bill Nye") (Table P-PZ36)
   Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2483.N Nye - Nz
2484.O O - O'Brien, F.
Individual authors
19th century
O - O'Brien, F. -- Continued
2484.O4 Oberholtzer, Sara Louisa (Vickers) (Table P-PZ40)
2484.O47 O'Brien, Dillon, 1817-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
2485 O'Brien, Fitz-James (Table P-PZ39)
2486.O O'Brien, F. - O'Hara, T.
2486.O5 O'Connor, William Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
2486.O56 Odierno, Thomas, 1769-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
2487-2488 O'Hara, Theodore (Table P-PZ36)
2489.O O'Hara, T. - O'Reilly, J.
2489.O49 Oliver, John, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
2489.O63 Oliver, N.T. see PS3068.T34
2489.O94 Olmstead, Edwards Keeler (Table P-PZ40)
2489.O63 O'Neill, James, b. 1860 (Table P-PZ40)
2489.O74 Oppenheim, Ansel, Mrs. d. 1915 (Table P-PZ40)
2490-2493 O'Reilly, John Boyle (Table P-PZ35a)
2494.O O'Reilly - Osborne
2494.O19 Ormar, James Allan (Table P-PZ40)
2494.O4 Osborn, Laughton (Table P-PZ40)
2495 Osborne, Lloyd (Table P-PZ39)
2496.O Osbourne - Osgood, F.
2497 Osgood, Frances Sargent (Locke) (Table P-PZ39)
2498.O Osgood, F. - Osgz
2499.O Osh - Oss
2500-2508 Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller) (Table P-PZ33)
2509.O-P Ossoli - Page
2509.O46 Ottolengui, Rodrigues, 1861?-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
2509.O8 Owen, Robert Dale (Table P-PZ40)
2510-2518 Page, Thomas Nelson (Table P-PZ33 modified)
2510 Collected works
2510 By date
2510.E00-.E99 1800-1899
2510.F00-.F99 1900-1999
2510.G00-.G99 2000-2099
2519.P2 Paine, Robert Treat (Table P-PZ40)
2519.P4 Palmer, John Williamson (Table P-PZ40)
2519.P6 Palmer, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
2520.P Pam - Parkman
2520.P33 Parish, George, Jr.
2520.P4 Parker, Benjamin Strattan
2521-2522 Parkman, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
Cf. E175.5.A+ Biography
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Author Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2523.P8</td>
<td>Parsons, Thomas William (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2523.P9</td>
<td>Parton, Sarah Payson (Willis) (&quot;Fanny Fern&quot;) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2524.P</td>
<td>Pat - Paulding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2524.P49</td>
<td>Patten, J.A. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2525-2528</td>
<td>Paulding, James Kirke (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2530-2533</td>
<td>Payne, John Howard (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2534.P</td>
<td>Payne - Peab</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2534.P5</td>
<td>Payne, Will (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2539.P14</td>
<td>Peacock, Thomas Brower (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2539.P214</td>
<td>Pearson, Charles H. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2539.P275</td>
<td>Peck, George Washington, 1817-1859 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2539.P28</td>
<td>Peck, George Wilbur (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2539.P3</td>
<td>Peck, Harry Thurston (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2539.P4</td>
<td>Peck, Samuel Minturn (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2539.P5</td>
<td>Peck, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2539.P7</td>
<td>Pelleg, George (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2540-2543</td>
<td>Percival, James Gates (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2544.P</td>
<td>Percival - Perq</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2545.P4</td>
<td>Perry, Bliss (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2545.P5</td>
<td>Perry, George (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2545.P7</td>
<td>Perry, Lila Cabot (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2550-2553</td>
<td>Perry, Nora (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2554.P396</td>
<td>Peterson, Charles Jacobs, 1819-1887 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2554.P4</td>
<td>Peterson, Henry (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2554.P</td>
<td>Petigru, Susan DuPont, 1824-1875 see PS2179.K36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2555.P</td>
<td>Pett - Petth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2556.P</td>
<td>Petti - Phelps, D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2557.P</td>
<td>Phelps, E. - Phelps, R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2557.P4</td>
<td>Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, 1815-1852 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2558.P</td>
<td>Phelps, S. - Phh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2559.P</td>
<td>Phi - Phillips, I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2565.P</td>
<td>Phillips, David Graham see PS3531.H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2566-2567</td>
<td>Phillips, Wendell (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2576.P4</td>
<td>Piatt, Donn (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2578-2579</td>
<td>Piatt, John James (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2581-2582</td>
<td>Piatt, Sarah Morgan (Bryan) (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2583.P</td>
<td>Platt - Pic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2583.P44</td>
<td>Pickens, Lucy Petaway Holcombe (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2584.P2</td>
<td>Pidgin, Charles Felton (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2584.P55</td>
<td>Pierce, Squier Littell, 1832-1918 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2584.P7</td>
<td>Pierpont, John (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2585-2586 Pike, Albert (Table P-PZ36)
2587.P5 Pike, Mary Hayden (Green) ("Mary Langdon") (Table P-PZ40)
2588.P Pil - Pim
2588.P5 Pilgrim, James (Table P-PZ40)
2589.P Pin - Pind
2590.P Pine - Pinkney
2590.P5 Pinkney, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
2591-2592 Pinkney, Edward Coote (Table P-PZ36)
2593.P Pinkney - Poe
2593.P3 Pise, Charles Constantine, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
2593.P347 Plato, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
2600-2648 Poe, Edgar Allan (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

2605 Collected works
Separate works
2606 Annabel Lee (Table P-PZ41)
2607 Bells (Table P-PZ41)
2608 Lenore (Table P-PZ41)
2609 Raven (Table P-PZ41)
2610.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2611.A-Z Dramatic works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
e. g.
2611.P7-.P73 Politian (Table P-PZ43)

Prose works

Fiction

2612 Collected works
Separate works
2613 Black cat (Table P-PZ41)
2614 Fall of the house of usher (Table P-PZ41)
2615 Gold bug (Table P-PZ41)
2616 Ligeia (Table P-PZ41)
2617 Murders in the Rue Morgue (Table P-PZ41)
2618.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Critical and miscellaneous

2619 Collected works
Separate works
2620 Eureka (Table P-PZ41)
2622.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2649.P Poe - Poz
Individual authors
19th century
Poe - Poz -- Continued
2649.P4 Pool, Maria Louise (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P422 Pope, Gustaveus W. (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P44 Porter, David Dixon, 1813-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P5 Porter, William Sydney ("O. Henry") (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P55 Posey, Alexander Lawrence, 1873-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P78 Pounds, Jessie Brown, 1861-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P813 Power, Susan Anna, 1813-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P82 Powers, Horatio Nelson (Table P-PZ40)
2651.P Prat - Prem
2653-2654 Prentice, George Denison (Table P-PZ36)
2655.P5 Prentiss, Elizabeth (Payson) (Table P-PZ40)
2656-2657 Prescott, William Hickling (Table P-PZ36)
2659.P46 Preston, Annie A. (Table P-PZ40)
2659.P5 Preston, Harriet Waters (Table P-PZ40)
2660-2663 Preston, Margaret (Junkin) (Table P-PZ35a)
2664.P15 Preuss, Henry Clay (Table P-PZ40)
2664.P3 Prime, Samuel Irenaeus (Table P-PZ40)
2664.P4 Prime, William Cowper (Table P-PZ40)
2664.P82 Pringle, Elizabeth W. Allston (Elizabeth Waties Allston), 1845-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
2665-2668 Proctor, Edna Dean (Table P-PZ35a)
2669.P3 Proudfit, David Law (Table P-PZ40)
2669.P545 Purvis, T.T. (Table P-PZ40)
2669.P6 Putnam, Mary Traill Spence (Lowell) (Table P-PZ40)
2670-2671 Pyle, Howard (Table P-PZ36)
2672.Q34 Quigley, Hugh, 1819-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
2672.Q5 Quincy, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
2672.Q7 Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
2672.Q8 Quincy, Josiah Phillips, 1829- (Table P-PZ40)
2673.R Ra - Randall
2673.R15 Ralph, Julian, 1853-1903
2674 Randall, James Ryder (Table P-PZ39)
2675.R2 Randall, John Witt (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R4 Randolph, Anson Davies Fitz (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R47 Randolph, Sarah Nicholas, 1839-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R56 Rankin, George Castle, 1860-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R6 Rankin, Jeremiah Eames (Table P-PZ40)
2676.R Rap - Raymond, G.
2676.R8 Rattlehead, David, 1826-1903 see PS1238.B5
2677-2678 Raymond, George Lansing (Table P-PZ36)
2679.R3 Rayner, Isidor (Table P-PZ40)
2679.R55 Read, Martha (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2679.R6 Read, Opie Percival (Table P-PZ40)
2680-2688 Read, Thomas Buchanan (Table P-PZ33 modified)
    Collected works
2680 By date
2680.E00-E99 1800-1899
2680.F00-F99 1900-1999
2680.G00-G99 2000-2099
2690-2691 Realf, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
2692.R33 Redd, Mrs. Rebecca Fergus (Table P-PZ40)
2693-2694 Reese, Lizette Woodworth (Table P-PZ36)
2695.R Reese - Repplier
2695.R36 Reid, Charles Sloan (Table P-PZ40)
    Reid, Christian see PS3066.T
2695.R72 Remington, Frederic, 1861-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
2696-2697 Repplier, Agnes (Table P-PZ36)
2698.R2 Requier, Augustus Julian (Table P-PZ40)
2698.R3 Rexford, Eben Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
2698.R43 Rhodes, William Henry, 1822-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.R5 Rice, Harvey (Table P-PZ40)
2698.R8 Richards, Laura Elizabeth (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R2 Richardson, Albert Deane (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R42 Richardson, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R48 Richmond, James Cook, 1808-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R54 Ricketson, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R6 Riddle, Albert Gallatin (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R7 Rideing, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2700-2708 Riley, James Whitcomb (Table P-PZ33 modified)
    Collected works
2700 By date
2700.E00-E99 1800-1899
2700.F00-F99 1900-1999
2700.G00-G99 2000-2099
2710-2713 Ripley, George (Table P-PZ35a)
2714.R Ripley - Ritchie
2716-2717 Ritchie, Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt (Table P-PZ36)
2718.R Ritchie - Robd
2718.R47 Rivers, George R.R. (George Robert Russell) d. 1900
    (Table P-PZ40)
2718.R49 Rivers, William J. (William James), 1822-1909 (Table P-
    PZ40)
2719.R Robe - Roche
2719.R38 Robertson, Morgan, 1861-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R4 Robins, Elizabeth ("C.E. Raimond") (Mrs. G.R. Parkes)
    (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R5 Robinson, Annie Douglas (Green) (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century
Robe - Roche -- Continued
2719.R526  Robinson, Edward A. (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R544  Robinson, Harry Perry, Sir, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R68  Robinson, Rowland Evans, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R7  Robinson, Tracy (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R85  Rocchietti, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
2721-2722  Roche, James Jeffrey (Table P-PZ36)
2723.R  Roche - Rocz
2723.R5  Rochford, John A., 1833?-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
2723.R63  Rockwell, M. Emilia (Mary Emilia), b. 1835 or 6 (Table P-PZ40)
2724.R  Rod - Roe
2725-2728  Roe, Edward Payson (Table P-PZ35a)
2729.R15  Roe, Edward Reynolds (Table P-PZ40)
2729.R4  Roge, Charlotte Fiske (Bates) (Table P-PZ40)
2730-2733  Rohlf, Anna Katharine (Green) (Table P-PZ35a)
2734.R3  Rollins, Alice (Wellington) (Table P-PZ40)
2734.R5  Roosevelt, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
          Cf. E660.R7+ Collected works
2734.R7  Rosenfeld, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
2734.R8  Ross, Clinton (Table P-PZ40)
2735.R  Ross, E. - Rowk
2735.R55  Rowe, George Clinton, 1853-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
2736.R  Rowl - Runm
2736.R3  Rowson, Susanna (Haswell) (Table P-PZ40)
2736.R315  Royall, Anne (Newport), 1769-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
2736.R32  Royle, Edwin Milton (Table P-PZ40)
2736.R44  Ruffner, Henry, 1790-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
2736.R53  Ruiz de Burton, Amparo, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
2737.R  Runn - Russel
2737.R6  Rush, James (Table P-PZ40)
2737.R63  Rush, Rebecca, b. 1779 (Table P-PZ40)
2738.R  Russell, A. - Russell, I.
2738.R3  Russell, Addison Peale (Table P-PZ40)
2740-2743  Russell, Irwin (Table P-PZ35a)
2744.R  Russell, I. - Ryan, A.J.
2745-2748  Ryan, Abram Joseph (Table P-PZ35a)
2749.R-S  Ryan - Saltus
2749.S37  Sadlier, Mary Anne Madden, 1820-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
2749.S42  Saervold, Ola Johan, 1868-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
2750-2753  Saltus, Edgar Evertson (Table P-PZ35a)
2755-2756  Saltus, Francis Saltus (Table P-PZ36)
2758-2759  Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin (Table P-PZ36)
2760.S  Sanborn, F. - Sanborn, K.
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2761  Sanborn, Katherine Abbott ("Kate Sanborn") (Table P-PZ39)
2762.S  Sanborn, K. - Sanbt
2763.S  Sanbu - Sandr
2764.S  Sands - Sangster, M.
2764.S4  Sands, Robert Charles (Table P-PZ40)
2765-2768  Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth (Munson) (Table P-PZ35a)
2769  Sansay, Leonora, b. 1781 (Table P-PZ39)
2770-2773  Santayana, George (Table P-PZ35a)
2774.S  Santmyer - Sarga
2775-2778  Sargent, Epes (Table P-PZ35a)
2779.S15  Sargent Lucius Manlius (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S187  Satterlee, Henry Yates, 1843-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S2  Saunders, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S25  Savage, John (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S3  Savage, Minot Judson (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S4  Savage, Philip Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S5  Savage, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S57  Savage, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S7  Sawyer, Eugene T. (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S73  Sawyer, Lemuel, 1777-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
2780-2788  Saxe, John Godfrey (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

2780  By date
2780.E00-.E99  1800-1899
2780.F00-.F99  1900-1999
2780.G00-.G99  2000-2099
2789.S  Saxe, J.G. - Scollard, C.
2790-2793  Scollard, Clinton (Table P-PZ35a)
2794.S5  Scudder, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
2795-2796  Scudder, Horace Elisha (Table P-PZ36)
2797.S3  Searing, Laura Catharine (Redden) (Table P-PZ40)
2797.S5  Sears, Edmund Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
2797.S7  Seawell, Molly Elliot (Table P-PZ40)
2798  Sedgwick, Catharine Maria (Table P-PZ39)
2799.S  Sedgwick, C. - Sel
2800.S  Sem - Seton
2801-2802  Seton, Ernest Thompson (Table P-PZ36)
2803.S  Seton - Sev
2804.S2  Sewall, Harriet (Winslow) (Table P-PZ40)
2804.S4  Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate (Table P-PZ40)
2804.S6  Shanly, Charles Dawson (Table P-PZ40)
2804.S677  Sharon, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2805-2808  Shaw, Henry Wheeler ("Josh Billings") (Table P-PZ35a)

Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor

359
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2809.S
Shaw - Sher

2809.S48
Shaw, W.J. (Table P-PZ40)

2810-2813
Sherman, Frank Dempster (Table P-PZ35a)

2814.S3
Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) (Table P-PZ40)

2815-2818
Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow ("Mrs. Partington") (Table P-PZ35a)

2819.S
Shillaber, B. - Shim

2820.S
Shin - Shinn, C.

2821-2822
Shinn, Charles Edward (Table P-PZ36)

2824-2825
Shinn, Milicent Washburn (Table P-PZ36)

2826.S
Shinn, M. - Shn

2827.S
Sho - Shors

2828.S
Short - Shr

2829.S
Shu - Sig

2829.S3
Shurtleff, Ernest Warburton (Table P-PZ40)

2829.S87
Signaigo, Joseph Augustine, 1835-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

2830-2833
Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley) (Table P-PZ35a)

2835-2838
Sill, Edward Rowland (Table P-PZ35a modified)

2835.A2
Collected poems. By date

2835.A4
Collected prose. By date

2839.S
Sill, E.R. - Simms, W.G.

2839.S29
Simmons, Henry Martyn, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

2839.S52
Simms, Jeptha Roat, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)

Simms, William Gilmore

Collected works

2840
Complete works. By date

2841
Complete poems (Complete collections)

2842
Collected drama

2843
Selections

2844.A-Z
Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate works

2845.A-Z
Poems, A-Z

2845.A7
Areytos

2845.A8
Atalantis

2845.C3
Cassique of Accabee

2845.C6
City of the silent

2845.D6
Donna Florida

2845.G6
Grouped thoughts

2845.L7
Lyrical and other poems

2845.P6
Poems: Descriptive, dramatic, etc.

2845.S3
Sabbath lyrics

2845.S6
Southern passages and pictures

2845.V5
Vision of Cortes, etc.
Individual authors
19th century
Simms, William Gilmore
Separate works -- Continued

2846.A-Z
Dramas, A-Z
e. g.
2846.M5
Michael Bonham
2846.N6
Norman Maurice
Romances, etc.
2847
Border romances
2848.A-Z
Special, A-Z
2848.A7
As good as a comedy
2848.B2
Beuchampe
2848.B4
Book of my lady
2848.B6
Border beagles
2848.C2
Carl Werner
2848.C3
Cassique of Kiawah
2848.C5
Castle Dismal
2848.C6
Charlemont
2848.C7
Confession
2848.C8
Count Julian
2848.D2
Dassel of Darien
2848.E8
Eutaw
2848.F6
Forayers
2848.G4
Golden Christmas
2848.G8
Guy Rivers
2848.H3
Helen Halsey
2848.J6
Joscelyn
2848.K2
Katherine Walton
2848.K5
Kinsmen
Published later as The scout
2848.L4
Lily and the totem
2848.M2
Marie de Berniers
Maroon see PS2848.M2
2848.M6
Martin Faber
2848.M7
Mellichampe
2848.P2
Partisan
2848.P4
Pelayo
2848.R5
Richard Hurdis
Scout see PS2848.K5
2848.S7
Southward ho
2848.S8
Sword and the distaff
2848.V2
Vasconselos
2848.W4
Wigwam and the cabin
Woodcraft see PS2848.S8
2848.Y5
Yemassee

361
Individual authors
19th century
Simms, William Gilmore
Separate works -- Continued
2850.A-Z
Other works, A-Z
e.g.
For works of American history, see class E-F
2850.E3
Egeria
2852
Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
2853
General works on Simms' life and writings
Criticism
2854
General works
2858
Language. Grammar. Style
2859.S125
Simon, Barbara Allan (Table P-PZ40)
2859.S186
Silver, W.A. (Table P-PZ40)
2859.S2
Slosson, Annie (Trumbell) (Table P-PZ40)
2859.S5
Smith, Charles Henry ("Bill Arp") (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2859.S8
Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) (Table P-PZ40)
(2859.S82)
Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade, 1854-1914
see PR4990.M34
2860-2868
Smith, Francis Hopkinson (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
2860
By date
2860.E00-.E99
1800-1899
2860.F00-.F99
1900-1999
2860.G00-.G99
2000-2099
2869.S2686
Smith, Mrs. M.B. (Table P-PZ40)
2869.S3
Smith, May (Riley) (Table P-PZ40)
2869.S7
Smith, Richard Penn (Table P-PZ40)
2870-2873
Smith, Samuel Francis (Table P-PZ35a)
2874.S
Smith, Samuel - Smith, Saq
2875.S
Smith, Sar - Smith, Seb
2876-2877
Smith, Seba ("Major Jack Downing") (Table P-PZ36)
2878.S
Smith, S. - Smz
2878.S33
Smith, W. L. G. (William L. G.), 1814-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
2878.S35
Smith, William Ferguson, 1845-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
2879.S
Sna - Snider
2879.S27
Snelling, Anna L. (Table P-PZ40)
2879.S3
Snelling, William Joseph, 1804-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
2880-2883
Snider, Denton Jaques (Table P-PZ35a)
2884.S
Snider - Snow
Snodgrass, Quintus Curtius see PS1300+
2885.S
Snow - Snz
2885.S17
Snow, Chauncey Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
2885.S22
Snow, Eliza R. (Eliza Roxey), 1804-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2886.S  So - Soq
2887.S  Sor - Sot
2888.S  Sou - Souqg
2889.S  South - Southv
2890-2893  Southworth, Emma D.E. (Nevitte) (Table P-PZ35a)
2894.S  Southworth, E.D.E. - Spofford, H.P.
2894.S33  Spalding, Susan Marr (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S34  Sparkle, Sallie (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S46  Spaulding, Solomon, 1761-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S54  Speight, Thomas Wilkinson, 1830-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S57  Spencer, Bella Zilfa, 1840-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
2895-2898  Spofford, Harriet Prescott (Table P-PZ35a)
2900.S  Sprague, A. - Sprague, Z.
2901.S  Sprague - Sta
2901.S42  Sproat, P.W. (Table P-PZ40)
2902.S  Sta - Stand
2903.S  Standish, A. - Standish, Z.
2904.S  Standish, Z. - Stanton, F.L.
2905-2906  Stanton, Frank Lebby (Table P-PZ36)
2907.S  Stanton, F. - Staq
2908.S  Star - Staz
Starr, Julian see PS1029.A3
2909.S  Ste - Stedman, E.
2910-2918  Stedman, Edmund Clarence (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
2910  By date
2910.E00-.E99  1800-1899
2910.F00-.F99  1900-1999
2910.G00-.G99  2000-2099
2919.S3  Stephens, Anna Sophia (Winterbotham) (Table P-PZ40)
2919.S52  Stephens, Robert Neilson (Table P-PZ40)
2919.S8  Stillman, William James (Table P-PZ40)
2920-2923  Stimson, Frederic Jesup ("J.S. of Dale") (Table P-PZ35a)
2924.S4  Stimson, John Ward (Table P-PZ40)
2925-2928  Stockton, Frank Richard (Table P-PZ35a)
2930-2931  Stoddard, Charles Warren (Table P-PZ36)
2934.S  Stoddard, C. - Stoddard, R.
2934.S3  Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew (Barstow) (Table P-PZ40)
2934.S5  Stoddard, John Lawson (Table P-PZ40)
2935-2939  Stoddard, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35)
2941-2942  Stoddard, William Osborn (Table P-PZ36)
2943.S  Stoddard, W. - Stone
2943.S2  Stokes, Ellwood H. (Table P-PZ40)
2943.S3  Stone, Cara Elizabeth (Hanscom) Whiton- (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors  
19th century -- Continued

2944.S  
Stoner - Story

2944.S5  
Storrs, Richard Salter (Table P-PZ40)

2944.S7  
Story, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)

2945-2948  
Story, William Wetmore (Table P-PZ35a)

2949.S  
Story, W.W. - Stowe, H.E.

2950-2958  
Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

2950  
By date

2950.E00-.E99  
1800-1899

2950.F00-.F99  
1900-1999

2950.G00-.G99  
2000-2099

Separate works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

Uncle Tom's Cabin

2954.U5 date  
Texts. By date

2954.U5A-.U5Z  
Translations. By language, A-Z

2954.U6  
Criticism

2959.S23  
Stowers, Walter H., 1859- (Table P-PZ40)

2959.S5  
Street, Alfred Billings (Table P-PZ40)

2960-2961  
Stuart, Ruth (McEnery) (Table P-PZ36)

2962.S7  
Sturgis, Julian (Table P-PZ40)

2963  
Sullivan, Thomas Russell (Table P-PZ39)

2964.S23  
Sumner, Charles Pinckney (Table P-PZ40)

2964.S79  
Swift, Lindsay (Table P-PZ40)

2964.S8  
Swing, David (Table P-PZ40)

2964.S87  
Sylvester, Herbert Milton (Table P-PZ40)

2964.S9  
Symonds, William Law (Table P-PZ40)

2965-2968  
Tabb, John Bannister (Table P-PZ35a)

2969.T45  
Talcott, Hannah Elizabeth (Bradbury) Goodwin (Table P-PZ40)

2969.T5  
Talmage, Thomas DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)

2969.T6  
Tappan, William Bingham (Table P-PZ40)

2970-2973  
Tarkington, Booth (Table P-PZ35a)

2978.T  
Tarkington - Taylor

2980-2998  
Taylor, Bayard (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

2985  
Collected works

2986.A-Z  
Separate works, A-Z   
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose fiction

2987  
Collected works
Individual authors
19th century
Taylor, Bayard
Individual genres
Prose fiction -- Continued
2988.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Other works (Dramas, etc.)
2989
Collected works
2990.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Travels
Collected works see PS2989
Separate works
see class D
2999.T
Taylor - Tel
2999.T2
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin
3000.T
Tem - Terhune
3000.T5
Tenney, Tabitha, 1762-1837
3005-3008
Terhune, Mary Virginia (Hawes) ("Marion Harland") (Table P-PZ35a)
3009.T7
Teuffel, Blanche Willis (Howard) von (Table P-PZ40)
Thanet, Octave see PS1715+
3010-3013
Thaxter, Celia (Laighton) (Table P-PZ35a)
3014.T3
Thayer, Ernest Lawrence, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3015-3016
Thayer, William Roscoe (Table P-PZ36)
3019.T
Thayer - Thomas
3020-3023
Thomas, Augustus (Table P-PZ35a)
3025-3028
Thomas, Edith Matilda (Table P-PZ35a)
3029.T
Thomas, E. - Thomas, K.
3029.T3
Thomas, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)
3030.T38
Thomas, Henry J., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
3030.T5
Thomas, Lewis Foulk (Table P-PZ40)
3030.T65
Thomes, William Henry, 1824-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
3031.T
Thompson, A. - Thompson, F.
3031.T7
Thompson, Daniel Pierce (Table P-PZ40)
3032.T
Thompson, G. - Thompson, H.
3032.T29
Thompson, George, b. 1823 (Table P-PZ40)
3033.T
Thompson, I. - Thompson, K.
3033.T4
Thompson, John Reuben (Table P-PZ40)
3034.T
Thompson, L. - Thompson, M.
3035-3038
Thompson, Maurice (Table P-PZ35a)
3039.T4
Thompson, William Tappan (Table P-PZ40)
3039.T6
Thomson, Mortimer Neal, 1832-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym: Q.K. Philander Doesticks. Name sometimes spelled "Thompson
3039.T9
Thorburn, Grant (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

Thoreau, Henry David

| 3040 | Collected works. By date (using date letters) |
| 3041 | Collected poems |
| 3042 | Selections. By editor |
|      |   e.g. "Autumn," "Summer," "Winter," "Early Spring in Massachusetts" |


Separate works

| 3045 | Cape Cod see F72.C3 |
|      | Excursions (Table P-PZ41) |
|      | "Journal" see PS3053.A2 |
|      | Letters see PS3053.A3 |
|      | The Maine woods see F27.A+ |
| 3048 | Walden (Table P-PZ41) |
|      | A week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers see F72.A+ |
|      | A Yankee in Canada see F1052 |

| 3051.A-Z | Other, A-Z |
| 3051.C5 | On the duty of civil disobedience |
| 3051.L5 | Life without principle |

Biography, criticism, etc.

| 3052 | Dictionaries, indexes, etc. |
| 3053.A2 | "Journal." By imprint date |
| 3053.A3 | Letters (Collections). By imprint date |
| 3053.A5-Z | General works |

Criticism

| 3054 | General works |

Special

| 3056 | Sources |
| 3057.A-Z | Other, A-Z |
| 3057.A35 | Aesthetics |
| 3057.B64 | Books and reading |
| 3057.E25 | Economics |
| 3057.E6 | Entomology |
| 3057.F64 | Food |
| 3057.I5 | Indians |
| 3057.L55 | Literature, Classical |
| 3057.N3 | Nature |
| 3057.N44 | New England |
| 3057.P4 | Philosophy |
| 3057.P64 | Politics |
| 3057.R4 | Religion |
| 3057.S43 | Sea |
| 3057.S95 | Symbolism |
Individual authors
19th century
Thoreau, Henry David
Criticism -- Continued
3058 Language. Grammar. Style
3059.T Thoreau - Thorne
3060.T Thornton - Thoro
3061.T Thorp - Thr
3061.T5 Thorpe, Rose (Hartwick) (Table P-PZ40)
3061.T6 Thorpe, Thomas Bangs, 1815-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
3062.T Thu - Ticknor
3062.T8 Ticknor, Francis Orray (Table P-PZ40)
3063-3064 Ticknor, George (Table P-PZ36)
3065.T Ticknor - Tiernan
3066.T Tiernan, Frances Christine Fisher, 1846-1920 (Table P-PZ39)
3067.T5 Tiffany, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3068.T Tig - Till
3068.T34 Tilburn, E.O. (Table P-PZ40)
3068.T63 Tillman, Katherine Davis Chapman (Table P-PZ40)
3069.T Tilton, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
3070-3073 Timrod, Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
3079.T Timrod - Torrey
3079.T15 Tinker, Mary Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
3079.T5 Toland, Mary B.M. (Table P-PZ40)
3082-3083 Torrey, Bradford (Table P-PZ36)
3085-3088 Tourgee, Albion W. (Table P-PZ35a)
3089.T2 Towle, George Makepeace (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T38 Townsend, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T4 Townsend, George Alfred ("Gath") (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T6 Townsend, Mary Ashley (Van Voorhis) (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T645 Trafton, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T65 Trask, Kate (Nichols) (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T7 Traubel, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T8 Trent, William Peterfield (Table P-PZ40)
3090-3093 Troubetzkoy, Amelie (Rives) Chanler (Table P-PZ35a)
3095-3098 Trowbridge, John Townsend (Table P-PZ35a)
3099.T Trowbridge - Trul
3100.T Trum - Tucker, N.
3100.T16 Truman, O.H. (Orson Harold), b. 1850 (Table P-PZ40)
3100.T76 Tucker, George, 1775-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
3101-3102 Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley (Table P-PZ36)
3104.T Tucker - Tuckerman, H.
3105-3108 Tuckerman, Henry Theodore (Table P-PZ35a)
3109.T Tuckerman, H. - Turnbull
3110.T Turner, A. - Turner, Z.
3111.T Turney - Tyl
Individual authors
19th century

Turney - Tyl -- Continued
Twain, Mark, 1835-1910 see PS1300+

3112.T
Tyler - Tz

3113.U
U - Uz

3113.U7
Upham, Thomas Cogswell (Table P-PZ40)

3114.V
V - Van Dyke, H.

3114.V43
Van Alstyne, Frances Jane Crosby, 1820-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

3114.V78
Van Deventer, Emma Murdoch (Table P-PZ40)

3115-3118
Van Dyke, Henry (Table P-PZ35a)

3119.V2
Van Dyke, Theodore Strong, b. 1842 (Table P-PZ40)

3119.V7
Venable, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3120-3123
Verplanck, Guilian Crommelin (Table P-PZ35a)

3125-3128
Very, Jones (Table P-PZ35a)

3129.V2
Very, Lydia L.A. (Lydia Louisa Anna), 1823-1901 (Table P-PZ40)

3129.V54
Vickery, Sukey, 1779-1821 (Table P-PZ40)

3129.V57
Victor, Frances Fuller, 1826-1902 (Table P-PZ40)

3129.V58
Victor, Metta Victoria Fuller, 1831-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

3129.V76
Vose, John Denison (Table P-PZ40)

3129.W83
Wall, Annie Russell (Table P-PZ40)

3129.W9
Wallace, Horace Binney (Table P-PZ40)

3130-3138
Wallace, Lewis ("Lew Wallace") (Table P-PZ33)

3139.W4
Wallace, William Ross (Table P-PZ40)

3139.W6
Walsh, William Shepard (Table P-PZ40)

3139.W67
Walton, Mrs. O.F. (Table P-PZ40)

3139.W8
Walworth, Jeannette Ritchie (Hadermann) (Table P-PZ40)

3139.W84
Walworth, Mansfield Tracy, 1830-1873 (Table P-PZ40)

3140-3143
Ward, Artemus, 1834-1867 see PS1140+

3140-3143
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) (Table P-PZ35a)

3144.W3
Ward, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)

3145.W
Ware, A. - Ware, W.

3145.W5
Ware, Eugene Fitch ("Ironquill") (Table P-PZ40)

3146-3147
Ware, William (Table P-PZ36)

3149.W
Ware, W. - Warner, C.

3149.W3
Warfield, Catherine Ann (Ware) (Table P-PZ40)

3149.W6
Warner, Anna Bartlett ("Amy Lothrop") (Table P-PZ40)

3150-3153
Warner, Charles Dudley (Table P-PZ35a)

3155-3156
Warner, Susan ("Elizabeth Wetherell") (Table P-PZ36)

3157.W2
Wasson, David Atwood (Table P-PZ40)

3157.W318
Waterloo, Stanley, 1846-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

3157.W3577
Watrous, Jerome Anthony, 1840-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

3157.W374
Watson, Robert, 1825-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

3157.W4
Watterson, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3157.W5
Watterston, George (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

3157.W6 Webb, Charles Henry (“John Paul”) (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W635 Webber, Charles Wilkins, 1819-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W7 Webster, Noah, 1758-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W8 Weeks, Robert Kelley (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W83 Weems, M.L. (Mason Locke), 1759-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W88 Weir, James, b. 1821 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W9 Weiss, Susan Archer (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W6 Welburn, Drummond (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W2 Welby, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W3Welby, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W5 Welsh, Mary Jane, 1846-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W568 Welles, Henry Titus, 1821-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W664 Welsh, Mary Jane, 1846-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W7 Wendell, Barrett (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W95 West, James Harcourt (Table P-PZ40)
3159.W12 Westcott, Edward Noyes (Table P-PZ40)
3159.W28 Wetmore, Alphonso (Table P-PZ40)
3159.W3 Wetmore, Elizabeth (Bisland) (Table P-PZ40)
3164.W Wharton, Edith see PS3545.H16
3165.W Wharton, E. - Whaz
3165.W Wharton, E. - Whaz
3167.W Wheeler, S. - Whipple, E.
3170-3173 Whipple, Edwin Percy (Table P-PZ35a)
3174.W Whipple, E.P. - White, R.G.
3174.W45 Whitcher, Frances M., 1814-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
3174.W592 White, Ernest L. E. (Table P-PZ40)
3175-3178 White, Richard Grant (Table P-PZ35a)
3179.W White, R. - Whitez
3179.W35 White, William Charles, 1777-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
3180.W Whitf - Whiting, L.
3180.W45 Whitfield, James Monroe, 1822-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
3181-3182 Whiting, Lilian (Table P-PZ36)
3184.W Whiting, L. - Whl
3187.W Whitm - Whitman, R.
3189.W Whitman, S. - Whitman, W.
3189.W4 Whitman, Sarah Helen (Power) (Table P-PZ40)
3200-3248 Whitman, Walt (Table P-PZ31 modified)
             Collected works (Poetry and prose)
                 Original editions and reprints. By date
3200.E00-E99 1800-1899
3200.F00-F99 1900-1999
3200.G00-G99 2000-2099
3201 Collected poems
                     Including editions of Leaves of grass, by date
3202 Prose
Individual authors
19th century
Whitman, Walt
Collected works (Poetry and prose) -- Continued

| 3203 | Selected works |
| 3204.5.A-Z | Translations. By language, A-Z |

Separate works

| 3207 | As a strong bird on pinions free (Table P-PZ41) |
| 3210 | Collect (Table P-PZ41) |
| 3211 | Democratic vistas see E168 |
| 3214 | Drum taps (Table P-PZ41) |
| 3216 | Memoranda of the war (Table P-PZ41) |
| 3217 | Novmember boughs (Table P-PZ41) |
| 3218 | Passage to India (Table P-PZ41) |
| 3219 | Song of the exposition ("After all not to create only") (Table P-PZ41) |
| 3220 | Specimen days (Table P-PZ41) |
| 3221 | Wound dresser (Table P-PZ41) |
| 3222.A-Z | Other, A-Z |

Subarrange by Table P-PZ43

| 3249.W3 | Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train) (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3249.W4 | Whitney, Anne (Table P-PZ40) |

Whittier, John Greenleaf (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres
Poems

| 3255.A4 | Among the hills, and other poems (Table P-PZ43) |
| 3255.A7 | At sundown (Table P-PZ43) |
| 3255.B2 | Ballads of New England, etc. (Table P-PZ43) |
| 3256 | Barbara Fritchie (Table P-PZ41) |
| 3257.B2 | Bay of Seven Islands, and other poems (Table P-PZ43) |
| 3257.C2 | Captain's well (Table P-PZ43) |
| 3257.C4 | Chapel of the hermits, and other poems (Table P-PZ43) |
| 3257.D3 | Demon lady (Table P-PZ43) |
| 3257.F6 | Frost spirit (Table P-PZ43) |
| 3257.H2 | Hazel-blossoms (Table P-PZ43) |
| 3258 | Home ballads and other poems (Table P-PZ41) |
| 3259.I5 | In war time (Table P-PZ43) |
| 3259.J2 | Jack in the pulpit (Table P-PZ43) |
| 3259.K4 | King's missive, and other poems (Table P-PZ43) |
| 3259.L2 | Lays of my home (Table P-PZ43) |
| 3259.L4 | Legends of New England (Table P-PZ43) |
Individual authors
19th century
Whittier, John Greenleaf

Individual genres
Poems -- Continued

3260 Mabel Martin, and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
3262 Maud Muller (Table P-PZ41)
3263.M3 Miriam, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3263.M6 Mogg Megone (Table P-PZ43)
3263.M8 Moll Pitcher (Table P-PZ43)
3264 National lyrics (Table P-PZ41)
3265.P2 Panorama, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3265.P4 Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3265.P6 Poems of nature (Table P-PZ43)
3265.P8 Prayer of Agassiz (Table P-PZ43)
3265.R4 River path (Table P-PZ43)
3265.S3 Saint Gregory's guest, and recent poems (Table P-PZ43)
3266 Snowbound (Table P-PZ41)
3267.S3 Songs of labor (Table P-PZ43)
3267.S5 Stranger in Lowell (Table P-PZ43)
3267.S7 Sycamores (Table P-PZ43)
3268 Tent on the beach, and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
3269.T62 To Oliver Wendell Holmes (Table P-PZ43)
3269.V4 Vision of Echard (Table P-PZ43)
3269.V5 Voices of freedom (Table P-PZ43)
3269.W6 Worship of nature (Table P-PZ43)

Prose works
3271 Collected works
3272.A-Z Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3299.W33 Whytal, A. Russ (Table P-PZ40)
3300-3303 Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Mrs. G.C. Riggs) (Table P-PZ35a)
3304.W Wiggin, K. - Wiggz
3305.W Wigh - Wij
3305.W35 Wight, Orlando William, 1824-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
3308.W5 Wikoff, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3309.W Wil - Wilcox, E.
3310-3313 Wilcox, Ella Wheeler (Table P-PZ35a)
3315-3318 Wilde, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
3319.W2 Wilder, Marshall Pinckney (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W3 Wiley, Calvin Henderson (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W44 Wilkins, Mary E. see PS1710+
3319.W44 Wilkinson, William Cleaver (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued
Willard, Elizabeth Doten see PS1549.D53
3319.W5 Willard, Emma (Hart) (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W587 Williams, C.R. (Catherine Read), 1790-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W623 Williams, Henry Llewellyn, 1842- (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W655 Williams, Mary Lackey, 1824-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W659 Williams, Thaddeus Warsaw (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W7 Williamson, Alice Muriel (Livingstone) (Table P-PZ40)
3320-3328 Willis, Nathaniel Parker (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
3320 By date
3320.E00-.E99 1800-1899
3320.F00-.F99 1900-1999
3320.G00-.G99 2000-2099
3329.W5 Willson, Forceythe (Table P-PZ40)
3329.W7 Wilmer, Lambert A. (Table P-PZ40)
3329.W8 Wilmhurst, Zavarr (Table P-PZ40)
3330-3333 Wilson, Augusta Jane (Evans) (Table P-PZ35a)
3334.W29 Wilson, Elizabeth Jennings, b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)
3334.W39 Wilson, H.E. (Harriet E.), 1808-ca. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
3334.W5 Wilson, John Byers (Table P-PZ40)
3335-3338 Wilson, Robert Burns (Table P-PZ35a)
3339.W3 Wilson, Woodrow (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E660.W71+ Collected works
Cf. E767+ Biography
Cf. J82.D2+ Speeches and messages as President
3340.W Winn - Winter, W.
3341-3342 Winter, William (Table P-PZ36)
3343.W2 Winthrop, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
3344.W Wire - Wister
3344.W28 Wiren, Myra (Table P-PZ40)
3344.W3 Wirt, William (Table P-PZ40)
3344.W6 Wise, Henry Augustus ("Harry Gringo") (Table P-PZ40)
3345-3346 Wister, Owen (Table P-PZ36)
3347.W Wister, O. - Wol
3348.W Wolcott - Wooc
3348.W78 Wolf, Emma, 1865-1932
3349.W6 Wood, George (Table P-PZ40)
Wood, Hazel see PS2869.S2686
Wood, Julia Amanda see PS2236.L32
3350.W Wood, M. - Woodberry, G.
3351-3352 Woodberry, George Edward (Table P-PZ36)
3353.W Woodberry, G. - Woodq
3354.W Woodr - Woodworth
Individual authors

19th century
Woodr - Woodworth -- Continued
3354.W5  Woods, Kate (Tannatt) (Table P-PZ40)
3355-3356  Woodworth, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
3357.W  Woodworth - Woolf
3357.W8  Woolf, Benjamin Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3358.W  Woolg - Woolsey
3358.W4  Woolley, Celia Parker (Table P-PZ40)
3358.W6  Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey ("Susan Coolidge") (Table P-PZ40)
3360-3363  Woolson, Constance Fenimore (Table P-PZ35a)
3364.W-.Y  Woolson - Young
  Wright, Harold Bell, 1872-1944 see PS3545.R45
3364.Y19  Yandell, Enid (Table P-PZ40)
3365-3368  Young, William (Table P-PZ35a)
3369.Y-Z  Young - Z
3369.Y68  Yourell, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
(3390)  Minor material of individual authors
  see the author

1900-1960
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified
Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890,
flourishing after 1900
For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except
limited editions and works in the Rare Book
Collection see PZ3+

3500  Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
3501.A-Z  A
  The author number is determined by the second letter of the
  name
3501.A79  Aarons, Edward S. (Edward Sidney), 1916-1975 (Table
  P-PZ40)
3501.B222  Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
3501.D2152  Adams, Andy, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.D24  Adams, Franklin Pierce (Table P-PZ40)
3501.D317  Adams, Samuel Hopkins, 1871-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
  Addams, D.A., 1926- see PS3515.U585
3501.L23  Albery, Faxon Franklin Duane, 1848- (Table P-PZ40)
3501.L375  Aldis, Mary Reynolds, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
  Aldon, Adair, 1884-1973 see PS3525.E2823
3501.L418  Alexander, Hartley Burr, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
  Allan, Dennis, 1900- see PS3511.O186
  Allan, Robert see PS3525.A264
3501.L526  Allen, John Edward, 1889-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
  Allen, Stephen Valentine see PS3501.L5553
Individual authors
1900-1960
A -- Continued

3501.L5553  Allen, Steve, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
            Alsop, Mary O'Hara see PS3529.H34
3501.N4    Anderson, Sherwood, 1876-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.N56145 Andrews, Annulet, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
            Andros, Phil, 1909- see PS3537.T479
3501.N56959 Angus, William R., Jr., 1901-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
            Antoninus, Brother, 1912- see PS3509.V65
            Archer, A.A., 1899- see PS3519.O712
3501.R5167  Arctander, Jno. W., 1849-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.R5685  Armstrong, Margaret, 1867-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.R575   Armstrong, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
            Arthur, Burt, 1899-1975 see PS3501.R77
3501.R77   Arthur, Herbert, 1899-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
            Arthur, William, 1916- see PS3527.E598
            Ashley, Ellen see PS3537.E352
3501.U25   Atkins, Jack, 1922- see PS3515.A757
            Auchincloss, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
            Auden, W.H. (Wystan Hugh) see PR6001.U4
            Austin, Brett see PS3511.L697
            Austin, Frank, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
3501.U8    Austin, Mary (Hunter) (Table P-PZ40)
            Ayres, Paul, 1916-1975 see PS3501.A79
3503.A-Z   B
           The author number is determined by the second letter of the
           name

3503.A54115 Bagby, George, 1906- see PS3537.T3184
3503.A5448  Baker, A.Z (Alfred Zantzinger), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
3503.A8423  Baker, Ray Stannard, 1870-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
            Baldwin, Faith, 1893- see PS3505.U97
3503.A923   Basso, Hamilton, 1904-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
            Basso, Joseph Hamilton, 1904-1964 see PS3503.A8423
3503.E1173  Baum, Lyman Frank, 1856-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.E133  Baxter, George Owen, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
3503.E54547 Baxter, John see PS3515.U5425
            Beale, Charles Willing, 1845-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.E5475  Beard, Daniel Carter, 1850-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
            Bennet, Robert Ames, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
            Bennett, Christini, 1916- see PS3527.E598
            Bennett, Dwight, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
3503.J6    Bjorkman, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
            Black, Ishi see PS3513.I2823
            Bligh, Norman, 1916- see PS3527.E598
3503.L65   Bliss, Sylvia Hortense, 1870-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960
B -- Continued

Blocklinger, Betty see PS3503.O8455
Blocklinger, Peggy Jeanne O'More see PS3503.O8455
Bloomfield, Robert see PS3515.A8268
Bluphocks, Lucien, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
Bookman, Charlotte, 1915- see PS3549.O63

3503.O563
Borland, Hal Glen, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
3503.O813
Boucher, Anthony, 1911-1968 see PS3545.H6172
3503.O8136
Bowdoin, William Goodrich, 1860-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.O8193
Bower, B.M., 1874-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.O8455
Bowman, Jeanne, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
Box, Edgar see PS3543.I26

3503.O93
Boykan, Grace Duffie, 1861? (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R2
Bradford, Gamaliel (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R2265
Bradshaw, William Richard, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R256
Branch, Anna Hempstead, 1875-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
Branch, Florenz, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
Brand, Max, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87

3503.R63
Broadhurst, George H. (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R683
Brooks, Asa Passavant, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R78
Brown, Abbie Farwell (Table P-PZ40)
Brown, Bob, 1886-1959 see PS3503.R8283
Brown, Douglas see PS3513.I2823

3503.R812
Brown, Forman George (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R8283
Brown, Robert Carlton, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R8436
Browne, Howard, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R937
Brush, Dorothy Hamilton, 1894-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.U5647
Bunker, Ira S. (Ira Sweet), b. 1848 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.U6
Burgess, Gelett (Table P-PZ40)
3503.U6075
Burgess, Thornton Waldo, 1874-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
Burke, Fielding see PS3507.A6
Burns, Tex, 1908- see PS3523.A446
Burton, Thomas see PS3523.O486

3503.U7644
Bush, Olivia, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.Y45
Bynner, Witter (Table P-PZ40)
3503.Y876
Byrne, James Charles, 1858-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A-Z
C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3505.A254
Caham, Abraham, 1860-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A376
Calhoun, Francis Boyd, 1867-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A53157
Campbell, William Edward March, 1894-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
Campion, Rose see PS3523.A76
Individual authors
1900-1960
C -- Continued

Cannon, Curt, 1926- see PS3515.U585
3505.A763
Carr, John Dickson, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A79327
Carter, Nick (Table P-PZ40)

Pseudonym shared by multiple authors
Carter, Ralph see PS3527.E598
3505.A85486
Castle, William R. (William Richard), 1878-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A87
Cather, Willa Sibert (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A896
Cauldwell, Sanuel Milbank, 1862-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A97
Cayton, Susie Revels, 1870-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H335
Chapin, Anna Alice, 1880-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H528
Chase, Virginia, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H633
Chaze, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)

Chaze, Lewis Elliott see PS3505.H633
3505.H684
Chester, George Randolph, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H716
Chetwood, John, 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L646
Chin-lo-k'o, Chieh-k'o see PS3521.E735
3505.L7872
Clifford, Carrie Williams (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O13
Coates, Florence (Earle) (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O14
Cobb, Irvin S. (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O474
Conkling, Mrs. Grace Walcott (Hazard) (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O546
Coogler, J. Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O5593
Cook, William Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O56
Cooke, Edmund Vance (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O5632
Cooke, Grace Mac Gowan, 1863-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O5695
Coolidge, Asenath Carver (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O737
Corning, Leavitt, 1870-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O77
Cort, Cyrus, 1834-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O85
Cotton, Sallie Southall, 1846-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O862
Cotter, Joseph Seaman, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O9633
Cox, Palmer, 1840-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.R9
Crothers, Samuel McChord (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960
C -- Continued

Cunningham, E.V., 1914- see PS3511.A784
Curry, Erastus S. (Table P-PZ40)
Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Dake, Charles Romyn (Table P-PZ40)
Daniels, John S. see PS3529.V33
Dargan, Olive Tilford (Table P-PZ40)
David, K., 1859- see PS3535.O17944
Daviess, Maria Thompson, 1872-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
Davis, Frederick C. (Frederick Clyde), 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3537.T2687 Steele, Curtis
Davis, Gordon see PS3515.U5425
Day, Holman Francis (Table P-PZ40)
De Vet, Charles V., 1911-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
Del Monte, Leon (Table P-PZ40)
Deming, Alhambra G. (Alhambra Georgia), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
Denniston, Elinore, 1900- see PS3511.O186
Denver, Drabe C. see PS3527.Y33
Derleth, August William, 1909-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
Dern, Peggy see PS3513.A227
Deutsch, Babette (Table P-PZ40)
Devrish, K., 1883-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
Dewey, John, 1859-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
Dickson, Carter, 1906-1977 see PS3505.A763
Dietrich, Robert see PS3515.U5425
Dix, Beulah Marie (Table P-PZ40)
Dixon, Franklin W., 1862-1930 see PS3537.T817
Dixon, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Doolittle, Hilda, 1886-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
Du Bois, W. E. B. (William Edward Burghardt), 1868-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
Du Bois, William, 1903-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
Dunbar-Nelson, Alice Moore, 1875-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Duncan, Robert Edward, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
Earle, Mary Tracy, b. 1864 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960
E -- Continued

3509.A7469  Eastman, Alvah, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3509.A748  Eastman, Charles Alexander, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3509.A85  Eaton, Walter Prichard (Table P-PZ40)
3509.B453  Eberhart, Mignon Good, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
3509.C65  Eckstorm, Frannie Hardy, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
3509.D452  Edgar, William Crowell, 1856-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
          Edgley, Leslie see PS3515.A82868
          Edgley, Mary see PS3515.A82868
3509.I52  Eilshemius, Louis Michel, 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
3509.L667  Ellsworth, Franklin Fowler, 1879-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

Elshemus, Louis M. (Louis Michel), 1864-1941 see
          PS3509.I52
3509.V363  Evans, Florence (Wilkerson) (Table P-PZ40)
3509.V36543  Evans, Henry Ridgely, 1861-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
            Evans, John, 1908- see PS3503.R8436
            Everett, Gail see PS3515.A262
3509.V53  Everett, Lloyd T. (Lloyd Tilghman), b. 1875 (Table P-PZ40)
3509.V65  Everson, William, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
3509.W3  Ewell, Alice Maude, 1860-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
3511.A-Z  F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name
3511.A738  Fair, A.A. see PS3513.A6322
3511.A87  Fast, Govard see PS3511.A784
3511.A87  Fast, Howard, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
3511.A87  Fast, Khauard see PS3511.A784
3511.A87  Faust, Frederick, 1892-1944
3511.A52233  Feikema, Feike see PS3525.A52233
3511.A52233  Feikema, Frederick see PS3525.A52233
3511.E56  Fernald, Chester Bailey (Table P-PZ40)
3511.E745  Fever, Buck see PS3501.N4
3511.I557  Field, Peter, 1900- see PS3535.E745
3511.I5847  Fingelstein, Mark Harris, 1922- see PS3515.A757
3511.I725  Finley, Harry T., 1866-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L115  Flagg, James Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L4413  Flipdoodle, Phineas, 1891- see PS3525.I5454
3511.L4413  Fleming, Berry, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L4413  Fleming, Jiles Berry, 1899- see PS3511.L4413
Individual authors
1900-1960
F -- Continued
Fletcher, George U., 1897-1956 see PS3531.R23
3511.L6
Fliesburg, Oscar Alfred, 1851- (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L645
Flint, Homer Eon, 1889-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L697
Flomen, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L8
Flower, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
Fogarty, Jonathan Titulescu see PS3511.A738
3511.O186
Foley, Rae, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
3511.O4127
Ford, R. Clyde (Richard Clyde), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
3511.O418
Ford, Sewell, 1868-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
3511.O437
Forgue, Norman W. (Table P-PZ40)
Forrest, Felix C., 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
3511.O63
Fort, Charles, 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Frederick, John, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
Freeman, Dana see PS3539.A9635
Frost, Frederick, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
3511.R94
Frost, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A-Z
G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name
3513.A227
Gaddis, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A274
Gaines, Charles Kelsey, 1854-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A34
Gale, Zona, 1874-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A425
Gallun, Raymond Z., 1911-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
Gard, Janice, 1902-1995 see PS3523.A76
3513.A6322
Gardner, Erle Stanley, 1889-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A65
Garnett, Porter, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
Garrison, Joan see PS3527.E598
3513.A227
Garth, Will see PS3521.U87
Gary, Dorothy Page, 1897- see PS3531.A235
3513.E2
Geisel, Theodore Seuss, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E8679
Gerson, Noel Bertram, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I189
Gibbons, Floyd Phillips, 1887-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I197
Gibbons, William Futhey, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I2823
Gibson, Walter Brown, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I594
Gillmore, Inez Haynes, 1873-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L34
Glasgow, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L68158
Glidden, Frederick Dilley, 1908-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O28
Going, Charles Buxton (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O335
Goldin, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O75
Gotwalt, Helen Louise Miller (Table P-PZ40)
Graham, Tom, 1885-1951 see PS3523.E94
Grant, Maxwell see PS3513.I2823
Grayson, David, 1870-1946 see PS3503.A5448
Grendon, Stephen, 1909-1971 see PS3507.E69
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author Number</th>
<th>Author Name and Years</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3513.R6545</td>
<td>Grey, Zane, 1872-1939</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3513.R658</td>
<td>Grierson, Francis, 1848-1927</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3513.R7154</td>
<td>Griggs, Sutton Elhert, 1872-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grinnell, David, 1914-1990</td>
<td>see PS3545.O362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3513.U7</td>
<td>Guiterman, Arthur</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3513.U797</td>
<td>Gunn, James E., 1923-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3513.U88</td>
<td>Guthrie, William Norman</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A-Z</td>
<td>H</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A23</td>
<td>Hagedorn, Hermann</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Haggard, Paul</td>
<td>see PS3523.O486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A262</td>
<td>Hai-lai-en, Lo-po, 1907-</td>
<td>see PS3515.E288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A3146</td>
<td>Hale, Arlene</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A315</td>
<td>Hall, Charles Cuthbert, 1852-1908</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hall, Claudia</td>
<td>see PS3511.L697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A315</td>
<td>Hall, Covington, 1871-1951</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hall, Holworthy</td>
<td>see PS3531.O735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hamilton, Wade</td>
<td>see PS3511.L697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A54</td>
<td>Hapgood, Norman</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A7116</td>
<td>Harrington, Isis L.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A722</td>
<td>Harris, Bernice Kelly, b. 1894</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hardin, Clement, 1916-</td>
<td>see PS3527.E9178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hardin, Dave, 1895-</td>
<td>see PS3515.O4448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A757</td>
<td>Harris, Mark, 1922-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A78117</td>
<td>Harrison, C. William</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A797</td>
<td>Hartman, Sadakichi</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A81</td>
<td>Harvey, George</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A8285</td>
<td>Haslett, Harriet Holmes</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A82868</td>
<td>Hastings, Brook</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hastings, Elizabeth, 1864-1955</td>
<td>see PS3537.H823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A8297</td>
<td>Hasty, John Eugene</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hathaway, Jan, 1916-</td>
<td>see PS3527.E598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A9</td>
<td>Hawthorne, Hildegarde</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A93677</td>
<td>Hayes, Florence, 1895-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A94</td>
<td>Hayes, John Russell</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A9547</td>
<td>Haynes, Arthur Edwin, 1849-1915</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A973</td>
<td>Hazard, Caroline</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A982</td>
<td>Hazelton, George Cochrane, 1868-1921</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.E288</td>
<td>Heinlein, Robert A. (Robert Anson), 1907-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.E62</td>
<td>Herford, Oliver</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hickok, Will</td>
<td>see PS3515.A78117</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

380
### Individual authors

**1900-1960**

#### H -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author Number</th>
<th>Author Name</th>
<th>Birth Year - Death Year</th>
<th>Table P-Z40</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3515.I486</td>
<td>Hill, Grace Livingston</td>
<td>1865-1947</td>
<td>P-Z40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O4332</td>
<td>Holmes, Charles Elmer</td>
<td>1863-1926</td>
<td>P-Z40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O4448</td>
<td>Holmes, L.P. (Llewellyn Perry)</td>
<td>1895-</td>
<td>P-Z40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O5474</td>
<td>Hooper, Cyrus Lauron</td>
<td>1863-</td>
<td>P-Z40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O6455</td>
<td>Hopley-Woolrich, Cornell George</td>
<td>1903-1968</td>
<td>P-Z40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O6526</td>
<td>Hopson, William L.</td>
<td>(Table P-Z40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O6578</td>
<td>Hord, Benjamin McCulloch</td>
<td>1842-1922</td>
<td>P-Z40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O74</td>
<td>Horton, George</td>
<td>1859-1942</td>
<td>P-Z40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O7593</td>
<td>Hough, Emerson</td>
<td>1857-1923</td>
<td>P-Z40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O826</td>
<td>Howard, George Bronson</td>
<td>(Table P-Z40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O858</td>
<td>Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe</td>
<td>1864-1960</td>
<td>P-Z40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.U277</td>
<td>Hughes, Rupert</td>
<td>1872-1956</td>
<td>P-Z40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.U5425</td>
<td>Hunt, E. Howard (Everette Howard)</td>
<td>1918-</td>
<td>P-Z40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.U585</td>
<td>Hunter, Evan</td>
<td>1926-</td>
<td>P-Z40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3517.A-Z</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3517.R8</td>
<td>Irvine, Alexander</td>
<td>(Table P-Z40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3517.R835</td>
<td>Irvine, Leigh H. (Leigh Hadley)</td>
<td>1863-1942</td>
<td>P-Z40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3517.R8617</td>
<td>Irwin, Florence, b. 1869</td>
<td>(Table P-Z40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3517.R87</td>
<td>Irwin, Inez Haynes</td>
<td>1873-1970</td>
<td>P-Z40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3519.A-Z</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3519.E648</td>
<td>Jenkins, William Fitzgerald</td>
<td>1896-</td>
<td>P-Z40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3519.O2</td>
<td>Johnson, Foster</td>
<td>1893-1970</td>
<td>P-Z40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3519.O2625</td>
<td>Johnson, James Weldon</td>
<td>1871-1938</td>
<td>P-Z40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3519.O34</td>
<td>Joline, Adrian Hoffman</td>
<td>(Table P-Z40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

381
Individual authors
1900-1960
J -- Continued

3519.O6
Jordan, Elizabeth Garver (Table P-PZ40)
Jordan, Gail see PS3513.A227

3519.O712
Joscelyn, Archie, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)

3521.A-Z
K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3521.A4347
Kane, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3521.A73
Kaufman, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
Keene, Carolyn see PS3537.T817

3521.E39
Keller, Helen Adams (Table P-PZ40)

3521.E4118
Kelly, Florence Finch, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Kendrake, Carleton see PS3513.A6322

3521.E53
Kennedy, Charles Rann (Table P-PZ40)
Kennedy, Joseph Charles see PS3521.E563

3521.E563
Kennedy, X.J. (Table P-PZ40)

3521.E735
Kerouac, Jack, 1922-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
Kerouac, John, 1922-1969 see PS3521.E735

3521.E8
Kester, Paul (Table P-PZ40)

3521.I355
Kildare, Owen Frawley (Table P-PZ40)
Kilgallen, Milton see PS3535.O176

3521.I38
Kilmer, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
Kineji, Maborushi see PS3513.I2823

3521.I5
King, Basil (Table P-PZ40)

3521.I76
Kiser, Samuel Ellsworth (Table P-PZ40)

3521.L624
Kline, Otis Adelbert (Table P-PZ40)
Knoblanich, Edward see PR6021.N47

3521.N75
Knowles, Frederic Lawrence, 1869-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
Koch, Jay Kenneth, 1925- see PS3521.O27

3521.O27
Koch, Kenneth, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)

3521.R26
Král, Josef Jirí, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)

3521.U65
Kummer, Frederic Arnold, 1873-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

3521.U87
Kuttner, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3523.A-Z
L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3523.A19
Labadie, Jo, 1850-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

3523.A446
L'Amour, Louis, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

3523.A5748
Lange, Dietrich, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

3523.A76
Latham, Jean Lee (Table P-PZ40)

3523.E313
Lee, Agnes, 1868-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Lee, Andrew see PS3501.U25

3523.E3158
Lee, C.Y., 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960
L -- Continued

Lee, Caroline see PS3513.A227
Lee, Chin Y., 1917- see PS3523.E3158
Lee, Eugene, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
Lefevre, Edwin, 1871-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
Leighton, Lee see PS3529.V33
Leinster, Murray, 1896- see PS3519.E648
Le Rossignol, James Edward, 1866-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
Lewis, Janet, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
Lewis, Silas S., 1850- (Table P-PZ40)
Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
Li, Chin-yang, 1917- see PS3523.E3158
Lincoln, Joseph Crosby (Table P-PZ40)
Linderman, Frank Bird, 1869-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel (Table P-PZ40)
Lindsay, Perry see PS3513.A227
Linebarger, Paul Myron Anthony, 1913-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Litta-Visconti-Arese, Duke, b. 1856 (Table P-PZ40)
Livingston, Grace, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486
Lloyd, John Uri (Table P-PZ40)
Lockhart, Caroline, 1879-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
Lodge, George Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
Logan, Ford, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
Lombino, Salvatore A., 1926- see PS3515.U585
London, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
Long, John Luther (Table P-PZ40)
Long, Naomi Cornelia see PS3525.A318
Longstreet, Stephen, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
Loomis, Charles Battell (Table P-PZ40)
Lorimer, George Horace (Table P-PZ40)
Loring, Emilie Baker (Table P-PZ40)
Louttit, George William, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
Loveman, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Lowell, Amy (Table P-PZ40)
Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 1859-1928 (Table P-PZ40)

M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

McCarty, Mary, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
McClellan, George Marion, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
McCullers, Carson, 1917-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
McCutcheon, George Barr (Table P-PZ40)
MacDonald, Anson, 1907- see PS3515.E288
MacDonald, Betty Bard (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960

M -- Continued

Macdonald, Marcia, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486
Macdonald, Ross, 1915- see PS3525.I486
3525.A24785 McKay, Claude, 1890-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A25 McKay, Percy Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A264 McKuen, Rod (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A282 McNeill, John Charles, 1874-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A318 Madgett, Naomi Cornelia Long (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A493 Man Ray, 1890-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A52233 Manfred, Frederick Feikema, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
Mann, Patrick, 1923- see PS3545.A565
Manning, David, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
March, William see PS3505.A53157
3525.A625 Marean, Emma Endicott, 1854-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
Markey, Dorothy, 1897- see PS3531.A235
Marsh, Rebecca see PS3527.E598
3525.A72783 Marshall, Sidney John, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
Marsten, Richard, 1926- see PS3515.U585
Martha, Henry, 1922- see PS3515.A757
3525.A7887 Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley, 1865-1948 (Table P-
PZ40)
Mason, Tally, 1909-1971 see PS3507.E69
3525.A823 Mason, Walt (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A83 Masters, Edgar Lee (Table P-PZ40)
Matthews, A. J. see PS3558.A763
3525.A965 May, Robert L. (Robert Lewis), 1905-1976 (Table P-
PZ40)
3525.A9775 Maynard, Francis Henry, 1853-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Mayo, Jim, 1908- see PS3523.A446
McBain, Ed, 1926- see PS3515.U585
McCall, Anthony see PS3521.A4347
3525.C423 McDermott-Stevenson, Myra E., 1874-1956 (Table P-
PZ40)
McKay, Festus Claudius see PS3525.A24785
McKenna, Evelyn, 1899- see PS3519.O712
McLeod, Christian, pseud. see PS3535.U22
McNeil, Morris, 1899- see PS3525.U943
McPherson, Jessamyn West see PS3545.E8315
3525.C58 McSpadden, J. Walker (Joseph Walker), 1874-1960
(Table P-PZ40)
Meeker, Richard see PS3503.R812
3525.E2823 Meigs, Cornelia, 1884-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.E62 Merington, Marguerite (Table P-PZ40)
Merriman, Charles, Eustace see PS3539.I56
3525.E718 Merwin, Samuel, 1874-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960
M -- Continued

3525.E9    Meyer, Annie (Nathan) (Table P-PZ40)
3525.I33   Mighels, Phillip Verrill, 1869-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.I486  Millar, Kenneth, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
           Miller, Helen Louise see PS3513.O75
3525.I5454 Miller, Henry, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.I548  Miller, Lewis B., b. 1861 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.I6986 Minter, Edith, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
           Modell, Merriam see PS3531.I76
3525.O13   Moffett, Cleveland, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
           Monroe, Lyle, 1907- see PS3515.E288
           Moody, William Vaughn see PS2425+
3525.O5815 Moorehead, Warren King, 1866-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.O6    More, Brookes, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
           Morland, Peter Henry, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
3525.O71   Morley, Christopher Darlington (Table P-PZ40)
3525.O7368 Morris, Clara, 1848-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.O825  Morton, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
           Morton, Leah, 1890- see PS3537.T444
3525.O8298 Morton, Mary A. (Table P-PZ40)
3525.U943  Musselman, Morris McNeil, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
3527.A-Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3527.A6365 Nash, N. Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3527.E35   Neilhardt, John Gneisenau (Table P-PZ40)
           Nelson, Alice Ruth Moore Dunbar, 1875- see
           PS3507.U6228
           Nelson, Marguerite see PS3511.L697
3527.E598  Neubauer, William Arthur, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
           Newcomb, Norma see PS3527.E598
           Newman, Thomas see PS3525.A264
3527.E917  Newton, A. Edward (Alfred Edward), 1864-1940 (Table
           P-PZ40)
3527.E9178 Newton, Dwight Bennett, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
3527.E928  Newton, Harry L. (Harry Lee), b. 1872 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I35   Nicholson, Meredith (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I87   Nirdlinger, Charles Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O2    Nock, Albert Jay, 1872 or 3-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
           Nolan, Allia Zobel see PS3576.O226
3527.O575  North, Frank Mason, 1850-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
           Norton, Alice Mary see PS3527.O632
3527.O632  Norton, Andre (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O895  Nowlan, Philip Francis (Table P-PZ40)
           Nusbaum, Nathan Richard see PS3527.A6365

385
Individual authors
1900-1960
N -- Continued

3527.Y33  Nye, Nelson Coral, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
3529.A-Z  O
  The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3529.D47  Odland, Martin Wendell, 1875-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
3529.H34  O'Hara, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
3529.P4   O'Donnell, Lawrence see PS3521.U87
3529.P6   O'More, Peggy, 1897- see PS3503.O8455
3529.P8   Oppenheim, James (Table P-PZ40)
3529.S86  Ormsbee, David see PS3523.O486
3529.V33  O'Sullivan, Vincent, 1872-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A-Z  P
  The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3531.A2164 Packer, Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A235  Page, Dorothy Myra, 1897- see PS3531.A235
3531.A27  Page, Myra, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A275  Paine, Albert Bigelow (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A28  Paine, Ralph Delahaye (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A667  Parry, David M. (David Maclean), 1852-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
            Patrick, Q. see PS3545.H2895
3531.E13  Peabody, Josephine Preston (Table P-PZ40)
3531.E18  Peake, Elmore Elliott, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
3531.E214  Pears, Fanny Carleton (Table P-PZ40)
3531.H442  Pentecost, Hugh, 1903- see PS3531.H442
3531.H5   Perkins, Virginia Chase see PS3505.H528
3531.I76  Perry, Mignon Good Eberhart, 1899- see PS3509.B453
3531.I76  Peters, Arthur Anderson, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
3531.L2   Peters, Fritz, 1913- see PS3531.E8
3531.H442  Phillips, Judson Pentecost, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
3531.H5   Phillips, David Graham (Table P-PZ40)
3531.J133  Pinkerton, Colin McKenzie (Table P-PZ40)
3531.L2   Piper, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)
3531.L7   Plummer, Mary Wright (Table P-PZ40)
3531.O7345 Porter, Donald Clayton, 1914- see PS3513.E8679
            Porter, Gene Stratton, 1863-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960

P -- Continued
3531.O735       Porter, Harold Everett ("Holworthy Hall") (Table P-PZ40)
3531.O76427     Post, Melville Davison, 1871-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
3531.O82        Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
3531.R23        Pratt, Fletcher, 1897-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
3531.R66        Prinsen, G.E. (Table P-PZ40)
3531.R988       Pryor, George Langhorn (Table P-PZ40)

Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3533.U4         Queen, Ellery (Table P-PZ40)
3533.U53        Quick, Herbert, 1861-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.A-Z        R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3535.A849       Rawson, Gertrude E. Gilchrist (Gertrude Elizabeth Gilchrist), 1870-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.E3         Reed, Myrtle (Table P-PZ40)
3535.H68        Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.I2145      Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan, 1870-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.I22        Rice, Cale Young (Table P-PZ40)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author Name</th>
<th>Birth Year - Death Year (Table)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Craig</td>
<td>1908-1957 (PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, George</td>
<td>1863-1938 see PS3539.I56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, Grace</td>
<td>1866-1959 (PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riis, Jacob A.</td>
<td>1849-1914 (PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rittenhouse, Jessie</td>
<td>1907-1957 (PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riverside, John</td>
<td>1907- see PS3515.E288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, Reginald</td>
<td>1885-1957 (PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Kenneth</td>
<td>1859- (PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Alice</td>
<td>1859- (PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Edwin</td>
<td>1870-1957 (PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, William</td>
<td>1867- (PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Bruce</td>
<td>1870-1957 (PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollit, Carter</td>
<td>1863-1935 (PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollit, Charles</td>
<td>1916-1975 see PS3501.A79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roman, Sallie</td>
<td>1844-1921 (PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roos, Audrey</td>
<td>1912- see PS3535.O54665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roos, Kelley</td>
<td>(PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roos, William</td>
<td>1911- see PS3535.O54665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Barnaby</td>
<td>see PS3533.U4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Dana Fuller</td>
<td>1914- see PS3513.E8679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruddy, Anna Christian</td>
<td>1861- (PZ40) (Christian McLeod)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runkle, Bertha</td>
<td>(PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Charles</td>
<td>(PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rye, Edgar</td>
<td>(PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rygh, George Taylor</td>
<td>1860-1942 (PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seeger, Alan</td>
<td>(PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seid, Ruth</td>
<td>1913- (PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seifert, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1897- (PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seldes, Gilbert</td>
<td>1893-1970 (PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semple, Gordon</td>
<td>see PS3527.E598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seuss, Dr.</td>
<td>1904- see PS3513.E2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shackelford, Otis</td>
<td>1871- (PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
1900-1960
S -- Continued

3537.H3
Shapiro, Julian L., 1904- see PS3537.A694

3537.H618
Shappiro, Herbert Arthur, 1899-1975 see PS3501.R77

3537.H62
Sharp, Dallas Lore (Table P-PZ40)

3537.H6618
Sheldon, Charles Monroe, 1857-1946 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.H62
Sheldon, Edward Brewster (Table P-PZ40)

3537.I47
Shepard, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246

3537.I85
Sherred, T. L. (Table P-PZ40)

3537.J6
Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.L38
Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.M36
Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.T1757
Sherred, T. L. (Table P-PZ40)

3537.T112
Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.T312
Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.T3184
Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.T3533
Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.T42
Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.T444
Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.I2
Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.C62
Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.K62
Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.M62
Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.Q62
Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.T323
Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.T444
Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960
S -- Continued
Stevens, Dan J., 1906- see PS3529.V33
Stevens, William Christopher see PS3501.L5553
Steward, Samuel M. (Table P-PZ40)
Stewart, Charles David (Table P-PZ40)
Stewart, Will see PS3545.I557
Stone, Grace (Zaring) (Table P-PZ40)
Stone, Hampton, 1906- see PS3537.T3184
Stone, Thomas, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
Stonebaker, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
Storm, Diedric see PS3527.A6365
Story, Josephine see PS3523.O645
Stratemeyer, Edward, 1862-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
Stratton-Porter, Gene, 1863-1924 see PS3531.O7345
Stringer, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
Strobridge, Idah M. (Idah Meacham), 1855-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Stuart, Florence, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
Stuart, Matt, 1895- see PS3515.O4448
Stubbs, Harry C. see PS3505.L646
Sture-Vasa, Mary O’Hara Alsop see PS3529.H34
Sullivan, William Laurence, 1872-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Sutherland, Evelyn Greenleaf Baker, 1855-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
Sutherland, Howard Vigne (Table P-PZ40)
Sutphen, William Gilbert van Tassel, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
Sutro, Alfred, 1869-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
Sweet, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
Symmes, Robert, 1919- see PS3507.U629

3539.A-Z
T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name
Taine, Ted, 1926- see PS3515.U585
Talman, John, 1851-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
Taylor, Edward Dewitt (Table P-PZ40)
Taylor, Edward Robeson, 1838-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
Taylor, Phoebe Atwood, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
Teasdale, Sara (Table P-PZ40)
Temple, Dan, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
Templeton, Rinny (Table P-PZ40)
Tepperman, Emile C. see PS3537.T2687
Terhune, Albert Payson (Table P-PZ40)
Terry, C.V. see PS3537.L38
Thatcher, Maurice Hudson, 1870-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors  
1900-1960  

**T** -- Continued  
Thomas, Dee see PS3539.H573  
Thomas, Dorothy, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)  
Thomas, Lee see PS3511.L697  
Thompson, James Myers, 1906-1977 see PS3539.H6733  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Jim</td>
<td>1906-1977</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilton, Alice</td>
<td>1909-1976</td>
<td>see PS3539.A9635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Jim</td>
<td>1906-1977</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinley, J.W. (James Walter)</td>
<td>b. 1866</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tope, J. LeRoy</td>
<td>b. 1870</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrence, Frederic Ridgely</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trites, W. B. (William B.)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Len</td>
<td>see PS3511.L697</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**U**  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ullman, Samuel</td>
<td>1840-1924</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood, Edna Worthley</td>
<td>1873-1961</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Untermeyer, Louis</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upson, Arthur Wheelock</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**V**  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vale, Rena M. (Rena Marie)</td>
<td>1898-1983</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Dine, S.S.</td>
<td>see PS3545.R846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Tassell, Charles</td>
<td>1877-1958</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zandt, Earl C. (Earl Christian)</td>
<td>b. 1894</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, Ethel</td>
<td>1891-</td>
<td>see PS3537.T667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasa, Mary O'Hara Alsop Sture</td>
<td>see PS3529.H34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vidal, Eugene Luther</td>
<td>see PS3543.I26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vidal, Gore</td>
<td>1925-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vierck, George Sylvester</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vorse, Mary Marvin Heaton</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**W**  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Waller, Leslie</td>
<td>1923-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walmsley, Dorothy Brush</td>
<td>1894-1968</td>
<td>see PS3503.R937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, Thomas</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter, Eugene</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waren, Helen</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Charles</td>
<td>1868-1954</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
1900-1960
W -- Continued
Washington, Alex, 1922- see PS3515.A757
3545.A8
Waterman, Nixon (Table P-PZ40)
Watson, Will see PS3511.L697
Wayne, Joseph, 1906- see PS3529.V33
3545.E533
Wells, Carolyn (Table P-PZ40)
West, Jessamyn (Table P-PZ40)
West, Mary Therese, 1912- see PS3525.A1435
West, Ward, 1900- see PS3503.O563
Westland, Lynn, 1899- see PS3519.O712
3545.H16
Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
Wharton, Edith Newbold Jones see PS3545.H16
Wheeler, Hugh, 1912- see PS3545.H2895
3545.H2895
Wheeler, Hugh Callingham, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H484
Whitcomb, Charlotte, b. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H53
White, Hervey (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H6
White, Stewart Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H617
White, William Allen, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H6172
White, William Anthony Parker, 1911-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H75
Whitcomb, Charlotte, b. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H83
Whitney, Helen (Hay) (Table P-PZ40)
3545.I175
Widdemer, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
Wiener, Henri see PS3523.O486
Wiener, Philip see PS3523.O486
Wiener-Longstreet, Stephen Henri see PS3523.O486
Wiggen, Henry J., 1922- see PS3515.A757
3545.I342
Wilder, Laura Ingalls, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.I36
Wiley, Sara King (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, Coe see PS3515.A78117
3545.I5347
Williams, Robert Moore, 1907-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.I557
Williamson, Jack, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
Wilson, Dave see PS3511.L697
3545.I68157
Wilson, Mary Therese, 1912- see PS3525.A1435
Windsor, William, b. 1857 (Table P-PZ40)
Winfield, Arthur, M., 1862-1930 see PS3537.T817
Winters, Janet, 1899- see PS3523.E866
Witherspoon, Naomi Long see PS3525.A318
3545.O362
Wollheim, Donald A. (Table P-PZ40)
3545.O465
Wood, Charles Erskine Scott, 1852-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.O742
Woodward, William E., 1874-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
Woolrich, Cornell, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455
3545.R33
Wright, Ernest Vincent, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.R45
Wright, Harold Bell (Table P-PZ40)
Wright, Jack R., 1922- see PS3515.A757
Individual authors
1900-1960
W -- Continued
3545.R8 Wright, Philip Green, 1861-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.R846 Wright, Willard Huntington, 1888-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.Y3 Wyatt, Edith Franklin, 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
3546.A-Z
X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3547.A-Z
Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3547.A748 Yates, Frederick Benjamin, b. 1848 (Table P-PZ40)
3547.O4745 Young, Ella, 1867-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
3547.O5 Young, Martha, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
3549.A-Z
Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3549.O63 Zolotow, Charlotte, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
1961-2000
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960
For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collections see PZ4
3550
Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
3551.A-Z
A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
"A", Dr., 1920- see PS3551.S5
Abbot, Rick see PS3569.H3427
Abel, James see PS3568.E517
3551.C35 Ace, Samuel, 1954- (Table P-PZ40)
3551.D34 Adams, Clifton (Table P-PZ40)
3551.I2 Adams, Justin, 1924- see PS3553.A434
Adams, Laura, 1960- see PS3561.A41665
3551.L346 Ai, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
3551.L346 Aimé, Albert Du see PS3573.H32
3551.L362 Akhnaton, Askia see PS3555.C53
3551.L362 Alcade, Miguel see PS3568.E4754
3551.L346 Aldyne, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
3551.L362 Alicia (Table P-PZ40)
Allan, Dennis, 1900- see PS3511.O186
Allan, John B. see PS3573.E9

393
Individual authors 1961-2000

A -- Continued

Allen, Clay, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Allen, Dick, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
Allen, Henry Wilson, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
Allen, Marcus, 1946- see PS3551.L3963
Allen, Mark, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
Allen, Mary Elizabeth see PS3557.R482
Allen, Richard Stanley, 1939- see PS3551.L3922
Alyson, Kym, 1929- see PS3561.I417
Almonte, Rosa, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Alurista (Table P-PZ40)
Ames, Joye see PS3562.A8479
Anderson, Roberta (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. PS3563.I27 Michaels, Fern
Andress, Lesley see PS3569.A5125
Andrews, A.A., 1916- see PS3566.A34
Andrews, Elton see PS3566.O36
Angelou, Maya (Table P-PZ40)
Anthony, Florence, 1947- see PS3551.I2
Anthony, Piers (Table P-PZ40)
Antler, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
Appleton, Victor see PS3572.A714
Archer, Dennie, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Arden, William, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
Armour, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Arnett, Carroll, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Arnold, L. J., 1924- see PS3553.A434
Arrow, William see PS3568.O873
Ascher, Sheila see PS3551.S33
Ascher/Straus (Table P-PZ40)
Ashley, Steven see PS3563.A2555
Ashton, Ann, 1929- see PS3561.I417
Ashton, Harry see PS3563.A31166
Asimov, Isaac, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
Askia, Akhnaton see PS3555.C53
Atlee, Gwyneth (Table P-PZ40)
Austin, Harry see PS3563.A31166
Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
B
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Bache, Ellyn see PS3563.A845
Bachman, Richard, 1947- see PS3561.I483
Bagby, George, 1906- see PS3569.T34
Baldwin, Alex see PS3557.R489137
### Individual authors 1961-2000

**B -- Continued**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3552.A4278.478</td>
<td>Baker, James Robert (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.A4733</td>
<td>Bamford, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.A476</td>
<td>Banis, Victor J. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.A583</td>
<td>Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.A59177</td>
<td>Barba, Harry (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>Baron, Mikan see PS3552.A59177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.A59177</td>
<td>Barr, Lily see PS3553.O6454</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.E2568</td>
<td>Becker, Robert D. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.E26</td>
<td>Becker, Stephen D., 1927- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>Bedford, Kenneth, 1916- see PS3566.A34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.E345</td>
<td>Beech, Webb see PS3557.R489137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.E345</td>
<td>Beeler, Janet (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>Beldone, Cheech see PS3555.L62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.E345</td>
<td>Beldone, Phil see PS3555.L62</td>
<td>Bennet, Laura see PS3558.A624283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.E54765</td>
<td>Bensen, D.R. (Donald R.), 1927- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>Benton, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.I3</td>
<td>Bickham, Jack M. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.I449</td>
<td>Biler, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>Birdwell, Cleo see PS3554.E4425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.I449</td>
<td>Black, Ethan see PS3568.E517</td>
<td>Blaisdell, Anne see PS3562.I515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.L63</td>
<td>Block, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>Blake, Jennifer, 1942- see PS3563.A923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.L63</td>
<td>Bowman, Craig C. (&quot;C.C.B.&quot;) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>Bleeck, Oliver see PS3570.H58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.L63</td>
<td>Bloom, John see PS3552.R458</td>
<td>For works written with Hal Dresner and Donald E. Westlake under the joint pseudonym Sheldon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.L77</td>
<td>Blue Cloud, Peter (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>Lord see PS3562.O7275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.L79</td>
<td>Blue Ring Dave (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.O754</td>
<td>Borland, Kathryn Kilby (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.O79</td>
<td>Boswell, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td>Bosworth, Frank, 1916- see PS3566.A34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.O79</td>
<td>Bond, Evelyn, 1926- see PS3558.E78</td>
<td>Bovee, Ruth, 1916- see PS3566.A34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.O8756</td>
<td>Bowman, Craig C. (&quot;C.C.B.&quot;) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552.O8756</td>
<td>Bowman, Eric, 1953- see PS3556.R599</td>
<td>Boyer, Richard see PS3552.O895</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
1961-2000
B -- Continued
Boyer, Richard L. see PS3552.O895
3552.O895
Boyer, Rick (Table P-PZ40)
Bradford, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Bradley, Concho, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3552.R2298
Bradley, Rodrick (Table P-PZ40)
Bramwell, Charlotte, 1929- see PS3561.I417
Brand, Rebecca, 1939- see PS3553.H325
Brandon, Michelle see PS3552.R736
Breit, William see PS3560.E88
Brennan, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3552.R458
Briggs, Joe Bob (Table P-PZ40)
Brisco, Patty, 1927- see PS3563.A853
Brock, Stuart, 1917- see PS3570.R519
3552.R656
Bronte, Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
Brown, Bill, 1918-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
Brown, Joseph A. see PS3562.U457
Brown, Micki see PS3552.R736
3552.R736
Brown, Virginia, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
Brown, William F. see PS3573.A7713
Browne, Robert see PS3561.A63
Buettner, Kristeen T. Von (Kristeen Tadich) see
PS3572.O423
Bummer, Stanley see PS3557.R2918
Bunning, Sietze, 1930- see PS3573.I358
3552.U4718
Bunn, T. Davis, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
Burdick, Brad, 1946- see PS3551.N76
Burgess, Michael Roy see PS3568.E4754
3552.U7234
Burke, Phyllis, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
3552.U725
Burkholz, Herbert, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3562.U255 Luckless, John
3552.U75
Burroughs, William S., 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
3552.U879
Butterworth, W. E. (William Edmund), 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Charles Platt under the joint
pseudonym Blakely St. James see
PS3569.T1226
Byer, Kathryn Stripling see PS3569.T6965
3553.A-Z
C
The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name
C.C.B. see PS3552.O8756
Callahan, Pete, 1965- see PS3570.E447
Cameron, Julie, 1924- see PS3553.A434
3553.A434
Cameron, Lou, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000

C -- Continued

Camp, John see PS3569.A516
Canadeo, Anne, 1955- (Table P-PZ40)
Campion, Emma see PS3568.O198
Capella, Raul Garcia (Table P-PZ40)
Capella, Ray see PS3553.A583
Carbury, A.B. see PS3553.A7627
Cariño, Maria Luisa B. Aguilar-, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
Carney, John Otis see PS3553.A757
Carney, Otis (Table P-PZ40)
Carol, Bill J., 1927- see PS3561.N645
Carpenter, John Jo see PS3568.E43
Carr, A.H.Z. see PS3553.A7627
Carr, Albert H.Z. (Table P-PZ40)
Carrel, Mark, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Carroll, Mary, 1929- see PS3569.H5792
Carter, Nevada, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Casper, Linda Ty (Table P-PZ40)
Cassady, Claude, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Castle, Jayne see PS3561.R44
Cavaliere, Anne, 1955- see PS3553.A489115
Chandler, Mark see PS3569.H3427
Chapman, Virginia Hathaway see PS3563.O871644
Chapman, Walker see PS3569.I472
Charbonneau, Louis H. see PS3575.O7
Charnas, Suzy McKee (Table P-PZ40)
Cherkovski, Neeli (Table P-PZ40)
Cherry, Neeli see PS3553.H3534
Chow, Shirley R. see PS3573.O5968
Christopher, Ben, 1938- see PS3552.L63
Christopher, Shane, 1948- see PS3553.O7632
Cid see PS3553.O65
Clark, Badger, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Clark, Curt see PS3573.E9
Clark, Katharine see PS3556.L5838
Clarke, Boden see PS3568.E4754
Clarke, Richard, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Clarke, Robert, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Clinton, Jeff see PS3552.I3
Cloud, Peter Blue see PS3552.L77
Coe, Tucker see PS3573.E9
Collins, Jim, 1945- see PS3563.I4125
Collins, Michael, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
Colton, James, 1923- see PS3558.A5132
Coltrane, James see PS3573.O39
Individual authors
1961-2000
C -- Continued
Coltrane, James, 1961- see PS3565.N316
Conley, Martha see PS3568.A4964
Cooper, C. Everett see PS3568.E4754
Coppel, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
Corbin, Gary, 1938- see PS3552.L63
Corderman, Esther Boyce (Table P-PZ40)
Corman, Cid (Table P-PZ40)
Costello, Matthew J. (Matthew John), 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
Coy, Stanley Miller see PS3563.I37655
Coyne, P.J. see PS3563.A82
Craig, Alisa see PS3563.A31865
Cray, David see PS3569.O587
Creeley, Bobbie, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
Crichton, John Michael, 1942- see PS3553.R48
Crichton, Michael, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
Cross, Amanda, 1926- see PS3558.E4526
Crowe, John, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
Crowley, Liz see PS3552.L63
Cruz, M. (Table P-PZ40)
Culver, Timothy J., 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
Cunningham, J. Morgan, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9

D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
D., Ra'mola, 1964- see PS3554.H27
Daimler, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
D'Ambrosio (Table P-PZ40)
D'Ambrosio, Joseph J. see PS3554.A47
Dana, Amber, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Dana, Richard, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Dangler, Sue see PS3553.R789
Danton, Rebecca see PS3552.R656
David, Jay see PS3556.I812
Davis, Audrey see PS3566.A34
Davis, Jennie see PS3563.O517
De Gámez, Tana, 1920-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
De Wetering, Janwillem van, 1931- see PS3572.A4292
Deal, Borden, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
Deal, Loyse Youth see PS3554.E13
DeAndrea, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
DeFrees, Madeline (Table P-PZ40)
DeGrave, Philip see PS3554.E174
DeLillo, Don (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000
D -- Continued

Demijohn, Thom see PS3569.L25
Deming, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Dennis, Patrick, 1921-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
Dennis, Elinore, 1900- see PS3511.O186
DeWeese, Eugene see PS3554.E929
DeWeese, Gene (Table P-PZ40)
DeWeese, Jean see PS3554.E929
Dharmaraj, Ramola, 1964- (Table P-PZ40)
Diamond, Jacqueline (Table P-PZ40)
Dillinger, James see PS3552.A4278
Disch, Thomas M. (Table P-PZ40)
Dodd, Wayne, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
Dodge, Steve see PS3552.E26
Dominic, R.B. see PS3562.A755
Dominique, Meg see PS3569.H5792
Donicht, Mark, 1946- see PS3551.L3963
Douglas, Alyssa, 1955- see PS3553.A489115
Douglas, James McM., 1929- see PS3557.R489137
Douglas, Michael, 1942- see PS3553.R48
Dowdy, Regera, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
Dr. "A," 1920- see PS3551.S5
Dragonwagon, Crescent (Table P-PZ40)
Drennen, Lynne see PS3569.C695

Dresner, Hal, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Lawence Block and Donald E. Westlake under the joint pseudonym Sheldon Lord see PS3562.O7275
Drexler, J. F., 1916- see PS3566.A34
Drummond, Walter see PS3569.I472
Dublin, Martin David see PS3552.L79
Duchesne, Antoinette see PS3566.A34
Ducomet, Erica, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
Dugan, John Kevin see PS3557.R489137
Durham, John see PS3566.A34

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Eagle Walking Turtle (Table P-PZ40)
Ebmeier, L. Paul see PS3557.R188
Eckels, John (Table P-PZ40)
Ecker, Ronald L. (Table P-PZ40)
Egan, Lesley see PS3562.I515
Elethea, Abba (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000
E -- Continued

3555.L56
Ellin, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)
Ellin, Stanley Bernard see PS3555.L56
3555.L62
Ellison, Harlan (Table P-PZ40)
3555.L84
Elward, James (Table P-PZ40)
3555.M386
Emerson, Dorothy, 1908-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
Emerson, Jill see PS3552.L63
English, Arnold, 1926- see PS3558.E78
Ericson, David see PS3561.E388
3555.R58
Ernenwein, Leslie (Table P-PZ40)
Ernenwein, Leslie Charles, 1900- see PS3555.R58
3555.V27
Evans, Tabor (Cameron, Lou, 1924- or Knott, Bill, 1927-
or Tobin, Greg as house pseud.) (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3553.A434 Cameron, Lou, 1924-
Cf. PS3561.N645 Knott, Bill, 1927-
Cf. PS3570.O29 Tobin, Greg
Evenson, B. K., 1966- see PS3555.V326
3555.V326
Evenson, Brian, 1966- (Table P-PZ40)
3556.A-Z
F
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Fain, Michael see PS3563.I254
Falconer, Sovereign see PS3569.T6935
3556.A72
Farmer, Philip José (Table P-PZ40)
Farrell, John Wade see PS3563.A28
3556.A87
Father Gander (Table P-PZ40)
Feinberg, Bea see PS3556.R384
Feldman, Ellen see PS3572.I38
Fernandes, 1938- see PS3565.A8
Ferrand, Georgina see PR6053.A824138
Ferris, Monk see PS3569.H3427
3556.I79
Fish, Robert L., 1912-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
Fisher, Clay, 1912- see PS3551.L393
3556.I812
Fisher, David, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
3556.I816
Fitch, Stona (Table P-PZ40)
Fisher, Margot, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3556.I828
Fitzgerald, Amber, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
3556.I93
Five Lesbian Brothers (Theater troupe) (Table P-PZ40)
Fleck, Betty, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3556.L49
Fletcher, Cora C. (Table P-PZ40)
3556.L5838
Flora, Kate, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)
Flynn, Rory, 1961- see PS3556.I816
3556.O67
Forbes, Stanton, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
Foster, John, 1917- see PS3556.U72
Foxx, Jack see PS3566.R67
Individual authors
1961-2000
F -- Continued
Franklin, Max see PS3554.E48
Frayer, Andrew, 1928- see PS3563.A674
3556.R37
Frede, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Frederies, Macdowell see PS3556.R37
3556.R384
Freeman, Cynthia (Table P-PZ40)
Freeman, Jean K., 1929- see PS3561.E48
French, Paul, 1920- see PS3551.S5
3556.R518
Friedman, H.L. (Table P-PZ40)
Friedman, Harry see PS3556.R518
Friedman, Linda see PS3556.R518
Frost, Joni, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3556.R599
Frost, Mark, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
Frost, P. R. see PS3568.A325
3556.U72
Furcolo, Foster (Table P-PZ40)
3557.A-Z
G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3557.A715
Garfield, Brian, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
Garnett, Juliana see PS3552.R736
3557.A7238
Garrett, Randall (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Robert Silverberg under the joint pseudonym Robert Randall see PS3568.A497
3557.E476
George, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Robert E. Vardeman and George W. Proctor
For works by George W. Proctor alone see PS3566.R588
For works by Robert E. Vardman alone see PS3572.A714
3557.H63
Ghose, Zulfikar, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
Gilbert, Sister see PS3554.E4
Gill, Bartholomew, 1943- see PS3563.A296
Gilman, Robert Cham see PS3553.O64
Gladstone, Arthur M., 1921- see PS3569.E28
Gladstone, Maggie, 1921- see PS3569.E28
Glendening, Donn, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Glenn, James, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Gogisgi, 1927- see PS3551.R49
3557.O384
Goldman, William, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
Goodman, George J.W. see PS3569.M443
Gordon, Angela, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Goré, ÆEdwyrd, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
3557.O753
Gorey, Edward, 1925-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000
G -- Continued

Gorman, Beth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3557.R188
Graham, Clayton R. (Table P-PZ40)
Granback, Marilyn see PS3558.E487
Grandower, Elissa see PS3573.A9
3557.R2918
Gray, Darrell, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
Green, Hannah see PS3557.R3784
3557.R356
Greber, Judith (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R3784
Greenberg, Joanne (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R482
Grey, Kitty, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R489137
Gruenfeld, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R583
Gross, Kenneth G. (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R8
Gulick, Bill, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
3557.U43
Gulick, Grover C. see PS3557.U43
3558.A-Z
H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3558.A3117
Haddad, C.A. (Table P-PZ40)
Haddad, Carolyn see PS3558.A3117
Hale, E. J., 1947- see PS3572.A714
3558.A373
Hall, Oakley M. (Table P-PZ40)
Hamady, Mary see PS3562.A36
3558.A4429
Hamilton, Jane, 1972- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.A4434
Hamilton, Nan (Table P-PZ40)
Hamrick, S.J. see PS3570.Y53
Han, Ling-ku see PS3558.A5132
3558.A513
Hansen, Joseph, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.A5132
Hansen, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
Hargrave, Leonie see PS3554.I8
3558.A624283
Harlowe, Justine (Table P-PZ40)
Harrington, Emma, 1947- see PS3552.R736
3558.A6558
Harris, Larry M., 1933-2002 see PS3560.A52
Harris, MacDonald, 1921- see PS3558.E458
3558.A763
Hart, Francis, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3558.A824
Hawthorne, Violet (Table P-PZ40)
Hayden, Jay, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Healey, Ben see PS3560.E45
Individual authors
1961-2000
H -- Continued

3558.E4526 Heilbrun, Carolyn G. (Table P-PZ40)
3558.E458 Heiney, Donald W., 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.E47916 Hempel, Amy (Table P-PZ40)
   For works written with Jill Ciment under the joint pseudonym A. J. Rich see PS3618.I33263
3558.E487 Henderson, M.R. (Table P-PZ40)
   Henissart, Martha see PS3562.A755
   Henry Elyssa see PS3562.A8479
   Henry, Will, 1912- see PS3551.L393
3558.E78 Hershman, Morris, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.I227 Hickey, Dr. 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.I366 Highsmith, Patricia, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
   Hill, Fiona, 1952- see PS3566.A463
   Hillerman, Anthony G. see PS3558.I45
3558.I45 Hillerman, Tony (Table P-PZ40)
3558.O3473 Hogan, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
   Hogan, Robert Ray, 1908- see PS3558.O3473
   Holt, Helen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
   Holt, Samuel see PS3573.E9
   Houston, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
   Howard, Elizabeth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
   Howard, Troy, 1916- see PS3566.A34
   Hudson, Edward S., 1947- see PS3572.A714
3558.U323 Huff, T.E. (Table P-PZ40)
   Huff, Tom see PS3558.U323
   Hughes, Eden see PS3557.R489137
   Hughes, Jeffrey, 1942- see PS3553.R48
   Hughes, Matilda see PS3563.A31865
3558.U479 Hunter, Gary (Table P-PZ40)
   This is a joint pseudonym of Gwen Hunter and G. H. Leveille
   For works by Gwen Hunter alone see PS3608.U59278
   Hunt, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
   Hyman, Jackie see PS3554.I24
3558.Y49 Hyman, Tom see PS3558.Y49
3559.A-Z Hyman, Vernon Tom (Table P-PZ40)
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
   Iglioria, Luisa A. see PS3553.A686
   Ingersoll, Jared, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3559.R79 Irving, Clifford
   Cf. PS3562.U255 Luckless, John
Individual authors
1961-2000 -- Continued

3560.A-Z
J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Jacob, Piers Anthony Dillingham see PS3551.N73

3560.A37
Jakes, John, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
James, Rebecca see PS3555.L84
James, Stephanie see PS3561.R44
Jamison, Amelia see PS3569.I57

3560.A52
Janifer, Laurence M. (Table P-PZ40)
Jans, Miriam see PS3570.H65
Jaxon, Milt, 1929- see PS3561.I417

3560.E45
Jeffreys, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)

3560.E88
Jevons, Marshall (Table P-PZ40)
Johnson, Marguerite see PS3551.N464
Johnson, Mike, 1931-1992 see PS3569.H3427
Johnson, Shirley see PS3565.V44
Jones, LeRoi, 1934- see PS3552.A583
Jorgenson, Ivar see PS3569.I472

3561.A-Z
K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3561.A41665
Kallmaker, Karin, 1960 (Table P-PZ40)
Kamien, Marcia see PS3568.O7639

3561.A41785
Kaminsky, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Susan Kaminsky under the joint pseudonym Brooks Stanwood see PS3569.T3342
Kantor, Herman see PS3558.I227

3561.A63
Karlins, Marvin (Table P-PZ40)

3561.A675
Karmel-Wolfe, Henia (Table P-PZ40)
Kavanagh, Paul, 1938- see PS3552.L63
Keimberg, Allyn, 1929- see PS3561.I417
Keith, Carlton see PS3568.O2493

3561.E388
Kelley, Leo P. (Table P-PZ40)
Kelley, Ray, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3561.E3975
Kelton, Elmer (Table P-PZ40)

3561.E425
Kennedy, Adam (Table P-PZ40)

3561.E48
Kenny, Jean Lenore, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
(K3561.E5192)
Kent, Katherine, 1937- see PS3554.I223
Kenyon, Bruce see PS3572.I86
Ketchum, Jack, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Khanshendel, Chiron see PS3568.O7644
Kilgore, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Kimbro, Jean, 1929- see PS3561.I417

404
Individual authors
1961-2000
K -- Continued

3561.I417 Kimbro, John M., 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
   Kimbrough, Kathryn, 1929- see PS3561.I417
3561.I483 King, Stephen, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
   Knight, J.Z. see PS3568.A475
3561.N645 Knott, Bill, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
3561.N65 Knott, Bill, 1940- (Table P-PZ40)
   Knox, Calvin M. see PS3569.I472
3561.O363 Kohn, Robert Rothenberg, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
   Kong see PS3561.O46
   Konigsberger, Hans see PS3561.O46
3561.O46 Koning, Hans, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
   Koningsberger, Hans see PS3561.O46
3561.O8 Kosinski, Jerzy N., 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
3561.R44 Krentz, Jayne Ann (Table P-PZ40)
3561.U23 Kuczkit, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. PS3563.I27 Michaels, Fern
3562.A-Z L
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3562.A36 Laird, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
   Lambec, Zoltan, 1929- see PS3561.I417
   Land, Jane see PS3552.O754
   Lange, John, 1942- see PS3553.R48
   Larche, Douglas W. see PS3556.A87
   Lassiter, Karl see PS3572.A714
3562.A755 Lathen, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
   Latsis, Mary J. see PS3562.A755
3562.A8479 Lavene, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
   LaVoie, Phyllis see PS3552.U7234
   Lawhead, Stephen R. see PS3562.A865
3562.A865 Lawhead, Steve (Table P-PZ40)
3562.A916 Lawrence, Steven C. (Table P-PZ40)
   Layne, Laura, 1927- see PS3561.N645
3562.A98 Lazarus, Mell, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
3562.A995 Lazowick, Louis, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
   Lebak, Jane, 1972- see PS3558.A4429
   Lee, William, 1914- see PS3552.U75
   LeSourd, Catherine, 1914- see PS3563.A7212
   Lesser, Milton, 1928- see PS3563.A674
   Lester, Lewis, 1912- see PS3562.A995
   Liggett, Hunter, 1916- see PS3566.A34
   Lillo, Don De see PS3554.E4425
   Lillywhite, Eileen Silver-, 1953- see PS3569.I4717
3562.I515 Linington, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000
L -- Continued

Little, Kate see PS3553.A489115
Locke, Thomas, 1952- see PS3552.U4718

3562.O7275
Lord, Sheldon (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Lawrence Block, Hal Dresner, and Donald E. Westlake
For works by Lawrence Block alone see PS3552.L63
For works written by Hal Dresner alone see PS3554.R418
For works by Donald E. Westlake alone see PS3573.E9

3562.O75
Lorde, Audre (Table P-PZ40)
Lore, Phillips see PS3569.M538

3562.O759
Loring, Emilie Baker (Table P-PZ40)
Lowry, Jackson see PS3572.A714
Lucas, J.K., 1916- see PS3566.A34

3562.U255
Luckless, John (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3552.U725 Burkholz, Herbert, 1932-
Cf. PS3559.R79 Irving, Clifford

3562.U26
Ludlum, Robert, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)

3562.U457
Luke, 1944-
Luria-Sukenick, Lynn see PS3569.U3

3562.Y44
Lynds, Dennis, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
Lynn, Virginia see PS3552.R736
Lyon, Buck, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3563.A-Z
M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
McAllister, Troon see PS3557.R8

3563.A2334
MacApp, C. C., 1917-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
Mackey, Eman see PS3563.A31166

3563.A2555
McCaig, Donald (Table P-PZ40)
McCaig, Snee see PS3563.A2555

3563.A31166
MacCreigh, James see PS3566.O36

3563.A28
MacDonald, John D. (John Dann), 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

3563.A296
McGarry, Mark, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)

3563.A31166
McInerney, Ralph M. (Table P-PZ40)

3563.A31865
MacLeod, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
Makaira, Robert R. see PS3561.O363
Manning, Mary Louise, 1924- see PS3553.A434
Manor, Jason see PS3558.A373
Mardette, Q see PS3563.E239
Marin, A.C. see PS3553.O64
Marlow, Edwina see PS3558.U323

3563.A674
Marlowe, Stephen, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000
M -- Continued
Marquand, John, 1924- see PS3566.H4793
Marshall, Alan, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
Marshall, Catherine, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
Martin, Bruce, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Martin, Charles Morris, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
Martin, Chuck see PS3563.A723274
Martin, Malachi (Table P-PZ40)
Martin, Tom, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Marvin, W. R., 1924- see PS3553.A434
Mary, Sister see PS3554.E4
Masters, Hilary (Table P-PZ40)
Mathews, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
Matthews, Patricia, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Maxwell, A.E. (Table P-PZ40)
Maxwell, Ann, 1944- see PS3563.A899
Maxwell, Evan, 1943- see PS3563.A899
Maxwell, Patricia, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
Maynard, Suzanne see PS3563.I421447
McCall, Wendell see PS3566.E234
McClain, Gary see PS3555.A39
McDonnell, Margie see PS3563.I2733
McElroy, Lee see PS3561.E3975
McKinnon, K.C. see PS3566.E42
McNab, Oliver see PS3556.R37
Medill, Dorothy see PS3562.A98
Mertz, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
Mezrich, Ben, 1969- (Table P-PZ40)
Michael, Judith (Table P-PZ40)
Michaels, Barbara see PS3563.E747
Michaels, Fern (Table P-PZ40)
Michaels, Ross (Table P-PZ40)
Michael, Richard, 1965- see PS3570.E447
Miller, Cissie (Table P-PZ40)
Miller, Dallas (Table P-PZ40)
Miller, Harry Dallas, 1930- see PS3563.I379
Miller, Jim, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
Miller, Susan R. Pecastaing (Susan Reed Pecastaing)
see PS3566.E243
Miller, Suzanne Maynard (Table P-PZ40)
Milton, Jack, 1929- see PS3561.I417
Individual authors
1961-2000
M -- Continued

3563.O517 Moncure, Jane Belk (Table P-PZ40)
3563.O5454 Montgomery, John, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
3563.O7717 Moridden, Ethan, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
3566.A34 Morgan, Arlene, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3566.A34 Morgan, Claire, 1921- see PS3566.A34
3566.A34 Morgan, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3566.A34 Morgan, Valerie, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3557.O384 Morgenstern, S. see PS3557.O384
3563.O871644 Moriconi, Virginia (Table P-PZ40)
3552.L63 Morse, Benjamin, 1938- see PS3552.L63
3557.O753 Mude, O., 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
3562.A916 Murphy, Lawrence A. see PS3562.A916

3564.A-Z
N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3570.H373 Neal, Vickie Theobald, 1958- see PS3570.H373
3557.A4795 Nelson, Marilyn, 1946- see PS3573.A4795
3569.E28 Norcross, Lisabet, 1921- see PS3569.E28
3561.O8 Novak, Joseph see PS3561.O8
3568.O7639 Novak, Rose see PS3568.O7639
3562.A916 Novak, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)

3564.Y84 Nyuka (Table P-PZ40)

3565.A-Z
O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3563.A59177 Ohon see PS3552.A59177
3570.E673 Oliphant, B.J. see PS3570.E673
3566.A34 O'Connor, Clint, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3565.C57 O'Connor, Flannery (Table P-PZ40)
3566.O886 O'Connor, Mary Flannery see PS3565.C57
3557.I2 O'Doherty, Barbara see PS3564.O886
3563.A28 Ogawa, Pelorhankhe Ai, 1947- see PS3551.I2
3565.A28 O'Hara, Scott see PS3563.A28
3551.I2 Ohon see PS3552.A59177
3565.L458 Oliver, Chad, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
3565.L458 Oliver, Symmes Chadwick see PS3565.L458
3565.L77 Olsen, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
3565.L77 Olsen, John Edward see PS3565.L77
3565.L8 Olsen, Theodore V. (Table P-PZ40)
3565.L8 Olsen, Merle Theodore see PS3565.L84
3565.L84 Olson, Toby (Table P-PZ40)
3565.N316 O'Nan, Stewart, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors  
1961-2000  
O -- Continued  
O'Neill, Egan see PS3562.I515  
O'Neill, Jude see PS3552.A4733  
Orde, A.J. see PS3570.E673  
Ortner-Zimmerman, Toni see PS3576.I512  
Osborne, Betsy see PS3552.O79  
Osborne, David see PS3569.I472  
Osgood, Charles (Table P-PZ40)  
Oster, Jerry (Table P-PZ40)  
Ovesen, Ellis (Table P-PZ40)  
Owens, Iris see PS3554.A3  
3565.S53  
3565.S813  
3565.V44  
3566.A34  
3566.A463  
3566.E234  
3566.E235  
3566.E243  
3566.E42  
3566.H4793  
3566.L2848  
3566.L3  
3566.O36  
3566.O5348  
3566.R575  

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Paine, Lauran, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)  
Pall, Ellen, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)  
Papier, Judith Barnard see PS3563.I254  
Parker, Beatrice see PS3558.U323  
Parsons, Ellen see PS3554.R183  
Patrick, Maxine, 1942- see PS3563.A923  
Patton, Lee see PS3564.E457  
Pearson, Ridley (Table P-PZ40)  
Pearson, T. R., 1956- (Table P-PZ40)  
Pecastaing, Susan Reed (Table P-PZ40)  
Pelletier, Cathie (Table P-PZ40)  
Pelletier, Lynne B. see PS3551.L362  
Perry, Max see PS3565.S813  
Pershing, Marie see PS3569.C5532  
Peters, Elizabeth see PS3563.E747  
Phillips, John, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)  
Pike, Robert L., 1912-1981 see PS3556.I79  
Platt, Charles (Table P-PZ40)  
Platty, Jeno (Table P-PZ40)  
Platty, Jane see PS3566.L3  
Pohl, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)  
Pollock, J.C. (Table P-PZ40)  
Pollock, James see PS3566.O5348  
Ponder, Patricia, 1942- see PS3563.A923  
Pridgen, William see PS3555.C54  
Prince Charming (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000

P -- Continued

3566.R588  Proctor, George W. (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Robert E. Vardman under the joint pseudonym Edward George see PS3557.E476

3566.R67  Pronzini, Bill (Table P-PZ40)

3567.A-Z  Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Quick, Amanda see PS3561.R44
Quill, Monica see PS3563.A31166
Quinn, Simon, 1942- see PS3569.M5377

3568.A-Z  R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3568.A243  Rachie, Elias, 1875-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
Radcliffe, Jeanette see PS3552.R656

3568.A325  Radford, Irene (Table P-PZ40)
Rainone, Christopher see PS3558.A824
Rampling, Anne see PS3568.J265

3568.A475  Ramtha, the enlightened one (Table P-PZ40)
Randall, Clay see PS3551.D34

3568.A4964  Randall, Marta (Table P-PZ40)

3568.A497  Randall, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Randall Garrett and Robert Silverberg
For works by Randall Garrett alone see PS3557.A7238
For works by Robert Silverberg alone see PS3569.I472

3568.E27  Rebeta-Burditt, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
Redgate, John see PS3561.E425
Reed, Barry, 1939- see PS3557.R583

3568.E367  Reed, Kit (Table P-PZ40)
Reed, Lillian Craig see PS3568.E367
Reed, Peter see PS3563.A28

3568.E43  Reese, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3568.E4754  Reginald, R. (Table P-PZ40)

3568.E517  Reiss, Bob (Table P-PZ40)
Reynolds, Dallas McCord see PS3568.E895

3568.E895  Reynolds, Mack (Table P-PZ40)
Rhoades, Jonathan see PS3565.L77

3568.I265  Rice, Anne, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)

3568.I35156  Richmond, Leigh (Table P-PZ40)

3568.I3518  Richmond, Walt (Table P-PZ40)
### Individual Authors 1961-2000

**R -- Continued**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ridgeway, Jason</td>
<td>1928- see PS3563.A674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikki</td>
<td>1943- see PS3554.U279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ringo, Clay</td>
<td>1908- see PS3558.O3473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robb, Candace M.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Gillian</td>
<td>1939- see PS3557.R356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Janet Louise</td>
<td>see PS3552.R696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Keith</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollins, Audre Lorde</td>
<td>see PS3562.O75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roquelaure, A.N.</td>
<td>see PS3568.I265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Marcia</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Wendy</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rotsler, William</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowans, Virginia</td>
<td>see PS3554.E537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruminonds, Richard-Gabriel</td>
<td>see PS3556.L49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russ, Lisa</td>
<td>see PS3569.P25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryder, Jonathan</td>
<td>1927- see PS3562.U26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**S**

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sadler, Mark</td>
<td>1942- see PS3562.Y44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Geraud</td>
<td>see PS3561.N65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuels, Victor</td>
<td>see PS3552.A476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Lawrence</td>
<td>1920-1998 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandford, John</td>
<td>1944- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford, Annette</td>
<td>see PS3569.H5792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxon, Alex</td>
<td>see PS3566.R67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schultz, Pearle Henriksen</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotland, Jay</td>
<td>see PS3560.A37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Amana</td>
<td>see PS3569.C695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Holden</td>
<td>see PS3563.E986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott-Drennan, Lynne</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searls, Nicholas</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searls, Hank</td>
<td>1922- see PS3569.E18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian, Lee</td>
<td>see PS3569.I472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian, Margaret</td>
<td>1921- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serafian, Michael</td>
<td>see PS3563.A725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon, Dell</td>
<td>see PS3562.I515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharkey, Jack</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Helen</td>
<td>1916- see PS3566.A34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Andrew</td>
<td>1938- see PS3552.L63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Janet Beeler</td>
<td>see PS3552.E345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon, Alice B.</td>
<td>1915- see PS3570.I66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon, Walter J.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
1961-2000

S -- Continued

Shepherd, Michael, 1927- see PS3562.U26
3569.H5792
Shore, Anne (Table P-Z40)
3569.I4717
Silver-Lillywhite, Eileen, 1953- (Table P-Z40)
3569.I472
Silverberg, Robert (Table P-Z40)

For works written with Randall Garrett under the joint pseudonym Robert Randall see PS3568.A497

Singer, Kurt D., 1911-2005 (Table P-Z40)
3569.I565
Singer, Rochelle (Table P-Z40)
3569.I57
Singer, Sally M. (Table P-Z40)
Singer, Shelley see PS3569.I565
Sister Mary Gilbert see PS3554.E4

Sladek, John Thomas (Table P-Z40)
3569.L25
Slaughter, Jim, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3569.L3
Slavitt, David R., 1935- (Table P-Z40)
3569.M443
Smith, Adam, 1930- (Table P-Z40)
Smith, Martin, 1942- see PS3569.M5377
3569.M5377
Smith, Martin Cruz, 1942- (Table P-Z40)
Smith, Nancy, 1951- see PS3556.I828
Smith, Rosamond see PS3565.A8
3569.M538
Smith, Terrence Lore (Table P-Z40)
Smukler, Linda, 1954- see PS3551.C35
3569.O587
Solomita, Stephen (Table P-Z40)
Somtow, S.P. see PS3569.U23
3569.P25
Sparer, Laurie Taylor see PS3570.A943
St. Clair, Katherine see PS3558.U323
3569.T1226
St. James, Blakely (Table P-Z40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Charles Platt and W. E. Butterworth
For works by W. E. Butterworth alone see PS3552.U679
For works by Charles Platt alone see PS3566.L2848
St. George, Arthur, 1916- see PS3566.A34
St. John, Lisa, 1929- see PS3569.H5792
Standish, Buck, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3569.T3342
Stanwood, Brooks (Table P-Z40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Howard Kaminsky and Susan Kaminsky
For works by Howard Kaminsky alone see PS3561.A41785
Stark, Joshua see PS3565.L8
Stark, Richard see PS3573.E9
Starr, Anne see PS3569.H5792
3569.T34
Stein, Aaron Marc, 1906- (Table P-Z40)
Individual authors
1961-2000
S -- Continued
Stevens, C.J., 1927- see PS3573.A33
Stevens, E.M. see PS3560.E88
Stone, Hamilton see PS3569.T34
Storm, P. W., 1965- see PS3570.E447
Story, Josephine see PS3562.O759
Stowe, Alden see PS3569.I57
Straus, Dennis see PS3551.S33

3569.T6935
Strete, Craig (Table P-PZ40)
3569.T6965
Stripling, Kathryn (Table P-PZ40)
3569.T875
Sturgeon, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
3569.U23
Sucharitkul, Somtow (Table P-PZ40)
3569.U3
Sukenick, Lynn (Table P-PZ40)
3570.A-3
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3570.A49
Tan, Teresa (Table P-PZ40)
Tanner, Edward Everett, 1921- see PS3554.E537
Taylor, Jane see PS3561.R44
3570.A943
Taylor, Laurie (Table P-PZ40)
3570.E447
Telep, Peter, 1965- (Table P-PZ40)
Templeton, Janet, 1926- see PS3558.E78
3570.E673
Tepper, Sheri S. (Table P-PZ40)
Thames, C.H., 1928- see PS3563.A674
Thatcher, Julia see PS3552.E54765
3570.H373
Theobald-Neal, Vickie, 1958- (Table P-PZ40)
Thomas, Rosanne Daryl see PS3566.R575
3570.H58
Thomas, Ross, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Thompson, Colleen see PS3551.T67
Thompson, James W. see PS3555.L378
Thompson, Russ, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Thorn, Barbara, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3570.H65
Thorne, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)
Thorne, Ramsay, 1924 see PS3553.A434
3570.I3377
Tiger, Madeline, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
Tiger, John see PS3573.A35
3570.I66
Tiptree, James (Table P-PZ40)
3570.O29
Tobin, Greg (Table P-PZ40)
Townsend, Augusta Tucker, 1904- see PS3570.U237
3570.R339
Traver, Robert, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
Travis, Gerry, 1917- see PS3570.R519
Treahearn, Elizabeth, 1942- see PS3563.A923
Individual authors
1961-2000

**T** -- Continued

3570.R519  
Trimble, Louis, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
Trout, Kilgore see PS3556.A72

3570.U237  
Tucker, Augusta, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
Ty-Casper, Linda see PS3553.A7952

3570.Y53  
Tyler, W.T. (Table P-PZ40)

3571.A-Z  

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Upton, Mark, 1920-1998 see PS3569.A5125
Urista Heredia, Alberto Baltazar see PS3551.L84

3572.A-Z  

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3572.A398  
Valerie, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

3572.A4292  
Van de Wetering, Janwillem, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)

3572.A714  
Vardeman, Robert E. (Table P-PZ40)
Also wrote under the shared pseudonym Nick Carter
For works by Vardeman attributed to Nick Carter see
PS3505.A79327
For works written with George W. Proctor under the joint pseudonym Edward George see
PS3557.E476

Verlaine, M. J. see PS3563.O7717

3572.I38  
Villars, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

3572.I86  
Vivian, Daisy (Table P-PZ40)

Voelker, John, 1903- see PS3570.R339

3572.O423  
Von Buettner, Kristeen T. (Kristeen Tadich) (Table P-PZ40)

3573.A-Z  

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3573.A33  
Wade, John Stevens (Table P-PZ40)

3573.A35  
Wager, Walter H. (Table P-PZ40)
Waldo, Edward Hamilton see PS3569.T875
Walker, Harry see PS3573.A9

3573.A44  
Wallop, Douglas, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
Wallop, John Douglas, 1920- see PS3573.A44
Walters, Shelly see PS3570.I66

3573.A4795  
Waniek, Marilyn Nelson, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
Wannamaker, Bruce see PS3563.O517
Ward, E. D., 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
Warner, Valerie, 1908- see PS3572.A398

3573.A7713  
Warren, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)

3573.A9  
Waugh, Hillary (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000
W -- Continued
Wayne, Donald, 1930- see PS3554.O32
Weary, Ogdred, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
Weaver, Ben, 1965- see PS3570.E447
Webb, Lionel, 1926- see PS3558.E78
Webb, Lucas see PS3568.E4754
Weedy, Garrod, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753

3573.E3979
Weisbecker, A.C. (Alan C.) (Table P-PZ40)
Weisbecker, Alan see PS3573.E3979
Wells, John Warren see PS3552.L63
Wells, Tobias see PS3556.O67
West, Edwin, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9

3573.E9
Westlake, Donald E. (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Lawrence Block and Hal Dresner under the joint pseudonym Sheldon Lord see PS3562.O7275
Wetering, Janwillem van, 1931- see PS3572.A4292

3573.H32
Wharton, William (Table P-PZ40)
Whitaker, Rod see PS3569.E1763
Whitmore, Cilla, 1921- see PS3569.E28

3573.I358
Wiersma, Stanley M. (Table P-PZ40)
Wilcox, Jess, 1926- see PS3558.E78
Wilde, Jennifer see PS3558.U323

3573.O39
Wohl, James P. (Table P-PZ40)
Wolfe, Henia Karmel see PS3561.A675

3573.O5877
Wood, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
Wood, Charles Osgood see PS3565.S53

3573.O5968
Wood, Shirley R. (Table P-PZ40)
Wyde, Dogear, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
Wylie, Dirk see PS3566.O36
Wynne, Frank, 1939- see PS3557.A715

3573.Y78
Wyss, Thelma Hatch (Table P-PZ40)

3574.A-Z
X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3575.A-Z
Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Young, Axel see PS3551.L346

3575.O7
Young, Carter Travis (Table P-PZ40)

3576.A-Z
Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Zimmerman, Toni (Table P-PZ40)
Zobel-Nolan, Allia (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000
Z
Zulfikar, Ghose, 1935- see PS3557.H63
2001-
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
3600 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
3601.A-Z
A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Alexander, A. K., 1969- see PS3619.C6824
3601.L36 Alfonsi, Alice
For works written with Marc Cerasini under the joint pseudonym Cleo Coyle see PS3603.O94
Alton, Nikki see PS3604.A956965
Austin, Lynnette, 1949- see PS3608.A54828
3602.A-Z
B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Barrett, Lorna see PS3602.A83955
3602.A83955 Bartlett, L. L. (Lorraine L.) (Table P-PZ40)
3602.E6458 Belle, Logan (Table P-PZ40)
Benjamin, Melanie see PS3608.A876
Bentley, C. F. see PS3568.A325
3602.O657157 Bonelli, Zachary (Table P-PZ40)
Brenner, Jamie, 1971- see PS3602.E6458
Buscemi, Matthew see PS3602.O657157
3603.A-Z
C
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3603.A774575 Carroll, Christine, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
3603.O773 Charles, D. D. see PS3620.R365
3603.O94 Corrigan, John R.
Coyle, Cleo
This is a joint pseudonym of Alice Alfonsi and Marc Cerasini.
For works by Alice Alfonsi alone see PS3601.L36
3603.R63535 Crockett, Jessie
3603.R6356 Croft, Sydney
This is a joint pseudonym of Larissa Ione and Stephanie Tyler.
For works by Larissa Ione alone see PS3609.O53
For works by Stephanie Tyler alone see PS3620.Y598

416
Individual authors
2001- -- Continued

3604.A-Z

D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Dann, Dianna see PS3620.R365
Davis, Genie (Table P-PZ40)
Delaney, K. A. see PS3603.O773
Duggan, Catherine, 1963- see PS3616.E246
Dutch, 1971 or 1972- see PS3620.E423

3605.A-Z

E
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Estevao, Jessica see PS3603.R63535

3606.A-Z

F
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Faro, R. E. (Table P-PZ40)

3606.A727

3607.A-Z

G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Gavin, Rick see PS3566.E235
Gesher, J. J. (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Joyce Gittlin and Janet B. Fattal
Goyer, Tricia
For works published with Carolyne Aarsen under the joint pseudonym Kathleen Bauer see PR9199.3.B37578
Graham, L. T., 1950- see PS3619.T47676

3608.A-Z

H
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Hallberg, Lynnette, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)
Hauser, Melanie
Homrighaus, Ruth Ellen, 1977- see PS3625.O7545
Hunter, Faith see PS3608.U59278
Hunter, Gwen
For works written with G. F. Leveille under the joint pseudonym Gary Hunter see PS3558.U479

3609.A-Z

I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Ione, Larissa
For works written with Stephanie Tyler under the joint pseudonym Sydney Croft see PS3603.R6356
Individual authors
2001- -- Continued

3610.A-Z
J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Jakes, S. E. see PS3620.Y598
Jacobs, Linda, 1952- see PS3603.A774575

3611.A-Z
K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Keeley, D. A., 1970- see PS3603.O773
Knox, Ruthie, 1977- see PS3625.O7545

3612.A-Z
L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Lamanda, Al (Table P-PZ40)
Lloyd, Catherine, 1963- see PS3616.E246

3613.A-Z
M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Malin, Libby (Table P-PZ40)
Miscione, Lisa, 1970- see PS3621.N486
Monday, T. T., 1976- see PS3620.A95945

3614.A-Z
N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Morgenthaler, Henry, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)

3615.A-Z
O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3616.A-Z
P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Pearce, Kate, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)

3617.A-Z
Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3618.A-Z
R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Rich, A. J. (Novelist) (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Amy Hempel and Jill Ciment
For works by Jill Ciment alone see PR9199.3.C499
For works by Amy Hempel alone see
PS3558.E47916

418
Individual authors
2001- -- Continued

3619.A-Z
S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Schwarzenberger, Richard see PS3606.A727

3619.C6824
Scott, Michele, 1969- (Table P-PZ40)
Spencer, Katherine, 1955- see PS3553.A489115
Sternberg, Libby see PS3613.A4358

3619.T47676
Stephens, Jeffrey S. (Table P-PZ40)

3620.A-Z
T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Stephens, Jeffrey S. (Table P-PZ40)

3620.A95945
Taylor, Nick, 1976- (Table P-PZ40)

3620.E423
Teague, Kwame (Table P-PZ40)

3620.R365
Trantham, Dana (Table P-PZ40)

3620.Y598
Tyler, Stephanie (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Larissa Ione under the joint pseudonym Sydney Croft see PS3603.R6356

3621.A-Z
U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Unger, Lisa, 1970-

3621.N486

3622.A-Z
V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3623.A-Z
W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Wolfe, Ethan J. see PS3612.A5433

3624.A-Z
X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3625.A-Z
Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
York, Robin, 1977- (Table P-PZ40)

3626.A-Z
Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Canadian literature

This span of alternative class numbers for Canadian literature was developed by Mr. T.R. McCloy under contract to the National Library of Canada. Its purpose is to provide a more specific treatment of the topic than that provided by the regular class numbers, PR9180-9199.4, PQ3900-3919.3, and PM30-2711, of the Library of Congress Classification System. In the Canadian context a comprehensive classification scheme for Canadian literature regardless of language is considered preferable to the LC System which separates Canadian literature by language. It is not possible for the Library of Congress to adopt these class numbers and incorporate them into its own system because they differ in principle from LC practice in their assembling of Canadian literature together regardless of language. The Library of Congress, however, recognizes a need for the PS8000 area and endorses its use as an official alternative classification scheme. In order to eliminate the danger of a conflict in numbers, the PS8000 area will not be developed by LC in the future for other purposes.

Libraries desiring to use the alternative numbers may obtain copies of the schedule “Class PS8000: a classification for Canadian literature” from the National Library of Canada, Standards and Support, Acquisitions and Bibliographic Services, 395 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A ON4.
Fiction and juvenile belles lettres

Fiction in English
A special collection of standard and current fiction including English translations of foreign authors. In the Library of Congress, fiction in English selected for the rare book collection, including but not restricted to first and limited editions of certain designated authors, as well as all fiction in English cataloged after June 30, 1980, is classed in PR, PS, or other literature classes.

Collections of novels, short stories, etc.
Including Tales from Blackwood's

(1.A1) Periodicals. Serials
(1.A2-Z) General collections

Individual authors

(3) 1750 through 1950
For authors who did not publish fiction after 1750, see PR, PS, or other literature classes.

(4) 1951-
Class here authors who have not published any works of fiction prior to 1951.

Juvenile belles lettres
For works of noted authors in foreign languages, see PQ, PT, etc., e.g. Andersen, Lagerlof, etc.
For translations see PZ5+
Periodicals see AP200+
History see PN1009.A1

American and English

5 Collections
6 Early to 1860/1870
7 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-2014
Class here authors who began to publish around 1870, through 2014.

7.1 General juvenile belles lettres, 2015-
Class here authors who began to publish in 2015 and later.

7.5 Novels in verse
Class here juvenile and young adult novels written as a series of poems, not necessarily in rhyme.
For stories that are not novels but are written in rhymed text see PZ8.3

7.7 Graphic novels
8 Fairy tales
Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights
Cf. PJ7715+ English translations of Arabian nights

8.1 Folklore, legends, romance
Including juvenile editions of Arthurian romance
Cf. PN-PT, Folk literature sections
Juvenile belles lettres
American and English -- Continued

8.2 Fables
Including AESop in English versions for children

8.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose).
  Stories in rhyme
  For Library of Congress practice on poetry for children
  see PN6109.97

(8.7) Humorous works
  see subclass PN

(8.9) Miscellaneous stories
  see PZ7

(9) Historical and geographical tales
  This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

Biography see CT107

(10) Science and industry
  This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

10.3 Animal stories
  For verse see PZ8.3
  Cf. PZ8.2 Fables

Juvenile drama
  see subclasses PR, PS

10.4 Sign language and braille
  Class here juvenile belles lettres and folklore accompanied by
  sign language diagrams or braille text

10.5 Polyglot
  Class here children's books in three or more languages
  For bilingual editions, see the lesser known languages

Arabic
  Collections
10.72 General works
10.721 For boys
10.722 For girls
10.73 Early works to 1860/1870
10.731 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
10.74 Fairy tales
10.741 Folklore, legends, romance
10.742 Fables
(10.743) Verses for children
  For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
10.747 Humorous works
10.749 Miscellaneous stories
(10.75) Historical and geographical tales
  This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
Juvenile belles lettres

Arabic -- Continued

(10.76) Science and industry

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

10.763 Animal stories
10.77 Juvenile drama
10.78 Miscellaneous

Chinese

Collections
10.82 General works
10.821 For boys
10.822 For girls
10.83 Early works to 1860/1870
10.831 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
10.84 Fairy tales
10.841 Folklore, legends, romance
10.842 Fables
(10.843) Verses for children
For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
10.847 Humorous works
10.849 Miscellaneous stories
(10.85) Historical and geographical tales
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

(10.86) Science and industry
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

10.863 Animal stories
10.87 Juvenile drama
10.88 Miscellaneous
11-18 Dutch. Flemish. Afrikaans (Table PZ1)
21-28 French (Table PZ1)
31-38 German (Table PZ1)
Hebrew
39 Collections
40.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
41-48 Italian (Table PZ1)
Japanese
Collections
49.2 General works
49.21 For boys
49.22 For girls
49.3 Early works to 1860/1870
49.31 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
49.4 Fairy tales
49.41 Folklore, legends, romance
### Juvenile belles lettres
#### Japanese -- Continued

- **49.42** Fables
- **49.47** Humorous works
- **49.49** Miscellaneous stories
- **(49.5)** Historical and geographical tales
  - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

#### (49.6) Science and industry
- This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

- **49.63** Animal stories
- **49.7** Juvenile drama
- **49.8** Miscellaneous

#### Korean Collections

- **50.52** General works
  - **50.521** For boys
  - **50.522** For girls
- **50.53** Early works to 1860/1870
- **50.531** General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
- **50.54** Fairy tales
- **50.541** Folklore, legends, romance
- **50.542** Fables
- **(50.543)** Verses for children
  - For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
- **50.547** Humorous works
- **50.549** Miscellaneous stories
- **(50.55)** Historical and geographical tales
  - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

#### (50.56) Science and industry
- This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

- **50.563** Animal stories
- **50.57** Juvenile drama
- **50.58** Miscellaneous

#### Scandinavian

- **51-54.3** Danish (Table PZ2)
  - Including Danish-Norwegian
  - For works in Norwegian published after ca. 1900, including works in Landsmal or Nynorsk, prefer PZ54.4+
  - **Norwegian**
    - Including Landsmal or Nynorsk
    - **Collections**
Juvenile belles lettres
Scandinavian
Norwegian
Collections -- Continued
54.4 General works
54.41 For boys
54.42 For girls
54.5 General works
54.6 Fairy tales
54.9 Verses for children
Icelandic
55 Collections
56 Individual authors
Faroese
56.2 Collections
56.3 Individual authors
57-60.3 Swedish (Table PZ2)
Slavic
61-68 Russian (Table PZ1)
69 Polish
69.A2 Collections
70.A-Z Other, A-Z
Belarusian see PZ70.W49+
Bulgarian
70.B7 Collections
70.B8 Individual authors
Czech
70.C8 Collections
70.C9 Individual authors
Macedonian
70.M2 Collections
70.M3 Individual authors
Serbo-Croatian
70.S4 Collections
70.S42 Individual authors
Slovak
70.S45 Collections
70.S46 Individual authors
Slovenian
70.S5 Collections
70.S6 Individual authors
Ukrainian
70.U7 Collections
70.U72 Individual authors
Wendic. Sorbian
70.W39 Collections
70.W4 Individual authors
Juvenile belles lettres

Slavic

Other, A-Z -- Continued

White Russian. Belarusian

70.W49 Collections
70.W5 Individual authors

71-78 Spanish (Table PZ1)
81-88 Portuguese (Table PZ1)

90.A-Z Other languages, A-Z

90.A2 Abkhaz
90.A28 Adygei
90.A4 Albanian
90.A6 Amharic
90.A72 Armenian
90.A723 Aromanian
90.A73 Assamese
90.A9 Azerbaijani
90.B36 Bashkir
90.B37 Basque
90.B39 Bemba
90.B4 Bengali
90.B77 Buriat
90.B8 Burmese
90.C3 Catalan
90.C45 Chechen

Chewa see PZ90.N88

90.C52 Choctaw
90.C55 Chuvash
90.C73 Creole
90.D96 Dzongkha
90.E68 Erzya
90.E69 Eskimo

Esperanto see PM8285.A2+

90.E7 Estonian
90.E93 Even
(90.F3) Faroese

see PZ56.2+

90.F5 Finnish

Gaelic (Irish) see PZ90.I7
90.G2 Gaelic (Scottish Gaelic)
90.G25 Gagauz
90.G3 Gallegan
90.G35 Ganda
90.G45 Georgian
90.G7 Greek, Modern
90.G8 Gujarati
90.H27 Hawaiian
Juvenile belles lettres
Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

(90.H3) Hebrew
    see PZ39+
90.H5 Hindi
90.H55 Hmong
90.H8 Hungarian
90.I2 Iban
90.I52 Indonesian
90.I54 Ingush
90.I56 Inuit
    Including Inuit dialects
90.I7 Irish (Gaelic)
90.J35 Javanese
90.K23 Kabardian
90.K29 Kamba
90.K3 Kannada
90.K33 Kara-Kalpak
90.K332 Karachay-Balkar
90.K334 Kasena
90.K337 Kashmiri
90.K34 Kavirondo
90.K35 Kazakh
90.K43 Ket
90.K47 Khanty
90.K49 Khasi
90.K493 Khmer
90.K495 Kikuyu
90.K5 Kirghiz
90.K55 Komi
90.K57 Konkani
90.K87 Kurdish
90.L23 Ladino
90.L25 Lamut
90.L27 Lao
90.L28 Lapp
90.L3 Latin
90.L4 Latvian
90.L5 Lithuanian
90.L6 Logooli
90.L64 Lozi
90.L78 Luo
90.L8 Luyia
90.M222 Madurese
90.M225 Maithili
90.M23 Malagasy
90.M25 Malay
Juvenile belles lettres

Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Language</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>90.M3</td>
<td>Malayalam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M32</td>
<td>Maltese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M33</td>
<td>Mangulasi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M34</td>
<td>Maori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M35</td>
<td>Marathi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M38</td>
<td>Mari</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M4</td>
<td>Meru</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M45</td>
<td>Michif</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M5</td>
<td>Minangkabau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M6</td>
<td>Moksha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M7</td>
<td>Moldavian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.M75</td>
<td>Mongolian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.N34</td>
<td>Nahuatl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.N38</td>
<td>Navajo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.N44</td>
<td>Ndebele (Zimbabwe)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.N45</td>
<td>Nepali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.N5</td>
<td>Niuean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.N67</td>
<td>Northern Altai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.N88</td>
<td>Nyanja. Chewa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.O7</td>
<td>Oriya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.O88</td>
<td>Ossetic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.P34</td>
<td>Papiamento</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.P4</td>
<td>Persian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.P54</td>
<td>Pitjandjara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.R3</td>
<td>Raeto-Romance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.R58</td>
<td>Romani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.R6</td>
<td>Romanian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.S3</td>
<td>Sanskrit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scottish Gaelic see PZ90.G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.S48</td>
<td>Sindhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.S5</td>
<td>Sinhalese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.S57</td>
<td>Somali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.S6</td>
<td>Sotho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.S77</td>
<td>Suk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.S8</td>
<td>Sundanese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.S94</td>
<td>Swahili</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.S97</td>
<td>Syriac. Modern Syriac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.T27</td>
<td>Tagalog</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.T28</td>
<td>Tajik</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.T3</td>
<td>Tamil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.T35</td>
<td>Tatar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.T4</td>
<td>Telugu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.T5</td>
<td>Thai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.T58</td>
<td>Tibetan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.T65</td>
<td>Tonga (Zambesi)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Juvenile belles lettres
Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

90.T7    Tshi
90.T77   Tulu
90.T8    Turkish
90.T85   Turkmen
90.T88   Tuvinian
90.U65   Udmurt
90.U68   Ukrainian
90.U7    Urdu
90.U9    Uzbek
90.V4    Venda
90.V5    Vietnamese
90.W4    Welsh (Celtic)
90.W54   Wik-Munkan
90.W6    Worora
90.X48   Xhosa
90.Y3    Yakut
90.Y5    Yiddish
90.Y6    Yoruba
90.Z39   Zaza
90.Z84   Zulu
1. Treatises
2. Documents. Contemporary records. Historical sources
3. Collected essays
4. Addresses, essays, lectures
5. A-Z Special topics, A-Z
   For topics that apply to a special period, see topics under that period
5.A33 Adolescence
5.A34 Aesthetics
5.A4 Allegory
5.A44 Allusions
5.A48 American Revolution
5.A49 Androgyny
5.A493 Angels
5.A52 Animals
5.A55 Antiquities
5.A59 Anxiety
5.A66 Apocalypse
5.A78 Art
5.A79 Arthurian romances
5.A84 Association of ideas
5.A88 Authority
5.A9 Authors and readers
5.B37 Bards and bardism
5.B44 Belief and doubt
5.B54 Birthdays
5.C26 Cancer. Cancer patients
   Cancer patients see PR1 5.C26
5.C3 Catullus, C. Valerius
5.C45 Children
5.C67 Classicism
5.C675 Contemplation
5.C677 Cosmography
5.C678 Cosmopolitanism
5.C68 Country homes
5.C687 Courtesy
5.C69 Courts and courtiers
5.C75 Crime
5.C77 Crises
5.D36 Dante Alighieri, 1275-1321
5.D38 Darwin, Erasmus, 1731-1802
5.D42 Death
   Doubt see PR1 5.F74
5.D45 Devil
5.D47 Devotion
5.D57 Disappointment
5.D59 Displacement (Psychology)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PR1</th>
<th>TABLE FOR ENGLISH POETRY (BY PERIOD)</th>
<th>PR1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Special topics, A-Z -- Continued</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.E44</td>
<td>Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.E5</td>
<td>Emblems</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.E55</td>
<td>Emotions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.E6</td>
<td>Enthusiasm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.E85</td>
<td>Epiphany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Epithalamia see PR1 5.M29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.F34</td>
<td>Failure (Psychology)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.F37</td>
<td>Farewells</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.F55</td>
<td>Flowers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.F74</td>
<td>Free will and determinism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.F8</td>
<td>French Revolution</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.G35</td>
<td>Gardens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.G46</td>
<td>Geology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.G69</td>
<td>Greece</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.G7</td>
<td>Greek literature</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.H3</td>
<td>Happiness</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.H45</td>
<td>Heroines</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.H5</td>
<td>History and politics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.H65</td>
<td>Homosexuality, Male</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.H86</td>
<td>Humanism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.H87</td>
<td>Humorous poetry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I25</td>
<td>Iconoclasm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I33</td>
<td>Identity (Psychology)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I56</td>
<td>Imagination</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I6</td>
<td>Imagism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I65</td>
<td>Indifferentism (Ethics)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I66</td>
<td>Infants</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I67</td>
<td>Inheritance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.J47</td>
<td>Jesuit influence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.K56</td>
<td>Kings and rulers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L27</td>
<td>Landscape</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L3</td>
<td>Language. Poetic diction, etc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L38</td>
<td>Laudatory poetry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L54</td>
<td>Life</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L64</td>
<td>London (England)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L7</td>
<td>Love</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L89</td>
<td>Luxury</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M29</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M34</td>
<td>Melancholy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M37</td>
<td>Metaphor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M54</td>
<td>Millennialism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M85</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M9</td>
<td>Mysticism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M93</td>
<td>Myth. Mythology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.N26</td>
<td>Narrative poetry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.N27</td>
<td>Nationalism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Code</td>
<td>Term</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.N</td>
<td>Naturalism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.N3</td>
<td>Nature</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.N66</td>
<td>Nostalgia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.O</td>
<td>Optics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.O74</td>
<td>Originality</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.P</td>
<td>Particularity. Preoccupation with detail</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.P36</td>
<td>Paternity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.P63</td>
<td>Platonism. Neoplatonism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetic diction see PR1 5.L3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Politics see PR1 5.H5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.P68</td>
<td>Power (Social Sciences)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Preoccupation with detail see PR1 5.P33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.P75</td>
<td>Primitivism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.P77</td>
<td>Prophecy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.P85</td>
<td>Psychology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.R</td>
<td>Realism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.R33</td>
<td>Radicalism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.R37</td>
<td>Realism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.R4</td>
<td>Religion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.R57</td>
<td>Rivers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.R87</td>
<td>Rural conditions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.S</td>
<td>Satire</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.S25</td>
<td>Scandinavia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.S33</td>
<td>Science</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.S44</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.S46</td>
<td>Sentimentalism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.S48</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.S52</td>
<td>Sincerity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.S53</td>
<td>Slavery and slaves</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.S6</td>
<td>Social problems</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.S65</td>
<td>Speech</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.S74</td>
<td>Style</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.S77</td>
<td>Sublime</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.S85</td>
<td>Supernatural</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.S9</td>
<td>Symbolism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.T47</td>
<td>Textual criticism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.T6</td>
<td>Totalitarianism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.T75</td>
<td>Transcendentalism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.T78</td>
<td>Truth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.T94</td>
<td>Typology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.V</td>
<td>Versification</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.V62</td>
<td>Vocation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.W</td>
<td>War</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.W34</td>
<td>Water</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.W45</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.W5</td>
<td>William III</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.W58</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.W6</td>
<td>Women authors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.B8</td>
<td>Burlesque</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.C6</td>
<td>Comic verse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.E45</td>
<td>Elegies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.E64</td>
<td>Epics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.E75</td>
<td>Epistolary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.F2</td>
<td>Fables</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.H34</td>
<td>Haiku</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.L8</td>
<td>Lyrics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.M6</td>
<td>Monologues</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.N3</td>
<td>Narratives</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.N65</td>
<td>Nonsense verses</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.P3</td>
<td>Pastorals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.S7</td>
<td>Sonnets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.V4</td>
<td>Vers de société. Society verse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>History</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>Periodicals. Societies. Serials</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>General works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Biography (Collective)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Drama</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>General collections</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Drama</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Collections
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>All's well that ends well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Antony and Cleopatra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>As you like it</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Comedy of errors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Coriolanus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Cymbeline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Hamlet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Julius Caesar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>King Henry IV, parts 1 and 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>King Henry IV, part 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>King Henry IV, part 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>King Henry V</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>King Henry VI, parts 1, 2, and 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>King Henry VI, part 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>King Henry VI, part 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>King Henry VI, part 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>King Henry VIII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>King John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>King Lear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>King Richard II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>King Richard III</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Love's labour's lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Macbeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Measure for measure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Merchant of Venice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Merry wives of Windsor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Midsummer night's dream</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Much ado about nothing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Othello</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Pericles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Romeo and Juliet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Taming of the shrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Tempest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Timon of Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Titus Andronicus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Troilus and Cressida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Twelfth Night</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Two gentlemen of Verona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Winter's tale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Lost play: Love's labour's won</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A1</td>
<td>By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A2A-.A2Z</td>
<td>By editor or actor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A23</td>
<td>Adaptations for radio, TV, or film</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A25</td>
<td>Adaptations for school performance, juvenile versions in dramatic form</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For other adaptations of individual works, see PR2878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A3A-.A3Z</td>
<td>Selections. By editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Translations</td>
<td>For French, see PR2779; for German, see PR2782; for other languages (by language), see PR2776, PR2784, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A8-.Z</td>
<td>Criticism</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table for Translations of Shakespeare (2)

#### Successive Cutter Numbers

- **.x** Collected works. By translator
- **.x2A-.x2Z** Separate works, A-Z
  - Subarrange by translator
  - Poems
- **.x2X1** Collected poems
  - Subarrange by date
- **.x2X2** Selections. Anthologies
- **.x2X3** Songs
- **.x2X5** Venus and Adonis
- **.x2X6** Rape of Lucrece
  - Passionate pilgrim
  - See PR2873.P3
- **.x2X8** Sonnets
  - Collections. Selections
- **.x2X84** Separate sonnets. By number
  - E.g.
- **.x2X84 no. 91** Sonnet number 91
- **.x2X9** Other
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Topics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 General works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Documents, contemporary records, etc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Collected essays</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Sources, relations, foreign influences</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A-Z Special topics, A-Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A37 Actors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A38 Adultery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A4 Africa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A43 Aging</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A45 Aliens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A73 Art</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A77 Assassins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A8 Astrology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A88 Audiences</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A89 Authority</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A897 Authors and patrons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A9 Authorship</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A95 Autobiography</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.B63 Body, Human</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C4 Censorship</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C47 Characters and characteristics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C49 Cities and towns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C55 Collaboration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C6 Comedy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C62 Commercial products</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C64 Country life</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C7 Courts and courtiers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D35 Dandies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D4 Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D43 Deception</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D47 Devil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D5 Dialect</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D54 Dinners and dining</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D56 Discontent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D65 Domestic drama</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D76 Drugs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D84 Dueling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.E35 Economics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.E38 Education</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.E57 Emotions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.E58 Environmental degradation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.E85 Ethics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.E88 Ethnicity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.F33 Face painting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8.F335  Fairies
8.F34   The Fantastic
8.F35   Farce
8.F45   Feminism
8.F7    Fools and jesters
8.F74   France
8.G46   Geography
8.H42   Heroes
8.H44   Heterosexuality
8.H5    History
8.H58   Homosexuality
8.H6    Honor
8.H63   Horror plays
8.H64   Hospitality
8.I33   Identity (Psychology)
8.I43   Illegitimacy
8.I45   Imperialism
8.I47   Incest
8.I476  Inheritance and succession
8.I48   Interludes
8.I7    Irish
8.J4    Jews
8.J55   Jigs (Dramas)
8.J78   Julius Caesar
8.J8    The Jurist
8.K54   Kings and rulers
8.L35   Landscapes
8.L37   Laughter
8.L38   Law
8.L5    Libel and slander
8.L52   Libertines
8.L58   London (England)
8.L6    Lost plays
8.L63   Love
8.M25   Machiavellianism
8.M27   Magic
8.M275  Masculinity
8.M3    Masques
8.M33   Master and servant
8.M35   Medicine
8.M4    Melodrama
8.M45   Memory
8.M5    Mental illness
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8.M56 Metaphor
8.M66 Monuments
8.M68 Motherhood
8.M87 Muslims
8.O3 Occultism
8.P25 Pageantry
8.P28 Pantomime
8.P29 Parody
8.P297 Patriarchy
8.P48 Philosophy
8.P5 Physicians
8.P55 Play within a play
8.P6 Plots
8.P63 Poetic justice
8.P65 Politics
8.P66 Praise
8.P665 Prejudices
8.P67 Prodigal son (Parable)
8.P675 Professions
8.P68 Prologues and epilogues
8.P7 Property
8.P72 Prostitution
8.P724 Protestantism
8.P73 Proverbs
8.P8 Puns
8.P9 Puritans
8.R34 Race
8.R35 Rape
8.R4 Realism
8.R43 Religion
8.R45 Revenge
8.R55 Romances
8.R86 Rumor
8.S3 Satire
8.S33 Seas
8.S36 Senses and sensation
8.S39 Sex
8.S4 Sex crimes
8.S42 Sex role
8.S46 Social history
8.S47 Social ideals
8.S5 Social problems
8.S59 Stage directions
8.S597 Stage props
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8.S6</td>
<td>Stage quarrel of Ben Jonson and others</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S7</td>
<td>Style</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S79</td>
<td>Subjectivity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S82</td>
<td>Supernatural</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S85</td>
<td>Swordplay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S94</td>
<td>Symbolism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T35</td>
<td>Technique</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T4</td>
<td>Textual criticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T5</td>
<td>Time, Presentation of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T7</td>
<td>Tragedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T72</td>
<td>Tragicomedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T75</td>
<td>Travel. Travelers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T77</td>
<td>Treason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.U65</td>
<td>The usurer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.U7</td>
<td>Utopias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.V4</td>
<td>Verse drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.V5</td>
<td>Villains. Knaves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.V515</td>
<td>Violence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.V52</td>
<td>Virginity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.V55</td>
<td>Vision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.V65</td>
<td>Voice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W53</td>
<td>Widows</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W58</td>
<td>Witchcraft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W6</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W65</td>
<td>Work</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W7</td>
<td>Writing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.Y6</td>
<td>Youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Documents, contemporary records, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Collected essays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Sources, relations, foreign influences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A-Z</td>
<td>Special topics, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A38</td>
<td>Aesthetics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A5</td>
<td>Animals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A9</td>
<td>Autobiography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.B56</td>
<td>Biography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C56</td>
<td>Confession</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C9</td>
<td>Country life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C93</td>
<td>Criticism (as a theme)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C96</td>
<td>Culture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D52</td>
<td>Dialogues</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D58</td>
<td>Divorce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.H57</td>
<td>History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.H95</td>
<td>Hysteria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.I4</td>
<td>Illegitimacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.I46</td>
<td>Infanticide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M36</td>
<td>Masculinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M37</td>
<td>Material culture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M95</td>
<td>Mysticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.N38</td>
<td>Natural history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.O43</td>
<td>Oedipus complex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P55</td>
<td>Philosophy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P64</td>
<td>Polemics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rhythm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see PE1561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.R65</td>
<td>Romanticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S33</td>
<td>Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S38</td>
<td>Self</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S39</td>
<td>Sentimentalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S46</td>
<td>Social history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S47</td>
<td>Social ideals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S62</td>
<td>Social problems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S65</td>
<td>Sports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T45</td>
<td>Theater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T72</td>
<td>Travel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.U86</td>
<td>Utopias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W65</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W67</td>
<td>World War I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x</td>
<td>General works. History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x2</td>
<td>Collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x3A-x3Z</td>
<td>Individual authors, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Texts. By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>School texts. By editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Translations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Criticism. By author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Code</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texts</td>
<td>.A1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>.A11-.A2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Translations</td>
<td>.A21-.A39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>.A4-.A49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>.A5-.A59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>.A6-.A69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>.A7-.Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prefix</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.xA1</td>
<td>By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.xA11-.xA2</td>
<td>By editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Translations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.xA21-.xA39</td>
<td>Modern English versions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.xA4-.xA49</td>
<td>French</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.xA5-.xA59</td>
<td>German</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.xA6-.xA69</td>
<td>Other languages. By language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.xA7-.xZ</td>
<td>Criticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Subarrangement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A1</td>
<td>By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A3A-.A3Z</td>
<td>By editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Translations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A5A-.A5Z</td>
<td>Modern English versions. By translator, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A6A-.A6Z</td>
<td>Other languages, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange by translator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A7-.Z</td>
<td>Criticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texts</td>
<td>A1. By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A3A-.A3Z. By editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Translations</td>
<td>A4A-.A4Z. Modern English versions. By translator, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A6A-.A6Z. Other languages, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange by translator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criticism</td>
<td>A7-.Z. Criticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.A2</td>
<td>By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.A3-Z</td>
<td>By editor, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Criticism</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Text
<p>| .A1   | Editions. By date |
| .A2   | Selections. By editor or publisher |
| .A3   | Selections for schools |
|       | Translations |
| .A4-.A49 | French. By translator, if given, or date |
| .A5-.A59 | German. By translator, if given, or date |
| .A6-.A69 | Other. By language |
| .A7-.Z  | Criticism |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1 For boys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2 For girls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Early works to 1860/1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.7 Graphic novels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Fairy tales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.1 Folklore, legends, romance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.2 Fables</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.7 Humorous works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.9 Miscellaneous stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.9.3 Fables</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5) Historical and geographical tales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>classed with the topic in the regular subject classes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see CT107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6) Science and industry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>classed with the topic in the regular subject classes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.3 Animal stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For verse see PZ1 4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cf. PZ1 4.2 Fables</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7) Juvenile drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Library of Congress practice see PN6119.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collections

1
   General works
1.1
   For boys
1.2
   For girls

2
   Early works to 1860/1870

3
   General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-

4
   Fairy tales
      Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights

4.1
   Folklore, legends, romance

4.2
   Fables

4.3
   Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme
      For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97
INDEX

A

Accidents in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A25
English
Literary history
Abnormalities, Human, in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A25
Abolitionism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S55
Abortion in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A29
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A24
Absurd (Philosophy) in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.A27
Absurdity in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS374.A28
English
Literary history: PR149.A3
Abu-Jamal, Mumia, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A22
Abused women in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A32
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A27
Acadians in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.A26
Accidents in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A25
English
Literary history
Abnormalities, Human, in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A25
Accounting in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A25
Actors in literature
English
Literary history
Adam (Biblical figure) in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.A33
Adaptations in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.A3
20th century: PR739.A33
Addiction in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A27
Addicts in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A32
Adolescence in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A34
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A3
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A36
Adoption in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A28
Poetry: PS595.A25
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A35
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.A36

453
INDEX

Adoption, Interracial, in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.I69

Adult child abuse victims as authors
American
Collections: PS508.A42
Poetry: PS591.A32

Adult children of alcoholics as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.A34

Adultery in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A29
Prose: PS648.A35
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A34

English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.A35
Fiction: PR830.A37

Adulthood in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A375

Advent in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.A32

Adventure stories
American
Collections: PS509.A3
Prose: PS648.A36
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A35

English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.A38
Literary history: PR830.A38
19th century: PR468.A29

Aeronautics in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A26
Prose: PS648.A365

Aeronautics in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A37

English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.A42

Aeronautics, Military, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A37

Aesthetics in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A35
20th century: PS228.A47

English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A37
19th century: PR468.A33
Prose: PR756.A38

Afghan American authors
American
Collections: PS508.A43

Africa in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.A37

Afghan American authors
American
Collections: PS508.N3
Drama: PS628.N4
Essays: PS683.A35
Poetry: PS591.N4
Prose: PS647.A35

African American rimes and songs
American
Collections: PS595.N3

African American women in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A32

African Americans in literature
American
Collections: PS509.N4
Drama: PS627.N4
Literary history: PS173.N4

454
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Subtopics</th>
<th>Findings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>African Americans in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Drama: PS338.N4</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.N4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Africans in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Fiction: PR1195.A46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age groups in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>Poetry: PS595.A33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections: PS509.A4</td>
<td>Drama: PS627.A35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>19th century: PS217.A43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century: PS228.A52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aging in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections: PS509.A4</td>
<td>Drama: PS627.A35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholics in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>Poetry: PS595.A39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century: PR478.A43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholism in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>Poetry: PS595.A39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century: PS228.A58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aging in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections: PS509.A4</td>
<td>Drama: PS627.A35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>19th century: PS217.A45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century: PS228.A52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIDS (Disease) in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections: PS509.A4</td>
<td>Drama: PS627.A53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS169.A42</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetry: PR1195.A44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century: PS228.A6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetry: PS310.A44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose: PS366.A44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections: PS509.A4</td>
<td>Drama: PS627.A53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>19th century: PS217.A43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century: PS228.A52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century: PS228.A6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetry: PS310.A44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose: PS366.A44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literature</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections: PS509.A4</td>
<td>Drama: PS627.A53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS169.A42</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetry: PR1195.A44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century: PS228.A6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetry: PS310.A44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose: PS366.A44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

455
INDEX

Alienation (Social psychology) in literature
American Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A44
English Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.A44
Elizabethan era: PR428.A45
Fiction: PR830.A42

Aliens in literature
English Literary history
Modern: PR408.A38

Allegory in literature
American Literary history: PS169.A47
19th century: PS217.A46
Prose fiction: PS374.A45
English Literary history: PR149.A67
18th century: PR448.A44
Medieval: PR275.A4
Modern: PR408.A4
Poetry: PR509.A6
Medieval: PR317.A52
Renaissance: PR418.A4

Alliteration in literature
English Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.A55

Allusions in literature
English Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A44
Poetry: PR508.A44

Alphabet in literature
English Literary history
Poetry: PR508.A45

Alps in literature
English Collections: PR1111.A8

Alternative histories (Fiction) in literature
English Literary history: PR830.A46

Alzheimer's disease in literature
American Collections
Poetry: PS595.A42

Amadas (English metrical romances): PR2065.A18+

Amazons in literature
English Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.A47

America in literature
American Collections
Poetry: PS595.A43

English Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A5

American Dream in literature
American Literary history: PS169.A49

American Indians
Authors American Collections
Poetry: PS591.I55
Prose: PS647.I5

Literary history: PS153.I52

American Indians in literature
American Collections: PS509.I5

Literary history: PS173.I6
19th century: PS217.I49
Drama: PS338.I53
Poetry: PS310.I52

Prose fiction: PS374.I49

American literature: PS1+

Amis and Amiloun (English metrical romances): PR2065.A2+

Amish in literature
American Collections
Prose: PS648.A45
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Literature</th>
<th>Collections</th>
<th>19th century</th>
<th>20th century</th>
<th>By period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anarchism in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>19th century:</td>
<td>PR468.A5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancient and moderns, Quarrel of, in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>17th century:</td>
<td>PR438.A53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Androgyny (Psychology) in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Fiction:</td>
<td>PR830.A52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anti-war poetry</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Poetry:</td>
<td>PS595.A47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anorexia nervosa patients as authors</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS595.A55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglo-Indians in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Poetry:</td>
<td>PS595.A47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglo-Norman period</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Authors:</td>
<td>PR1803+</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglo-Saxon literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PR190+</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglo-Saxon Revival in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR468.A54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglo-Saxons in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR190+</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Animals in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS509.A5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anti-war poetry</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Poetry:</td>
<td>PS591.A58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

457
INDEX

Antichrist in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.A5
Antiheroes in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.A57
Antinomianism in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.A58
Antiquities in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.A58
Antiquity, Classical, and English literature: PR127
Apocalypse in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Poetry: PS310.A57
    Prose fiction: PS374.A65
English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.A66
Apocalyptic literature
  American
  Literary history: PS169.A66
    20th century: PS228.A65
English
  Literary history: PR149.A74
    19th century: PR468.A66
    Modern: PR408.A58
Arab American authors
  American
  Collections: PS508.A67
    Poetry: PS591.A7
    Prose: PS647.A72
    Literary history: PS153.A73
Arab-Israeli conflict in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.A73
Arabs in literature
  American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.A72
Archaeology in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Beowulf: PR1587.A7
    Elizabethan era: PR428.A74
Archetype (Psychology) in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.A73
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.A75
English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.A72
    Poetry: PR508.A66
Architecture and literature
  English
  Literary history
    Modern: PR408.A66
Architecture in literature
  American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.A73
    20th century: PS228.A74
English
  Literary history
    By period
      18th century: PR448.A75
      Fiction: PR830.A7
      Poetry
        Medieval: PR317.A73
Arctic regions in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.A72
Aristocracy in literature
  English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.A74
Armed Forces in literature
  English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.A75

458
Armenian American authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.A74
Literary history: PS153.A75
Armenian authors
American
Collections: PS508.A7
Poetry: PS591.A75
Art and literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A77
Modern: PR408.A68
Art in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A76
Literary history: PS169.A88
20th century: PS228.A77
Poetry: PS310.A76
Prose fiction: PS374.A76
English
Collections: PR1111.A84
Poetry: PR1195.A7
Literary history: PR149.A78
19th century: PR468.A76
Drama
20th century: PR739.A77
Elizabethan era: PR428.A76
Fiction: PR830.A74
Medieval: PR275.A77
Poetry: PR508.A7
Arthur and Arthurian legends in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A78
Literary history: PS169.A9
Prose fiction: PS374.A78
English
Collections: PR1111.A85
Literary history: PR149.A79
Fiction: PR830.A76
Medieval: PR328
Modern: PR408.A7
Arthur and Merlin (English metrical romances): PR2065.A4+
Arthur (English metrical romances):
PR2065.A38+
Arthur, King, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A75
Literary history
Drama: PR635.A78
Arthurian romances in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A78
Artists as authors
American
Literary history: PS153.A78
Artists in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.A77
Fiction: PR830.A78
Arts in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A75
Asian-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.A8
Drama: PS628.A85
Fiction: PS591.A76
Prose: PS647.A75
Literary history: PS153.A84
Asian Americans in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.A74
Prose: PS366.A74
Asian authors
English
Literary history: PR120.A75
Astrology in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.A798
Drama: PR635.A8
Astronomy in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.A8
Astronomy in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.A77
      Poetry: PR508.A76
Athletes in literature
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS648.A82
         Literary history: PS173.A85
         20th century: PS228.A83
         Prose fiction: PS374.A85
Atomic power in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.A84
Atomic weapons and disarmament in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.A85
         Prose: PS648.N83
         Literary history
Audiovisual aids
   Literature
      Poetry (American): PS306.5.A1+
Augustan era
   English
      Collections: PR1136
      Poetry: PR1217
      Literary history
         Drama: PR711+
Authority in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Medieval: PR275.A87
         Poetry: PR508.A88
Authors and patrons in literature
   American
      Literary history
         19th century: PS217.A87
Authors and patrons in literature
   English
      Literary history
         18th century: PR448.A87
Authors and publishers
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.P78
Authors and publishers in literature
   American
      Literary history
         20th century: PS228.A87
Authors and readers in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.A79
Authors in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.A86
Atomic weapons and disarmament in literature
   English
      Literary history: PR151.A95
         18th century: PR448.A87
         20th century: PR478.A87
Authorship (as a theme) in literature
   American
      Literary history
         20th century: PS228.A88
English
      Literary history
         Fiction
            Elizabethan era: PR839.A86
Authorship in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Elizabethan era: PR428.A8
         Prose fiction: PR830.A794
Autism in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.A875
Autobiographical fiction
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.A88
INDEX

Autobiography in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.A95
Prose: PS366.A88
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.A9
Prose: PR756.A9
Prose fiction: PR830.A8

Automobile driving in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A89

Automobile travel in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A89

Automobiles in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A89

Poetry: PS595.A87
Prose: PS648.A85

Literary history
20th century: PS228.A95
Prose fiction: PS374.A94

Autumn in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A89

English
Collections: PR1111.A9

Avant-garde (Aesthetics) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B36

Avowings of Arthur (English metrical romances): PR2065.A6+

Awards, prizes, etc.: PS125+

Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne
Wathelyne (English metrical romances): PR2065.A8+

Baby boom generation in literature
American
Collections

Poetry: PS595.B25

Bachelors in literature
American

Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B34

Bahai poetry
English

Collections: PR1195.B28

Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854, in literature
English

Collections
Poetry: PR1195.B33

Ballads
American

Literary history: PS476+

English

Collections: PR1181

Literary history: PR507

Bankruptcy in literature
English

Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B35

Barbie dolls in literature
American

Collections: PS509.B36

Barlaam and Josaphat in literature
English

Metrical romances: PR2065.B2+

Bars (Drinking establishments) in literature
American

Literary history: PR149.B35

Baseball in literature
American

Collections: PS509.B37

Poetry: PS595.B33

Prose: PS648.B37

Literary history: PS169.B36

Prose fiction: PS374.B37

Aversion in literature
English

Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.A85

Avowings of Arthur (English metrical romances): PR2065.A6+

Awards, prizes, etc.: PS125+

Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne
Wathelyne (English metrical romances): PR2065.A8+
INDEX

Basketball in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B334
Prose: PS648.B49

Baths in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B336

Bawdy songs in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS477.5.B37

Beaches in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B34

Beat generation in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.B6
Poetry: PS310.B43

Beatles (Musical group) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B39

Bears in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B34

Beat generation in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.B6
Poetry: PS310.B43

Belief and doubt in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.B5

Bells in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B37

Benevolence in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.B54

Beowulf
English
Anglo-Saxon literature: PR1580+

Beowulf (Legendary character) in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.B53

Bergson, Henri, in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.B47

Berlin (Germany) in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.B58

Berryman, John, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B4

Best sellers
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B45

Bestiaries in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.B47

Beheading in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.B43

Betrothal in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.B47

Beves of Hamtoun (English metrical romances): PR2065.B4+
INDEX

Bible in literature
   English
      Collections
         Prose: PR1309.B52
      Literary history: PR149.B5
      18th century: PR448.B53
      Drama (16th century): PR649.B5
      Medieval: PR275.B5
      Modern: PR408.B53

Biblical criticism in literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.B5

Bigamy in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.B49

Bildungsromans
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.B52

Bildungsromans
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.B55

Biographical fiction
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.B56

   English
      Literary history: PR830.B54

Biography in literature
   American
      Collections
         Drama: PS627.B56
         Poetry: PS595.B48

   English
      Collections: PR1111.B47
      Literary history
         Elizabethan era: PR428.B55
         Prose: PR756.B56

Birds in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.B5
      Poetry: PS595.B54

   English
      Collections: PR1111.B5

Birds in literature
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.B5
      Literary history
         Poetry: PR508.B5

Birth control in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.B57

Birthday books
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS586

Birthdays in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.B57

Bisexuality in literature
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS648.B57

Black authors
   American
      Collections: PS508.N3
         Drama: PS628.N4
         Essays: PS683.A35
         Poetry: PS591.N4
         Prose: PS647.A35
      Literary history: PS153.N5
      English
      Collections: PR1110.B5
         Drama: PR1246.B53
         Prose: PR1286.B53
      Literary history: PR120.B55

Black English in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.B63

Black rimes and songs
   American
      Collections: PS595.N3

Blacks as authors
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1178.B55
Blacks in literature
American
Collections: PS509.N4
Drama: PS627.N4
19th century: PS217.B55
Drama: PS338.N4
Prose fiction: PS374.N4
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B53
Blushing in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B53
Blank verse
English
Literary history: PR509.B53
Blasphemy in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B55
Blessing in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B55
Blindness in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B58
Blondes in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B58
Bloomsbury group
English
Literary history: PR478.B46
Bluebeard (Legendary character) in literature
English
Literary history: PR153.B58
Blues lyrics
American
Literary history: PS309.B55
Blues (Music) in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS595.B6
Boadicea, Queen, d. 62, in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.B6
Boadicea, Queen, in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR153.B63
Boardinghouses in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B59
Boats and boating in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B63
Body fluids in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B62
Body, Human, in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.B63
Prose fiction: PS374.B64
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.B63
Elizabethan era: PR428.B63
Fiction: PR830.B63
Bohemianism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.B65
20th century: PS228.B6
Boke of Mawndeville (English metrical romances): PR2065.B57+
Bone Florence of Rome (English metrical romances): PR2065.B6+
Book reviewing
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.B67
Books
   English
   Literary history
   Renaissance: PR418.B66
Books and reading in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.B66
   Literary history
   Poetry: PS595.B65
   Prose fiction: PS374.B67
   English
   Literary history
   Elizabethan era: PR428.B66
Bookstore employees as authors
   American
   Collections: PS508.B66
Boredom in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.B66
   Modern: PR408.B67
Boston (Mass.) in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.B665
Botany in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.B68
Boundary disputes in literature
   English
   Literary history
   19th century: PR468.B68
Boxing in literature
   American
   Collections
   Prose: PS648.B67
Boys in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.B69
Boys, Poetry for
   English
   Collections: PR1195.B7
Brainwashing in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.B72
Breast cancer in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.B73
Breast cancer patients as authors
   American
   Collections: PS508.B74
Breeding in literature
   English
   Literary history
   18th century: PR448.B74
Bridges in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.B68
British Museum in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.B75
Brooks, Gwendolyn, in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.B7
Brother Jonathan in literature
   American
   Literary history
   19th century: PS217.B75
Brothers and sisters in literature
   American
   Collections
   Essays: PS684.B76
   Poetry: PS595.B76
   Prose: PS648.S54
   Literary history: PS173.B74
   Prose fiction: PS374.B77
   English
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.B77
Buddhism in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.B83
   Prose: PS648.B84
   Literary history
   Poetry: PS310.B83
   English
   Literary history
   19th century: PR468.B83
   20th century: PR478.B83
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Language</th>
<th>Collections/Prose/Genre</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Buddhist authors</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history: PS153.B83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buddhist poetry</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS595.B83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulimia patients as authors</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS508.E37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunting, Basil, in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections: PR1195.B84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burman, John, in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history: PS217.B85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bureaucracy in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PR149.B85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlesque</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history: PR635.B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlesques in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections: PR1259.B87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burr, Aaron, in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history: PS169.B85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Businessmen in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history: PS173.B87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Businessmen in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history: PS648.B87, PR1195.B84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Businessmen in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Drama: PR635.B83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabarets in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history: PR1309.C33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cain (Biblical figure) in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>19th century: PR468.M86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvinism in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PR149.C34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp (Style) in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history: PS228.C34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camps in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS648.C35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cancer in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history: PS169.C35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS217.C34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Poetry: PR1195.C18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cancer patients as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.C27

Cannibalism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.C355
Prose fiction: PS374.C34

Caribbean American authors
American
Collections: PS508.C27
Literary history: PS153.C27

Carnival in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C26

Carnivals in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.C37

Carols
English
Collections: PR1195.C2

Cassandra (Legendary character) in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.C38

Castle of perseverance (Medieval play)
American
Collections: PR1261.C3
Literary history: PR644.C32

Castles in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C27

Casuistry in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C28

Capitalists and financiers in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.C37

Captivity narratives
American
Literary history: PS169.C36
19th century: PS217.C36

Care of the sick in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C37

Caregiving in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C35

Caro...
INDEX

Catholics and Catholicism in literature
    English
    Literary history
    19th century: PR468.C3

Cats in literature
    American
    Collections: PS509.C37
    Poetry: PS595.C38
    Prose: PS648.C38

Chance in literature
    American
    Collections: PS509.C47
    Literary history
    19th century: PS217.C46
    Prose fiction: PS374.C48

Change (Psychology) in literature
    American
    Collections: PS509.C48

Chaotic behavior in systems in literature
    American
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.C48

Causation
    English
    Literary history: PR478.C38

Causley, Charles, in literature
    English
    Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.C453

Celtic influences in literature
    American
    Literary history
    Drama: PS338.C42

Celtic literature
    Beowulf: PR1587.C4

Celts in literature
    English
    Literary history
    19th century: PR468.C42

Censorship in literature
    English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.C45

Cerebrovascular disease patients in literature
    American
    Collections
    Poetry: PS595.C42

Ceremonial exchange in literature
    English
    Literary history
    Beowulf: PR1587.C43

Chagall, Marc, in literature
    American
    Collections
    Poetry: PS595.C43

Character books
    English
    Literary history
    17th century: PR438.C45

Character sketches
    English
    Literary history
    17th century: PR438.C45

Characters and characteristics in literature
    American
    Literary history
    20th century: PS228.C47
    Drama: PS338.C43
    Prose: PS366.C4
    Prose fiction: PS374.C43

Chapbooks
    American
    Literary history: PS472+

Collections
    Folk literature: PR972+

Cerebrovascular disease patients in
    literature
    American
    Collections
    Poetry: PS595.C42

Ceremonial exchange in literature
    English
    Literary history
    Beowulf: PR1587.C43

Chagall, Marc, in literature
    American
    Collections
    Poetry: PS595.C43

Censorship in literature
    English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.C45

Collections
    Folk literature: PR972+

468
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charity in literature</td>
<td>Fiction: PR830.C475&lt;br&gt;Medieval: PR275.C45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childbirth in literature</td>
<td>American Collections: PS509.C515&lt;br&gt;Literary history: PS310.C48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheuelsere, Assigne (English metrical romances)</td>
<td>English Collections: PR1261.C54&lt;br&gt;Poetry: PR1195.C455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chevalier au Cygne (English metrical romances)</td>
<td>American Collections: PS593.C43&lt;br&gt;Poetry: PS1175.3&lt;br&gt;Prose fiction: PS374.C44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chick lit</td>
<td>American Collections: PS508.C5&lt;br&gt;Drama: PS628.C55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Children in literature
  English
  Literary history
  By period
    18th century: PR448.C5
    Fiction: PR830.C5
Children, Plays for
  American
  Collections: PS625.5
  English
  Literary history: PR635.C5
Children with disabilities in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.C52
Children's letters
  English
  Collections: PR1349.C4
Children's plays
  English
  Literary history: PR635.C5
Children's poetry
  American
  Collections: PS586.3
    Folk literature: PS477.5.C45
    Literary history: PS309.C48
  English
    Literary history: PR509.C45
Children's stories
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.C454
  English
    Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.C513
China in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Drama: PR635.C53
Chinese American authors
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS591.C48
    Literary history: PS153.C45
Chinese Americans in literature
  American
  Collections
    Drama: PS627.C54
Chinese Americans in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Drama: PS338.C47
    Prose fiction: PS374.C46
Chinese in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Poetry: PS310.C54
  English
    Literary history
      Drama: PR635.C53
Chivalry in literature
  American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.C48
  English
    Literary history
      PR149.C5
      Elizab...
INDEX

Christianity in literature
    English
    Literary history
    Beowulf: PR1587.C47
    Poetry: PR508.C65

Christmas in literature
    American
    Collections: PS509.C56
    Drama: PS627.C57
    Essays: PS684.C57
    Poetry: PS595.C48
    Prose: PS648.C45
    English
    Collections: PR1111.C53
    Poetry: PR1195.C49
    Prose: PR1309.C5
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.C52

Chronicles in literature
    English
    Collections
    Drama: PR1255
    Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.C5

Chronology
    English
    Literary history
    Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.C45

Chronology in literature
    English
    Literary history
    Drama: PR635.C54

Church in literature
    English
    Literary history
    Drama: PR635.C6

Cinderella in literature
    English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.C527

Circus in literature
    American
    Collections
    Poetry: PS595.C53
    Prose: PS648.C48

Cities and towns in literature
    American
    Collections: PS509.C57
    Prose: PS648.C5
    Literary history: PS169.C57
    19th century: PS217.C5748
    20th century: PS228.C53
    Poetry: PS310.C58
    Prose fiction: PS374.C5
    English
    Collections: PR1111.V54
    Literary history: PR149.C53
    Poetry: PR508.C66

Citizenship in literature
    American
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.C49

City and town life in literature
    American
    Collections
    Poetry: PS595.C54
    Literary history
    20th century: PS228.C54
    Prose fiction: PS374.C5
    English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.C52
    Victorian era
    Poetry: PR595.C55

Civil rights movement in literature
    American
    Collections
    Prose: PS648.C53

Civil rights movements in literature
    American
    Literary history
    20th century: PS228.C55

Civil War, 1642-1649 (Great Britain), in literature
    English
    Literary history
    Poetry
    17th century: PR545.C56

Civil War, 1861-1865 (U.S.), in literature
    American
    Collections
    Poetry: PS595.C55

471
Civil War, 1861-1865 (U.S.), in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.C54
Literary history
19th century: PS217.C58
Poetry: PS310.C585
Prose fiction: PS374.C53

Civilization in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C58
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.C586

Clariodus (English metrical romances): PR2065.C57+

Classical literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C6
Poetry: PR508.C68

Classicism
English
Collections: PR1136
Poetry: PR1217
Literary history
Drama: PR711+

Classicism in literature
English
Literary history: PR140
19th century: PR468.C6

Cleges (English metrical romances): PR2065.C6+

Cleopatra in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C65

Clergy as authors
American
Literary history: PS153.C6

Clergy in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C55

English
Literary history: PR151.C54
Fiction: PR830.C56
Medieval: PR275.C55

Clerihews in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C53

Clerks in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C58

Climate, Influence of, in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C63

Cloning, Human, in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H83

Closure in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C56

Closure (Rhetoric) in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C67
Fiction: PR830.C587

Clothing and dress in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C565

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C587

20th century: PR478.C58
By period
18th century: PR448.C58
Fiction: PR830.C59
Medieval: PR275.C56

Coal miners in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.C62

Literary history: PS173.C63

Coal mines and mining in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.C56
INDEX

Cocaine abuse in literature
  American
  Collections
  Prose: PS648.C59
Cocaine habit in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.C587
Cocaine in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.C587
Cognitive dissonance in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Drama
    20th century: PR739.C63
Cold War in literature
  American
  Literary history: PS228.C58
  Poetry: PS310.C6
  Prose fiction: PS374.C57
Collaborative authorship
  English
  Literary history: PR149.C58
  18th century: PR448.C63
Collaborative authorship in literature
  American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.C64
College and school drama
  English
  Collections: PR1259.C57
College in literature
  American
  Collections
  Prose: PS648.C64
College students as authors
  American
  Collections: PS508.C6
  Essays: PS683.C6
  Poetry: PS591.C65
  Prose: PS647.C6
English
  Collections: PR1110.C6
  Poetry: PR1178.C64
Collegiate orations
  American
  Collections: PS663.C6

Colonies in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Poetry: PS310.C62
    Prose fiction: PS374.C58
  English
    Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.C55
    Literary history
      19th century: PR468.C64
      By period
        18th century: PR448.C64
        Fiction: PR830.C6
Color in literature
  American
    Literary history
    Poetry: PS310.C63
  English
    Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.C56
    Literary history
      19th century: PR419.C63
      Elizabethan era: PR428.C633
      Poetry: PR508.C7
Columbine High School (Littleton, Colo.) in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.C557
Combat in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Renaissance: PR418.C66
Comedy in literature
  American
  Collections
    Drama: PS627.C65
    Literary history
    Drama: PS336.C7
  English
    Collections
    Drama: PR1248
    Literary history
    Drama
      18th century: PR714.C6
      20th century: PR739.C65
      Medieval: PR643.C67
Comic, The, in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C59
English
Literary history: PR149.C65
19th century: PR468.C65
Fiction: PR830.C63
Modern: PR408.C6
Poetry (Medieval): PR317.C65
Commencement addresses
American
Collections: PS663.C6
Commerce in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C635
Fiction: PR830.C633
Commitment in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C634
Communication in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C56
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C596
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C636
Communication of information in literature
English
Literary history: PR20+
Communism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C6
Communities
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C586
Communities in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.C65
Community life in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C586
Computer network resources in literature
English
Literary history: PR20.5
Computers in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C59
Prose: PS648.C65
Concrete poetry
American
Collections: PS593.C63
English
Collections: PR1195.C6
Condoms in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C593
Conduct of life in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C565
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C62
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C64
Confession in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.C66
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C63
Poetry: PS310.C65
English
Literary history
Elizabetan era: PR428.C637
Prose: PR756.C56
Conformity in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.C66
17th century: PR438.C65
INDEX

Conjoined twins in literature
American
Literary history
 19th century: PS217.C66
Connecticut River in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.C594
Conscience in literature
English
  Literary history
    Poetry
      17th century: PR545.C674
Consciousness in literature
English
  Literary history: PR149.C665
    19th century: PR468.C66
    20th century: PR478.C65
    Drama: PR635.C69
Conservation of natural resources in literature
English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.C63
Conservatism in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.C567
    Literary history: PS169.C67
    Prose fiction: PS374.C59
Conspiracies in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.C594
English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.C65
Consumption (Economics) in literature
American
  Literary history
    20th century: PS228.C65
Consumption (Economics) in literature
English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.C68
Contemplation in literature
American
  Literary history
    Poetry: PS310.C67
Contract bridge in literature
English
  Collections
    Prose: PR1309.C58
Contradiction in literature
English
  Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.C58
Conversation in literature
English
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.C65
    Fiction: PR830.C66
    Modern: PR408.C63
Cooking in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.C595
Cornwall, England, in literature
English
  Collections: PR1111.C58
    Poetry: PR1195.C64
Corporations in literature
English
  Literary history: PR149.C667
Corpus Christi pageants
English
  Literary history
    Medieval: PR643.C7
Corruption in politics in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.C6
Cosmopolitanism in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.C65
Costume in literature
English
  Literary history: PR149.C67
Counterculture in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.C68
INDEX

Counterfeits and counterfeiting in literature
American
  Literary history
    20th century:  PS228.C68
Country homes in literature
English
  Literary history
    18th century:  PR448.C68
    Fiction:  PR830.C665
    Modern:  PR408.C65
Country life in literature
American
  Collections:  PS509.C598
  Literary history
    Prose:  PS366.C67
English
  Collections:  PR1111.C6
    Poetry:  PR1195.C67
    Prose:  PR1309.C6
  Literary history
    Fiction:  PR830.C67
    Modern:  PR408.C66
    Prose:  PR756.C9
Courage in literature
American
  Collections:  PS509.C6
    Poetry:  PS595.C57
English
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era:  PR428.C638
Court and courtiers in literature
English
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era:  PR428.C64
Court life in literature
English
  Literary history
    Drama:  PR635.C7
      16th century:  PR649.C6
Courtes y in literature
English
  Literary history
    18th century:  PR448.C7
Courtly love in literature
English
  Literary history
    Medieval:  PR275.C6
Courtroom drama
English
  Collections:  PR1259.C6
Courtroom fiction
English
  Literary history:  PR830.C68
Courts and courtiers in literature
English
  Literary history
    Medieval:  PR275.C65
Courtship in literature
English
  Literary history
    Courtship in literature
    English
      Literary history
        Fiction:  PR830.C69
Courtly Corpus Christi plays
English
  Collections:  PR1261.C59
  Literary history:  PR644.C6
Courtney plays
English
  Collections:  PR1261.C6
  Literary history:  PR644.C7
Cowboy verse
American
  Collections:  PS595.C6
Cowboys as authors
American
  Literary history:  PS153.C67
Cowboys in literature
American
  Literary history
    Poetry:  PS477.5.C67
Coyote (Legendary character) in literature
American
  Collections:  PS509.C65
Creation in literature
American
  Literary history
    Poetry:  PS310.C73
English
  Literary history
    19th century:  PR468.C73
## INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>English</th>
<th>American</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cressida in literature</td>
<td>Literary history: PR153.C73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cricket (Game) in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuban American authors</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PS508.C83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Drama: PS628.C82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cults in literature</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PS509.C7</td>
<td>Prose: PR1309.C7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18th century: PR448.C75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabethan era: PR428.C74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fiction: PR830.C74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: PR508.C79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminals in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PS509.C7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prose: PR1309.C7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criticism in literature</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PR1111.C7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prose: PR1309.C7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabethan era: PR428.C74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Modern: PR408.C75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PS169.C75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cycles in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czech American authors</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PS508.C93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crying in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabethan era: PR428.C78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynicism in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cultural fusion in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renaissance: PR418.C85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cultural relations in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fiction: PR830.C84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cybernetics in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynicism in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PS508.C93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruelty in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Drama</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20th century: PR739.C77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curiosities and wonders in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>By period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18th century: PR448.C87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cybernetics in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowds in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PS169.C75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cycles in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynicism in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PS508.C93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crying in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabethan era: PR428.C78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

D

Death in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.D42
Literary history
19th century: PS217.D43
20th century: PS228.D43
Poetry: PS310.D42
Prose fiction: PS374.D34
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.D44
20th century: PR739.D42
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.D43
Beowulf: PR1587.D43
Elizabethan era: PR428.D4
Medieval: PR275.D43
Death of infants in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.I53
Debate poetry
English
Literary history
Medieval
Poetry: PR317.D42
Decadence in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.D43
20th century: PR478.D43
Fiction: PR830.D372
Decadence (Literary movement)
English
Literary history
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.D42
Dedications in books
English: PR1111.P7
Deep diving in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D44
Degeneration in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D38

Dance in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.D35
Fiction: PR830.D35
Dancing in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D27
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D3
Dandies in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.D35
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.D36
Daughters in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D29
Deadly sins in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D36
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.D4
Deaf authors
American
Collections: PS508.D43
Poetry: PS591.D4
Dean, James, in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D35
Death and immortality in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D4
Poetry: PS595.D42
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.D42
Fiction: PR830.D37

478
INDEX

Degeneration in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.D373

Delphi (Extinct city) in literature
  American
    Literary history
    20th century: PS228.D45

Deluge (Medieval play)
  English
  Collections: PR1261.D4

Democracy in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.D377

Demoniac possession in literature
  American
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.D35

Demonology in literature
  American
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.D35

Demythologization in literature
  English
    Literary history
    18th century: PR448.D45

Denver, John in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.D45

Depressions in literature
  American
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.D36

Derbyshire (England) in literature
  English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.D45

Description in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.D39

Desire in literature
  American
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.D38

Deluge (Medieval play)
  English
  Collections: PR1261.D4

Desserts in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.D46

Detective and mystery plays
  English
  Collections: PR1259.D4

Detective and mystery stories
  American
  Collections
    Prose: PS648.D4
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.D4

Devonian in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.D377

Demoniac possession in literature
  American
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.D35

Demonology in literature
  American
    Prose: PS648.D4
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.D4

Depressions in literature
  American
    Fiction: PR830.D44

Devonian in literature
  American
    Collections
      Prose: PS648.D43

Deviant behavior in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.D44

Devil in literature
  English
    Literary history
      PR149.D47
      Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.D48
      Drama: PR635.D48
      Medieval: PR643.D47

479
INDEX

Devon in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.D4

Devotional literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.D48

Dialect literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.D53

Dialogue in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D43

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D49

Dialogues
English
Literary history: PR618
Prose: PR756.D52

Diaries
American
Collections: PS669
Literary history: PS409

English
Collections: PR1330
Literary history: PR908

Diary fiction
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D52

Dickinson, Emily, in literature
American
Collections: PS595.D5

Diction in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.D5

Didactic drama
English literature
Literary history
16th century: PR649.D53

Didactic literature
American
Collections: PS648.D53

Literary history
Drama: PS336.D5
Poetry: PS309.D53

English
Collections: PR1195.D6

Literary history
17th century: PR438.D53
18th century: PR448.D53

Fiction: PR830.D53

Medieval: PR275.D53
Modern: PR408.D49

Poetry: PR509.D5

Dido, Queen of Carthage, in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.D5

Renaissance: PR418.D5

Difference (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D45

English
Literary history

Modern: PR408.D55

Digression (Rhetoric)
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.D54

Dime novels
American
Collections: PS648.D55

Literary history: PS374.D5

Dinosaurs in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D56

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D63

Disabled authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.D57
INDEX

Disasters in literature
  English
    Literary history: PR149.D57
    19th century: PR468.D56
    Fiction: PR830.D56
Discourse analysis in literature
  English
    Literary history: PR65.D57
    Poetry: PR508.D57
Discoveries in literature
  American
    Literary history
      19th century: PS217.D57
Diseases in literature
  American
    Literary history
      20th century: PS228.D57
  English
    Literary history: PR149.D59
    17th century: PR438.D56
    By period
      18th century: PR448.D57
    Drama
      19th century: PR468.D57
      20th century: PR739.D58
Disguise in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.D57
Dissenters in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.D5
  English
    Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.D57
Dissenters, Religious, in literature
  English
    Literary history
      17th century: PR438.D57
      Modern: PR408.D57
Divers as authors
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS591.D58
Diversity in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS591.D58
Divorce in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.D58
      Prose: PS648.D58
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.D55
  English
    Literary history
      Prose: PR756.D58
      Renaissance: PR418.D55
Doggerel poetry
  English
    Literary history: PR509.D7
Dogs in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.D6
    Poetry: PS595.D63
    Prose: PS648.D64
  English
    Collections: PR1111.D6
    Poetry: PR1195.D65
    Prose: PR1309.D63
Domestic drama
  English
    Literary history: PR635.D65
Domestic fiction
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.D57
  English
    Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.D65
Domestics in literature
  American
    Literary history: PS173.D65
  English
    Literary history
      By period
        18th century: PR448.D66
        Fiction: PR830.S47
Don Juan in literature
  English
    Collections: PR1111.D64
INDEX

Doppelgängers in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D67

Dorset, England, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D67

Double dactyls
American
Collections: PS593.D6

Doubles in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D67
Literary history: PR149.D68
Fiction: PR830.D68

Dragons in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D73

English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.D7

Drama
American
Collections: PS623+
Literary history: PS330+

English
Collections: PR1241+
Literary history: PR621+

Dramatic monologues in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS309.D73

English
Literary history: PR509.M6

Dreams in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D73
Poetry: PS595.D76
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.D74

English
Collections: PR1111.D7
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.D74

Dreams in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.D7
Poetry: PR508.D8
Medieval: PR317.D7

Drinking and drinking customs in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D75
Literary history
19th century: PS217.D75

English
Collections: PR1111.D75
Poetry: PR1195.D7

Drinking of alcoholic beverages in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.D74

Drug abuse in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D72

Drugs in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D78

Dryden, John, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D73

Dutch Americans in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.D88

Dwellings in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D84

Dystopias in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D96

English
Literary history: PR149.D96
Fiction: PR830.D96

482
INDEX

E

Earth in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.E17

East Anglia (England)
Literary history
Drama
Medieval: PR644.E28

East Asia in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.E363

East European American authors
American
Literary history: PS153.E37

East (Far East) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.E28

Easter in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.E37
Poetry: PS595.E34

English
Collections: PR1111.E25

Eating disorders in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR428.E37

Eating disorders patients as authors
American
Collections: PS508.E37

Eavesdropping in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.E25

Ecology in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E25

English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.E39

Economic conditions in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.E35
Prose fiction: PS374.E4

Economics in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E26

English
Literary history: PR149.E29
19th century: PR468.E36
By period
18th century: PR448.E36

Drama
Elizabethan era: PR428.E39
Fiction: PR830.E37

Edinburgh (Scotland) in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.E35

Education in literature
American
Collections: PS509.E36
Poetry: PS595.E38
Prose: PS648.E33

English
Collections: PR1111.E38
Literary history: PR149.E3
19th century: PR468.E38

Drama
20th century: PR739.E38
Elizabethan era: PR428.E42
Fiction: PR830.E38

Eger and Grime (English metrical romances): PR2065.E2+

Eglamour (English metrical romances): PR2065.E3+

Electric signs in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.E53

Elegiac poetry
Beowulf: PR1587.E5

Elegies
American
Literary history: PS309.E4

English
Collections: PR1195.E5

483
INDEX

Elizabeth I, Queen of England, in
literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.E56
Elizabethan era: PR428.E43
Modern: PR408.E47
Elizabethan era
English
Collections: PR1125
Drama: PR1263
Poetry: PR1207
Prose: PR1293
Literary history
Poetry: PR531+
Prose fiction: PR836+
Elizabethan era in English literature:
PR421+
Eloquence in literature
English
Literary history
Renaissance: PR418.E45
Elves in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.E48
Emare (English metrical romances):
PR2065.E4+
Emigration and immigration in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.E54
Literary history
20th century: PS228.E55
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.E45
By period
18th century: PR448.E43
Emotions in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.E56
Literary history: PS169.E48
19th century: PS217.E47
English
Literary history: PR149.E55
Emotions in literature
English
Literary history
By period
18th century: PR448.E46
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR428.E56
Fiction: PR830.E46
Emptiness (Philosophy) in literature
American
Literary history: PS231.E46
Encouragement in literature
American
Collections: PS509.E54
End of the world in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E53
England in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.E5
Poetry: PR1195.E52
English literature: PR1+
Englishman, The
English
Collections
Essays: PR1369.E5
Entertaining in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.E57
Enthusiasm in literature
American
Literary history
17th-18th centuries: PS195.E57
English
Literary history
By period
18th century: PR448.E57
Environment in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E25
Prose: PS366.E58
Environmentalism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.E47
Environmentalism in literature
   English
   Literary history
   By period
   18th century: PR448.E58

Epic literature
   American
   Literary history: PS169.E63
   English
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.E6

Epic poetry
   American
   Literary history: PS309.E64
   English
   Collections: PR1195.E53
   Literary history: PR509.E7
   18th century: PR559.E7
   Medieval: PR321+

Epigrams
   English
   Literary history: PR509.E73

Epiphanies in literature
   English
   Literary history
   19th century: PR468.E65
   Fiction: PR830.E64

Epiphany in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Poetry: PS310.E6

Epistolary fiction
   American
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.E65
   English
   Literary history: PR830.E65

Epistolary poetry
   American
   Collections: PS593.E63
   English
   Literary history
   Poetry
   Medieval: PR317.E64

Epitaphs
   English
   Literary history
   Poetry: PR508.E55

Epithalamia in literature
   English
   Collections
   Poetry: PR1195.E6

Equality in literature
   American
   Literary history
   19th century: PS217.E68

Erle of Tolous (English metrical romances): PR2065.E7+

Erotic literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.E7
   Poetry: PS595.E76
   Prose: PS648.E7
   Literary history
   20th century: PS228.E76
   Prose fiction: PS374.E75
   English
   Collections: PR1111.E74
   Poetry: PR1195.E7
   Prose: PR1309.E75
   Literary history
   18th century: PR448.E75
   20th century: PR478.E76

Eroticism in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Medieval: PR275.E66

Errors in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Medieval: PR408.E77

Escape in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.E8

Eschatology in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.E83
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Format</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eschatology in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Medieval: PR275.E7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essays</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS680+</td>
<td>Literary history: PS420+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethiopia in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.E86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethnic minorities in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.E87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethnic minority authors</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS647.E85</td>
<td>Prose: PS374.E87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethnology in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>19th century: PS217.E75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etiquette in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Medieval: PR275.E8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European, Eastern, in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Drama: PR428.E88</td>
<td>Elizabethan era: PR428.E88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Europe in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>19th century: PS217.E87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Events (Philosophy) in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.E87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evil in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Poets: PR1195.E9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evolution (Biology) in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.E87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Fiction: PR830.E95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Examinations in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>19th century: PR468.E93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topic</td>
<td>Language</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>Prose</td>
<td>Poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exceptional children in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS648.E95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Extinct animals in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS595.E93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Extrasensory perception in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1309.E85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exile (Punishment) in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR438.E95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exiles in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR830.E97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Existentialism in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS228.E9</td>
<td>PS374.E9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exorcism in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR428.E95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exoticism in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR149.E89</td>
<td>PR448.E85</td>
<td>PR468.E32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eye in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR803.E98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Failure in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS169.F34</td>
<td>PS374.F24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Failure (Psychology) in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR734.F3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Experience in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS169.E94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exports in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR830.E982</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Experimental fiction</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS374.E95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairies in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1195.F34</td>
<td>PR149.F3</td>
<td>PR508.F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Explorers in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR830.E985</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fables</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR509.F2</td>
<td>PR448.F34</td>
<td>PR468.F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Failure (Psychology) in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS169.F34</td>
<td>PS374.F24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Failure (Psychology) in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR734.F3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairies in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1195.F34</td>
<td>PR149.F3</td>
<td>PR508.F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairy plays</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1253</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topic</td>
<td>Subtopics</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairy poetry</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS595.F32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairy tales</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1195.F343, PR1309.F26, PR830.F27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS648.F24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falconry in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR275.F34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falsehood in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR149.F32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Families in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PR830.T78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR468.F34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS509.F27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family in literature</td>
<td>Farces</td>
<td>PR1251</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farm life in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS595.F34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fantasies in literature</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS648.F34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fantastic literature</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PR1195.F343</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fall of man in literature</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PR1309.F343, PR1309.F3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fall of man in literature</td>
<td>Fiction</td>
<td>PR830.F27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fall of man in literature</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR830.F3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farces</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR635.F35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falsehood in literature</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PR1111.F33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falsehood in literature</td>
<td>Prose</td>
<td>PR508.F36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falsehood in literature</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PR1195.F35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falsehood in literature</td>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>PR739.F37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fantasies in literature</td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS310.F3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Farm life in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F3

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F38

Fascism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F33

Fate and fatalism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F35

Father and child in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F386

Fatherhood in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F34

Fathers and daughters in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F34
Poetry: PS595.F387
Prose: PS648.F36

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F36

Fathers and sons in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F34
Poetry: PS595.F39

20th century: PS228.F38

English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.F35

Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F37

Fathers in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F34

Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F35

Fathers in literature
English
Literary history
20th century
Poetry: PR605.F39
Modern: PR408.F36

Fear in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.F4

Federal Writers' Project
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.F43

Feminine influence in literature
American
Literary history
Collections: PS509.F44
Fiction: PS648.F4

Literary history
Drama: PS338.F48
Poetry: PS310.F45
Prose fiction: PS374.F45

English
Collections: PR1111.F453
Poetry: PR1195.F45

Literary history
19th century: PR468.F46
Drama
20th century: PR739.F45
Fiction: PR830.F45

Femininity in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.F46

Feminism in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F45

Literary history
20th century: PS228.F45

English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.F45
20th century: PR478.F45
Elizabethan era: PR428.F45
INDEX

Femmes fatales in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.F47
Fiction: PR830.F46

Ferries in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F46

Ferumbras (English metrical romances):
PR2065.F4+

Festivals in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F47

Fetishism in literature
American
Collections
Fiction: PS648.F43
Literary history
20th century: PS228.F48

Fiction
American
Collections: PS642+
Literary history: PS360+

English
Collections: PR1281+
Poetry: PR1195.P74
Literary history: PR751
Drama: PR635.P7
Poetry: PR509.P7

Figures of speech in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.F5

Filipino American authors
American
Collections: PS508.F53

Finance in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.F56

Financial crises in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F56

Finn MacCumhaill in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.F55

Finnish American authors
American
Collections: PS508.F55

Fire in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F57

First person narrative in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.F57

Fishing in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F5
Fiction: PS648.F57

English
Collections: PR1111.F53

Flagellants and flagellation in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.F54

Flight in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F56
Poetry: PS595.F59

Flirting in literature
English
Literary history
18th cent: PR448.F55

Floire and Blancheflor (English metrical romances): PR2065.F6+

Florida in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F5

Flowers in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F6
INDEX

Flowers in literature
  English
  Collections
  Poetry: PR1195.F5

Fly fishing in literature
  American
  Literary history: PS169.F56

Folk literature
  American
  Collections: PS627,F6
  Literary history: PS451+
  English
  Literary history: PR951+
  Drama: PR979+

Folklore in literature
  American
  Literary history: PS169,F64
  20th century: PS228,F64
  Prose fiction: PS374,F62
  English
  Literary history: PR149,F64
  Fiction: PR830,F64

Folklorists
  American
  Collections: PS508,F66

Food habits in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Anglo-Saxon period: PR179,F66

Food in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595,F65
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374,F63
  English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195,F66
    Literary history: PR149,F66
    Elizabethan era: PR428,F66
    Fiction: PR830,F65

Football in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509,F6
  Prose: PS648,F65

Foreign influences in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374,F64

Foreigners in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Drama: PS338,F6

Forests in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595,F7
    Literary history
    19th century: PS217,F67

Fortuna (Goddess) in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Medieval: PR275,F6

Fortunatus in literature
  English
  Literary history: PR153,F57

Found poetry
  American
  Collections: PS593,F68
  Literary history: PS309,F68

Fourth of July celebrations in literature
  American
  Collections
    Prose: PS648,F68

Fourth of July in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509,F63

Fox hunting in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509,F64

Frame stories in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Poetry
    Medieval: PR317,F7

France in literature
  English
  Collections: PR1111,F7
    Poetry: PR1195,F68

491
INDEX

Frank, Anne, in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.F68
Fraud in literature
  English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.F72
Free trade in literature
  English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.F74
Free verse
  American
  Literary history: PS309.F7
  English
  Literary history: PR509.F7
Free will and determinism in literature
  American
  Literary history: PS169.F68
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.F67
Freedom in literature
  English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.F7
French-American authors
  American
  Collections: PS508.F74
French Canadians in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.F7
French language in literature
  English
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.F74
French Revolution in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.F7
Friars in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Poetry
      Medieval: PR317.F75
Friends (Quakers)
  Authors
    American
      Literary history: PS153.Q34
Friendship in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.F74
      Prose: PS648.F72
      Literary history: PS169.F69
      English
      Collections
        Poetry: PR1195.F73
      Literary history
        18th century: PR448.F75
        19th century: PR468.F75
        Medieval: PR275.F75
Frogs in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.F67
Frontier in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.F7
Frontier life in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Drama: PS338.F76
    Prose: PS366.F76
Fugitive verse
  American
  Collections: PS593.F7
  English
  Collections: PR1195.F8
Fugitives from justice in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.F83
Funeral rites and ceremonies in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Beowulf: PR1587.F85
INDEX

Fur traders in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.T73
Future in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.F88
Future life in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.F87
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F86
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.F88
Future in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.F87
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F86
Gambling in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G32
Game theory in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G34
Gang member authors
American
Collections: PS508.G36
Gangs in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G35
Gangsters in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G36
Gardens and gardening in literature
American
Collections: PS509.G39
Poetry: PS595.G33
Prose: PS648.G37
Gawain and the grene knight (English metrical romances): PR2065.G39
Gay authors
American
Collections: PS508.G39
Poetry: PS591.G38
Prose: PS647.G39
Literary history: PS153.G38
English
Collections: PR1110.G39
Poetry: PR1178.G39
Literary history: PR120.G38
Gay culture in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.G38
Gay men in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G34
Gaze in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR1587.G43
Gender identity in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.G46
Fiction: PR830.G35
Medieval: PR275.G44
INDEX

Gender in literature
American
  Literary history: PS169.G45
Gender identity in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.G43
Genealogy in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.G354
Generides (English metrical romances):
  PR2065.G4+
Generosity in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.G38
  English
    Literary history
    18th cent: PR448.G46
    Elizabethan era: PR428.G45
Geneva in literature
  English
    Literary history
    19th century: PR468.G37
Gentry in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Drama: PR635.G4
    Fiction: PR830.G357
Geographical discoveries in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR839.G46
Geography in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.G4
    Literary history: PS169.G47
    19th century: PS217.G46
  English
    Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR839.G46
Geology in literature
  English
    Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.G25
  Geology in literature
    English
    Literary history
    19th century: PR468.G38
German literature
  English
    Literary history
    19th century: PR468.G4
Germany in literature
American
    Literary history
    20th century: PS228.G4
  English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.G36
Gesture in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Poetry
      Medieval: PR317.G4
Ghazals
American
  Collections: PS593.G44
  English
    Literary history
    Poetry: PS509.G5
    Prose: PS648.G48
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.G45
  English
    Collections: PR1111.G48
    Poetry: PR1195.G47
    Prose: PR1309.G5
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.G45
Giants in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.G49
Gifts in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.G49
  American
    Collections: PS509.G57
INDEX

Girls in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G47
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G55
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.G5
Fiction: PR830.G57

Glamour in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.G45

Glenn, John, 1921-, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G49

Globalization in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.G54

Gnosticism in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.G65
Modern: PR408.G56

God in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G63
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.G63

Goddesses in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G54

Gods in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.G63
Golagros and Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.G5+

Golden age (Mythology) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.G58

Golf stories
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.G64

Good and evil in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G57
Literary history: PS169.G66
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.G66

Gordon family in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.G6

Gossip in literature
English
Literary history

Gothic literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.G6
Modern: PR408.G68

Gothic poetry (Literary genre)
English
Collections: PR1195.G65

Gothic revival in literature: PR719.G68
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G68
English
Collections: PR1111.G67

Gothic revival (Literature)
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.G68

Gothic tales
English
Literary history: PR830.T3
INDEX

Goudy, Frederic William, in literature
American
Collections
  Poetry: PS595.G6
Governesses in literature
English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.G6
Grail in literature
American
Collections: PS509.G68
Grandmothers in literature
American
Collections
  Poetry: PS595.G73
  Prose: PS648.G72
Grandparents in literature
American
Collections: PS509.G7
  Poetry: PS595.G75
  Prose: PS648.G73
Graphic novels
  Juvenile belles lettres: PZ7.7
Greece in literature
American
Collections
  Poetry: PS595.G77
Greed in literature
American
Collections
  Prose: PS648.G74
Greek American authors
American
Collections
  Poetry: PS591.G74
Greek Americans in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.G73
Greek civilization in literature
English
Collections
  Prose: PR1309.G73
Greek romances
English
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR839.G7
Grief in literature
American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.G75
    Prose fiction: PS374.G75
English
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.G74
    Fiction: PR830.G67
Grotesque in literature
American
  Literary history: PS169.G75
    Prose fiction: PS374.G78
English
  Collections: PR1111.G7
    Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.G7
Guardian and ward in literature
English
  Literary history
    Poetry
      Medieval: PR317.G83
Guardian, The
English
  Collections
    Essays: PR1369.G8
Gui de Warewic (Romance):
PR2065.G6+
Guilt in literature
English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.G84
Guy of Warwick (English metrical romances):
PR2065.G6+

H

Hagar (Biblical character) in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.H27
Haiku
American
Collections: PS593.H3
  English
    Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.H25
INDEX

Hair in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H28
Poetry: PS595.H34
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.H35
Haitian American authors
American
Collections: PS508.H33
Poetry: PS591.H33
Halloween in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H29
Poetry: PS595.H35
Prose: PS648.H22
Hallucinations and illusions in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.H28
Hand in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H3
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.H35
Hanukkah in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H37
Happiness in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.H25
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.H3
Harmony (Aesthetics) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.H37
Haunted houses in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H33
Havelok the Dane (English metrical romances): PR2065.H3+
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hieroglyphics in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history: PS172.H54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History and literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history: PR478.H57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highlands of Scotland in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections: PR1195.H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical drama</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS627.H55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical fiction in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections: PR1255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical novels</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history: PR635.H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical poetry</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history: PR739.H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical poetry</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history: PS374.H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitler, Adolf, in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections: PR1195.H55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hmong American authors</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS508.H63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgson, Ralph, in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections: PR1195.H55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holidays in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.H55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historiography in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history: PS217.H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly, Buddy, in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.H65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

498
INDEX

Hollywood (California) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H55

Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character), in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H64

English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.H55

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H64

English
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H56

Holy, The, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H645

Home in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H645

English
Literary history
Prose: PS648.H55

Homeless persons as authors
American
Collections: PS508.H65

Homelessness in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.H65

Homicide in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H6

Homosexuality in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H57

English
Collections: PR1111.H57

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H64

English
Literary history
Prose: PR1309.H55

Horror in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H59

Honorable in literature
American
Collections: PS153.H65

Horror plays
English
Collections: PR1259.H67
INDEX

Horror stories
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.H6
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H67
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.H6
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T3
Horse racing in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.H64
Horses and horsemanship in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H67
Poetry: PS595.H67
Prose: PS648.H64
English
Collections: PR1111.H6
Horses in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.H64
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.H72
Hosiery, Nylon, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H7
Hospitals in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H6
Housekeeping in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H69
Housewives in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H69
Hudson River in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H78
Human abnormalities in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A25
Human-animal relationships in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.H83
Human body in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.B63
20th century: PS228.H83
Prose fiction: PS374.B64
English
Literary history: PR149.B62
18th century: PR448.B63
Elizabethan era: PR428.B63
Human cloning in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H83
Human ecology in literature
American
Collections: PS509.E3
Prose: PS648.E3
Human life cycle in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.L54
Human rights in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H76
Humanism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.H8
English
Literary history: PR149.H86
17th century: PR438.H85
Drama
16th century: PR649.H86
Elizabethan era: PR428.H8
Fiction: PR830.H8
Renaissance: PR418.H8
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Subtopic</th>
<th>Sub-subtopic</th>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Call No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Humor in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS595.H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td>PS309.H85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PR1195.H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humorous stories</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS509.H85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunger in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS648.H84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fiction</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PR830.H85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunters in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS173.H85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prose</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PS648.H86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PR275.H85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurricane Katrina, 2005, in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>PS509.H87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Drama</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PS627.H87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PS595.H87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hysteria in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS169.H97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prose</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PS756.H95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PR275.H85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fiction</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PR830.H93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prose</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PR756.H95</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Imagination in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.I46

English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.I45
Modern: PR408.I5
Poetry: PR508.I45

Impostors and imposture in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I485

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I55

Impressionism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I57

Impressment in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I53

Impressment in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.I5

Immigrant authors
American
Collections: PS508.I45

Immigrants in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.I49
Prose fiction: PS374.I48

English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.I45

Imperialism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.I45
19th century: PS217.I47
20th century: PS228.I6

English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.I46

Impersonation in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I485

Incest in literature
American
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I52
19th century: PR468.I49
20th century: PR478.I53

Drama
18th century: PR719.I45
Elizabethan era: PR428.I54
Fiction: PR830.I54
Modern: PR408.I53

Imagination in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.I55

Imagism in literature
Literary history
American

Impression in literature
American

Implication in literature
English
Literary history
American

Incest in literature
Authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.I54

Incubation in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I593

Incubus in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR149.I58

India in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.I47
Inspiration in literature
  English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.I55
    Literary history
    Poetry: PR508.I48
Interracial adoption in literature
  American
  Literary history
  17th-18th centuries: PS195.I56
Intellectuals in literature
  English
  Literary history
    17th century: PR438.I67
    Fiction: PR830.I63
Intention in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Poetry: PR508.I49
Intercultural communication in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Modern: PR408.I59
Intergenerational relations in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.I57
Interludes (Drama)
  English
  Collections: PR1259.I5
  Literary history: PR635.I5
Interludes in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Medieval: PR643.I57
Internationalism in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.I54
Internet in literature
  English
  Collections
    Prose: PR1390.I57
    Literary history: PR20.5
Interpersonal relations in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.I578
Interpretive reading: PR1875.O73
Interpretive speech: PR1875.O73
Interracial marriage in literature
  English
  Literary history
    20th century: PS228.I69
Intertextuality in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.I56
Intimacy in literature
  American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.I52
    Poetry: PS310.I57
Intimacy (Psychology) in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.I57
Intention in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Prose: PR508.I5
Invective in literature
  English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.I58
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.I59
Inventions in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Prose: PR830.I65
Ipomedon (English metrical romances):
  PR2065.I5+
Ipomedon, Lyfe of (English metrical romance):
  PR2065.I6+
Iranian American authors
  American
  Collections: PS508.I69
    Prose: PS647.I73
Iranian Americans
Authors
American
Literary history: PS153.I73
Iraq War, 2003-2011, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.I63
Ireland in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I68
Poetry: PS595.I67
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.I7
Prose: PR1309.I74
Irish-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.I72
Poetry: PS591.I69
Prose: PS647.I74
Literary history: PS153.I78
Irish-American poetry
American
Collections: PS595.I7
Irish Americans in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.I75
Irish in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I68
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I7
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.I67
Iron and steel workers in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I7
Irony in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.I74
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.I76
Drama: PR635.I7
Irony in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I7
Poetry
Medieval: PR355.I74
Islam in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.I8
Elizabethan era: PR428.I75
Islands in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.I82
Fiction: PR830.I75
Isolation in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I8
Isumbras (English metrical romances): PR2065.I8+
Italian American authors
American
Collections: PS508.I73
Essays: PS683.I83
Poetry: PS591.I73
Prose: PS647.I82
Italian authors
American
Literary history: PS153.I8
Italian literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.I8
Italy in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I73
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I73
20th century: PR478.I83
J
Jack the Ripper in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.J25
INDEX

Jack the Ripper in literature
    English
    Literary history
    20th century: PR478.J34
Jacobean and Elizabethan periods in
    English literature: PR421+
Jacobean-Caroline
    English
    Collections
    Drama: PR1265.5
Jacobean poets
    English
    Literary history
    17th century: PR545.J2
Japan in literature
    American
    Collections
    Prose: PS648.J29
Japanese-American authors
    American
    Collections: PS508.J36
    Literary history: PS153.J34
Jazz in literature
    American
    Collections: PS509.J33
    Poetry: PS595.J34
    Literary history
    20th century: PS228.J39
    Poetry: PS310.J39
    Prose fiction: PS374.J38
Jazz musicians in literature
    American
    Collections
    Prose: PS648.J33
Jeremiads in literature
    American
    Literary history
    Prose: PS366.J47
Jerusalem in literature
    English
    Literary history
    Renaissance: PR418.J47
Jesus Christ in literature
    English
    Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.J4
    Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.J4
    Poetry: PR508.J4
Jewish authors
    American
    Collections: PS508.J4
    Drama: PS628.J47
    Poetry: PS591.J4
    Prose: PS647.J4
    Literary history: PS153.J4
    English
    Collections: PR1110.J48
    Poetry: PR1178.J48
    Literary history: PR120.J48
Jews in literature
    American
    Collections
    Prose: PS648.J4
    Literary history: PS173.J4
    Drama: PS338.J4
    Prose fiction: PS374.J48
    English
    Literary history: PR151.J5
    19th century: PR468.J49
    Fiction: PR830.J4
    Poetry
    Medieval: PR317.J48
John Paul II, Pope, in literature
    American
    Collections
    Poetry: PS595.J64
Jonson, Ben, in literature
    English
    Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.J6
Journalism in literature
    American
    Literary history
    Prose: PS366.J68
    Prose fiction: PS374.J68
    English
    Literary history
    20th century: PR478.J68
INDEX

Judgment Day in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR643.J83

Justice in literature
American
Collections: PS509.J8

Juvenile delinquency in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.J87

Knitting in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.K55

Knowledge, Theory of, in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.K45
Prose fiction: PS374.K55

English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.K56
19th century: PR468.K56
Elizabethan era: PR428.K66
Fiction: PR830.K54
Poetry: PR508.K56

Korean American authors
American
Collections: PS508.K67
Poetry: PS591.K67
Prose: PS647.K67
Literary history: PS153.K67

Korean War, 1950-1953, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.K67
Poetry: PS595.K67

Kansas in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.K35

Kerouac, John, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.K4

Kilpeck (Hereford and Worcester) in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.K48

King Alisaunder (English metrical romances): PR2065.K5+

King Horn (English metrical romances): PR2065.K6+

King of Tars (English metrical romances): PR2065.K65+

Kings and rulers in literature
English
Literary history: PR120.K54, PR151.K55
Beowulf: PR1587.K55
Drama
16th century: PR649.K55
Elizabethan era: PR428.K55

Knight of Curtesy (English metrical romances): PR2065.K88+

Knight of the swan (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+

Kansa in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.K67

Labor in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.L33

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L3
Prose: PR1309.L3
Literary history: PR151.L3
Fiction: PR830.L3
Elizabethan era: PR839.L3

Laboring class authors
English
Collections: PR1110.L33
Literary history: PR120.L33
19th century: PR468.L3
INDEX

Labyrinths in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.L29
Lady of the Lake in literature
   English
   Literary history: PR153.L33
Lake District, England, in literature
   English
   Collections: PR1111.L3
   Poetry: PR1195.L33
Lake School
   English
   Literary history: PR457
   Poetry
      19th century: PR590
Laments in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Medieval: PR275.L3
Lancelot of the Laik (English metrical romances): PR2065.L19+
Landeval (English metrical romances): PR2065.L2+
Landscape in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.L3
   Literary history: PS169.L35
      17th-18th centuries: PS195.L35
      20th century: PS228.L36
   Poetry: PS310.L3
   Prose fiction: PS374.L28
   English
   Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.L34
   Literary history: PR149.L35
      19th century: PR468.L35
Landscapes in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.L34
Language and languages in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS169.L36
   Poetry: PS310.L33
   Prose fiction: PS374.L29
Language and languages in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.L35
Language in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Poetry: PS310.L33
   English
   Literary history: PR149.L37
      Drama
      20th century: PR739.L3
      Fiction: PR830.L35
      Poetry: PR508.L3
Latin America in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.L33
   English
   Literary history: PR149.L39
      20th century: PR478.L38
      Fiction: PR830.L38
Laudatory poetry
   English
   Collections: PR1195.L36
   Medieval
      Literary history: PR317.L38
Law and lawyers in literature
   American
   Collections
      Prose: PS648.L3
   Literary history: PS169.L37
      19th century: PS217.L37
      Prose fiction: PS374.L34
   English
   Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.L37
   Literary history: PR151.L37
      19th century: PR468.L38
      Fiction: PR830.L39
      Medieval: PR275.L35
Law in literature
   American
   Literary history
      20th century: PS228.L39

508
INDEX

Law in literature
   English
   Literary history
      19th century: PR468.L38
      Elizabethan era: PR428.L37
      Modern: PR408.L38
Lawyers (Authors)
   English literature: PR120.L4
Lawyers in literature
   English
   Literary history
      19th century: PR468.L38
Learning disabled authors
   American
   Collections: PS508.L43
Lebanese American authors
   American
   Literary history: PS153.L42
Legal stories
   English
   Collections
      Prose: PR1309.L43
      Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.L43
Leisure in literature
   American
   Literary history
      19th century: PS217.L44
Lent in literature
   American
   Collections
      Drama: PS627.L46
Lesbian authors
   American
   Collections
      Poetry: PS591.L47
      Literary history: PS153.L46
   English literature: PR120.L45
Lesbianism in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.L47
   Poetry: PS595.L46
   Prose: PS648.L47
   Literary history
      20th century: PS228.L47
Lesbianism in literature
   English
   Collections
      Drama: PR1259.L47
      Prose: PR1309.L47
      Literary history: PR149.L47
Lesbians as authors
   American
   Collections: PS508.L47
Lesbians in literature
   American
   Collections
      Drama: PS627.L48
   English
      Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.L46
Letter carriers as authors
   American
   Collections
      Prose: PS647.L47
Letter writing in literature
   American
   Literary history
      19th century: PS217.L47
Letters
   American
   Collections: PS670+
   Literary history: PS410+
   English
   Collections: PR1341+
   Literary history: PR911+
   Fiction: PR830.L47
Letters in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Drama: PR635.L47
Letters to children
   English
   Collections: PR1349.C5
Liebeaus Desconus (English metrical romances): PR2065.L5+
Libel and slander in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.L53
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Liberalism in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.L52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>19th century: PR468.L52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libertines in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR151.L5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberty in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS169.L5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>19th century: PR468.L52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Librarians in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR151.L53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life change events in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections: PS509.L54</td>
<td>Modern: PR408.L53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life cycle, Human, in literature</td>
<td>Poetry: PR508.L55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>18th century: PR448.L53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Light and darkness in literature</td>
<td>Fiction: PR830.L54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>Medieval: PR275.L54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local color in literature</td>
<td>Modern: PR408.L54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life on other planets in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections: PS648.L53</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose: PS648.L53</td>
<td>Modern: PR408.L54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London (England) in literature</td>
<td>Fiction: PR830.L58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections: PR1111.L6</td>
<td>Modern: PS228.L58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liminality in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR179.L54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.L47</td>
<td>Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary form</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR149.L58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary forgeries</td>
<td>Modern: PR408.L53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Poetry: PR508.L55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary anatomies</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR448.L57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18th century: PR448.L57</td>
<td>18th century: PR448.L53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little presses in literature</td>
<td>Poetry: PR508.L55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>Renaissance: PR418.L57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>18th century: PR448.L65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liverpool in literature</td>
<td>19th century: PR468.L65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>20th century: PR478.L66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literature and history</td>
<td>20th century: PS228.L58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

510
INDEX

M

Machine theory in literature
English
  Literary history
    Modern: PR408.M33
Machinery in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.M23
English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.M15
Maclean, John, in literature
English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.M18
Madrigals
English
  Collections: PR1195.M2
Magic in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.M24
    Prose: PS648.M25
English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.M22
    Literary history
      19th century: PR468.M34
      Drama: PR635.M27
Magic realism in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.M28
Maine in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.M25
Man-woman relationships in literature
English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.M36
Mankind (Medieval play)
English
  Collections: PR1261.M3

Mannerism in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.M32
Manners and customs in literature
American
  Literary history: PS169.M35
  English
    Literary history: PR149.M33
Manuscripts
English
  Literary history
    Poetry
      Medieval: PR317.M34
Maps in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.M34
  English
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.M355
Marginality, Social, in literature
English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.M34
Marriage in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.M3
    Prose: PS648.M28
    Literary history
      19th century: PS217.M34
      Prose fiction: PS374.M35
    English
      Literary history: PR149.M35
      Drama
        16th century: PR649.M37
        20th century: PR739.M37
      Elizabethan era: PR428.M36
      Fiction: PR830.M36
      Medieval: PR275.M3
Married people in literature
English
  Literary history
    Drama
      20th century: PR739.M37

512
INDEX

Mars (Planet) in literature
American
Collections
   Prose: PS648.M3
   Literary history: PS374.M36

Martyrdom in literature
English
   Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.M364

Masochism in literature
English
   Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.M367

Masquerades in literature
English
   Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.M37

Masques
English
   Collections: PR1253
   Literary history
      Drama: PR635.M4
      16th century: PR649.M38

Mass media in literature
American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.M38

Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint, in literature
American
   Literary history
      19th century: PS217.M35

Masculinity in literature
American
   Literary history
      19th century: PS217.M37
      20th century: PS228.M37
      Drama: PS338.M37
      Prose fiction: PS374.M37

Masculinity in literature
English
   Literary history
      19th century: PR468.M385
      20th century: PR478.M37

Master and servant in literature
English
   Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.M375

Material culture in literature
American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.M39

Materialism in literature
American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.M395

Mathematicians in literature
American
   Collections
      Prose: PS648.M33

Mathematics in literature
American
   Collections
      Poetry: PS595.M36

Mass media in literature
INDEX

Maturation (Psychology) in literature
American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.M415

Maxims in literature
English
 Literary history
 Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.M38

Meaning (Philosophy) in literature
American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.M42

Medea in literature
English
 Literary history
 Modern: PR408.M37

Medical personnel as authors
American
 Collections: PS508.M35

Medicine
American
 Collections: PS627.M42

Medicine in literature
American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.M43
 Prose: PS648.M36
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.M44
 Prose fiction: PS374.M433

English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.M33
 Literary history
 17th century: PR438.M43
 18th century: PR448.M42
 Fiction: PR830.M42
 Medieval: PR275.M4
 Modern: PR468.M42

Medical English literature
 Collections: PR1120+
 Modern romances: PR408.R7

Melancholy in literature
English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.M36

English
 Literary history
 18th century: PR448.M44
 Elizabethan era: PR428.M4
 Modern: PR408.M4
 Renaissance: PR418.M4

Melodrama
American
 Collections: PS627.M44
 Literary history: PS336.M44

English
 Collections: PR1259.M4
 Literary history
 20th century: PR739.M44

Memorial Day in literature
American
 Collections: PS509.M45

Memory in literature
American
 Literary history
 Drama: PS338.M44

English
 Literary history
 Elizabethan era: PR428.M44
 Fiction: PR830.M44
 Modern: PR468.M45
 19th century: PR408.M45

Men authors
American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS590
 Literary history: PS153.M3

English
 Literary history
 PR120.R45

Men in literature
American
 Collections: PS509.M46
 Poetry: PS595.M46
 Prose: PS648.M365
 Literary history: PS173.M36
 Drama: PS338.M46

English
 Collections: PR1111.M45
 Literary history: PR151.M45
 Fiction: PR830.M45
INDEX

Mennonite authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.M43
Literary history: PS153.M35
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.M45
Mennonites in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M37
Menstruation in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M437
Mental illness in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M38
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M44
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M45
Fiction: PR830.M47
Mental patients as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.M45
Mentally ill authors
American
Collections: PS508.M37
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.M46
Mentally ill in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M47
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M44
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M45
Mentoring in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M47
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M47
Fiction: PR830.M47
Mercenary troops in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M48
Merlin in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.M47
Renaissance: PR418.M45
Mesmerism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.M47
English
Literary history
Modern: PR468.M47
Metamorphosis in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.M37
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.M48
Metaphor in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.M4
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M475
Poetry: PR508.M43
Metaphysical poets
English
Literary history
17th century: PR545.M4
Methodist authors
American
Collections
Drama: PS628.M34
INDEX

Mexican American authors
American
Collections: PS508.M4
Drama: PS628.M4
Essays: PS683.M49
Poetry: PS591.M49
Prose: PS647.M49
Literary history: PS153.M4

Mexican Americans in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M4
Literary history: PS173.M39
Prose: PS366.M49
Prose fiction: PS374.M4837

Mexico in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M477
Prose: PS648.M42
Literary history: PS169.M4

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M48

Mice in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M53

Middle age in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M49

English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.M53

Middle Ages in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M492

English
Literary history: PR149.M53
19th century: PR468.M53

Middle class in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M474

Middle class in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M53

Middle East in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M48

Middle Eastern American authors
American
Collections
Drama: PS628.M44

Migrations of nations in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.M53

Military in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M52

Millennialism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M59

Millennium celebrations (Year 2000) in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.M54

Mimesis in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.M55

Mine accidents in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M5

Mineral resources in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.M56

Miners in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M5

516
### INDEX

- **Mines and mineral resources in literature**
  - American Collections
    - Poetry: PS595.M5
    - Literary history: PS169.M56

- **Minimalism in literature**
  - American
    - Literary history
    - Prose: PS366.M55

- **Minorities in literature**
  - American Collections: PS509.M5
    - Drama: PS627.M5
  - English
    - Literary history
      - Elizabethan era: PR428.M55

- **Minority authors**
  - American Collections: PS508.M54
    - Oratory: PS663.M55
    - Poetry: PS591.M5445
    - Literary history: PS153.M56
  - English Collections: PR1110.M55
    - Literary history: PR120.M55

- **Minstrels in literature**
  - English
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PR643.M5

- **Miracle plays**
  - English
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PR643.M5

- **Mirrors in literature**
  - English
    - Literary history
      - PR149.M56
      - Medieval: PR275.M5
      - Poetry: PR317.M57

- **Misanthropy in literature**
  - English
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PR468.M56

- **Miscegenation in literature**
  - American
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PS228.M57
      - Prose fiction: PS374.M53

- **Misogyny in literature**
  - English
    - Literary history
      - By period
        - 18th century: PR448.M57

- **Missing link in literature**
  - English
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PR468.M57

- **Missions in literature**
  - American
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PS595.M55

- **Mississippi River in literature**
  - American
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PS595.M55
      - Prose: PS648.M46
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PS217.M58

- **Mock-heroic literature**
  - American
    - Literary history: PS169.M63
  - English
    - Literary history
      - Poetry
        - 18th century: PR559.M63

- **Moderation in literature**
  - English
    - Literary history
      - Elizabethan era: PR428.M63

- **Modernism in literature**
  - American
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PS217.M62
      - 20th century: PS228.M63
      - Drama: PS338.M63
      - Poetry: PS310.M57
      - Prose fiction: PS374.M535

- **English
  - Literary history
    - 20th century: PR478.M6
    - Poetry: PR605.M63

517
INDEX

Modernism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M63
Modjeska, Helena, 1840-1909, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M58
Monasticism in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.M6
Money in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M54
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.M66
Fiction: PR830.M65
Monism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M543
Monodramas
American
Literary history: PS336.M65
Monologue in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.M66
Monologues
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.M63
Literary history: PS336.M65
English
Literary history: PR509.M6
Drama
20th century: PR739.M6544
Monroe, Marilyn, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M58
Prose: PS648.M53
Monsters in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M62
Prose: PS648.M54
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M54
English
Collections: PR1111.M55
Poetry: PR1195.M6
Literary history
19th century: PR149.M65
Beowulf: PR1587.M65
Medieval: PR275.M615
Months in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M63
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.M6
Monuments in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.M6
Moon in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.M62
Morality plays
English
Collections: PR1259.M6
Literary history: PR643.M7
Morals in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.M63
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M67
Mormon authors
American
Collections: PS508.M67
Poetry: PS591.M6
Prose: PS647.M67
Literary history: PS153.M66
Mormons in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M59
Prose: PS648.M57

518
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index Entry</th>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Call Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mormons in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS338.M65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drama: PS338.M66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem)</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS448.M66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English metrical romances:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PR2065.M3+</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English metrical romances:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PR2065.M5+</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother and child in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS595.M64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetry: PS595.M64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motherhood in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS338.M66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drama: PS338.M66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS448.M66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18th century: PR448.M66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drama</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century: PR739.M68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetry: PR317.M68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mothers and daughters in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS595.M65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetry: PS595.M65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th history: PS228.M66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS338.M67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medieval: PR275.M64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mothers and sons in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS595.M66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetry: PS595.M66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mothers in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS509.M6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose: PS648.M59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th century: PS173.M68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose: PS648.M59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century: PS228.M66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.M547</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motion in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS310.M65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetry: PS310.M67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motion picture industry in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS338.M67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.M55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motion pictures in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS448.M66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetry: PS448.M68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motorcycles in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS509.M67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose: PS648.M63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motorcycling in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS509.M67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose: PS648.M63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motorcyclists in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS509.M67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose: PS648.M63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Mottoes in literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.M6
Mountain life in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.M6
Mountain men in literature
   American
      Literary history: PS173.T73
Mountains in literature
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.M65
      Literary history
         Modern: PR408.M68
Mourning customs in literature
   American
      Literary history
         19th century: PS217.M67
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.M63
         Modern: PR408.M7
Movement, The, in literature
   English
      Literary history
         20th century
            Poetry: PR605.M68
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632, in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Elizabethan era: PR428.M75
Muktananda Paramhamsa, Swami, in literature
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.M67
Mulattoes in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.M84
Multilingualism in literature
   American
      Literary history: PS169.M85
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PS217.M85
Mumming plays
   English
      Literary history: PR979+
Murder in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.M83
      Poetry: PS595.M683
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.M85
Museums and exhibitions
   Literature
      English: PR9
Museums in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Poetry: PS310.M76
      English
         Literary history: PR149.M87
         Fiction: PR830.M85
Music-halls
   English
      Literary history
         Drama
            20th century: PR739.M87
Music halls in literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.M86
Music in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.M684
      Literary history
         Poetry: PS310.M8
         Prose fiction: PS374.M87
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.M7
         Prose: PR1309.M88
      Literary history: PR149.M875
         Elizabethan era: PR428.M8
         Fiction: PR830.M87

520
INDEX

Music in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Poetry: PR508.M75

Musicians in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.M87

Muslim authors
  English
  Literary history: PR120.M87

Muslims in literature
  English
  Literary history
  21st century: PR488.M87

Mutes as authors
  American
  Collections
  Prose: PS647.M8

Mystery plays
  English
  Literary history
  20th century: PR739.D48
  Medieval: PR643.M8

Mysticism and English literature: PR145

Mysticism in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.M69

  English
  Literary history
  20th century: PR478.M94
  Elizabethan era: PR428.M9
  Fiction: PR830.M93
  Medieval: PR275.M9
  Poetry: PR508.M8

Myth in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.M87
  Literary history: PS169.M88
  19th century: PS217.M93
  Poetry: PS310.M96
  Prose fiction: PS374.M88

  English
  Literary history
  20th century: PR478.M96
  Fiction: PR830.M95

Mythology in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.M74

  English
  Literary history
  20th century: PS228.M9

N

N-town plays
  English
  Collections: PR1261.C6
  Literary history: PR644.C7

Names in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Elizabethan era: PR428.N34
  Fiction: PR830.N35

Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815, in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.N353

Narcissism in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.N355

Narcotic addicts in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.N18

Narcotics in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.N28

  English
  Collections: PR1111.N28
INDEX

Nature in literature
  English
    Literary history
      19th century: PR468.N3
      Elizabethan era: PR428.N39
    Fiction: PR830.N36
    Medieval: PR275.N3
    Poetry: PR508.N3

Needlework in literature
  English
    Literary history
      19th century: PR468.N4

Negation in literature
  English
    Collections: PR1111.N45

Neighborhood in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.N42

Neopaganism in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.N35

Neoplatonism in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.N46

New England in literature
  American
    Collections
      Prose: PS648.N38

New literates as authors
  American
    Collections: PS508.N38

New Orleans (La.) in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.N427

New Year in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.N4

New York (N.Y.) in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.N43

New York (State) in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.N435

Newspaper carriers as authors
  American
    Collections: PS508.N39
      Prose: PS647.N47

Newspapers in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose: PS648.N47

Night in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.N54
      Poetry: PS595.N54
      Prose: PS648.N47

English
    Collections: PR1111.N5
      Poetry: PR1195.N52

Literary history
    18th century: PR448.N54

Nightingales in literature
  English
    Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.N53
### INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Language</th>
<th>Subcategories</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nightingales in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR275.N54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Medieval: <strong>PR275.N63</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nobility in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR275.N63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Medieval: <strong>PR275.N64</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble savage in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR275.N63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Prose fiction: <strong>PS374.N57</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noir fiction</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS275.N63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Medieval: <strong>PS275.N64</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nominalism in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS275.N66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Medieval: <strong>PS275.N67</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonconformity in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR448.N64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>17th century: <strong>PR448.C65</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonfiction novel</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS374.N6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Prose: <strong>PS648.N64</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonsense Club</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR1309.N65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Medieval: <strong>PR275.N66</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonsense in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR448.N66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18th century: <strong>PR448.N67</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonsense literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR468.N6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19th century: <strong>PR468.N67</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabethan era: <strong>PR428.N65</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonsense literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections: <strong>PR1111.N66</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR408.N65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Modern: <strong>PR408.N66</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonsense verse</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections: <strong>PR1195.N64</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR509.N6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonverbal communication in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS374.N65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Prose fiction: <strong>PS374.N66</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonviolence in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS169.N65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Prose: <strong>PS374.N67</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nostalgia in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR830.N66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18th century: <strong>PR448.N66</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19th century: <strong>PR468.N66</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fiction: <strong>PR830.N67</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nothingness in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS310.N66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: <strong>PS310.N67</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novelists in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PR830.N68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fiction: <strong>PR830.N69</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear warfare in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS228.N83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Drama: <strong>PS338.N84</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: <strong>PS310.N84</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20th century: <strong>PR739.N83</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nudism</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>PS627.N84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: <strong>PS627.N85</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Numbers in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Poetry: PR508.N84

Numismatics in literature
   English
      Literary history
         17th century: PR438.N85
         Shakespeare: PR3069.N8

Nuns as authors: PR1178.N8

Nuns in literature
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS648.N85
         Literary history: PS173.N85
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.N8
         Literary history
            Medieval: PR275.N8

Nurses as authors
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS591.N8

Nurses in literature
   American
      Collections: PS508.N87
         Prose: PS648.N87
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.N87

Nylon hosiery in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.H7

Obama, Barack, in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.O23

Object (Philosophy) in literature
   English
      Literary history: PR149.O18

Obsessive-compulsive disorder in literature
   English
      Literary history: PR149.O2
         Fiction: PR830.O28

Occasional verse
   American
      Literary history: PS309.O25
      English
      Literary history: PR509.O24

Occult fiction
   American
      Literary history: PS374.O28

Occultism in literature
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS648.O33
         Literary history
            19th century: PS217.O33
            Poetry: PS310.O33
      English
         Literary history
            Fiction: PR830.O33

Ocean in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.S34
      English
      Collections: PR1111.O24

Ocean travel in literature
   English
      Collections: PR1111.O25
      Literary history
         Elizabethan era: PR428.O24

Oceania in literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.O24

Octavian (English metrical romances):
   PR2065.O3+

Odes
   American
      Collections: PS593.O33
      Literary history: PS309.O33
   English
      Collections: PR1195.O3
      Literary history: PR509.O3
INDEX

Odors in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.O46

Oedipus complex in literature
English
Literary history
Prose: PR756.O43

Offices in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.O34

Oklahoma City Federal Building Bombing, 1995, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.O47

Old age in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.O5
Literary history
20th century: PS228.O43
Prose fiction: PS374.O43

English
Literary history: PR149.O44
Elizabethan era: PR428.O43

Older authors
American
Collections: PS508.A44
Poetry: PS591.A35

Older men in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.A35

Older people in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.A35
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.A34

Older women in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A34

Oman in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.O45

One-act plays
American
Collections: PS627.O53
Literary history
Drama: PS336.O54

English
Collections: PR1259.O5
Literary history: PR635.O53

Openings (Rhetoric) in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.O64

Opera in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.O64
Prose: PR1309.O64

Opium in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.O6

Oracles in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.O73

Oral tradition in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.O73
Medieval: PR275.O72
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.O72

Oratory
American
Collections: PS660+
Literary history: PS400+

English
Collections: PR1321+
Literary history: PR901+

Order (Philosophy) in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.O73

Orfeo (English metrical romances):
PR2065.O6+
INDEX

Orient in literature
   English
   Collections: PR1111.O74
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.O74

Oriental influences in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Drama: PS338.O74

Orientalism in literature
   English
   Literary history
   18th century: PR448.O75
   19th century: PR468.O74

Orphans in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS173.O75
   English
   Literary history
   18th century: PR448.O77

Other (Philosophy) in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.O84

Otherworld in literature
   English
   Literary history
   20th century
   Poetry: PR605.O85

Otuel (English metrical romances):
   PR2065.O8+

Outdoor life in literature
   American
   Collections
   Prose: PS648.O88
   English
   Collections
   Poetry: PR1195.O8

Outdoor recreation in literature
   American
   Collections
   Prose: PS648.O88

Outer space in literature
   American
   Literary history
   20th century: PS228.O96

Outlaws in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Medieval: PR275.O78

Outsiders in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Drama: PS338.O87
   Prose fiction: PS374.O94
   English
   Literary history: PR151.O94
   19th century: PR468.O77

Overweight persons in literature
   American
   Collections
   Prose: PS648.O93

Oxford in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Medieval: PR275.O8

Oxford University in literature
   English
   Literary history
   20th century: PR478.O83

Ozark mountain people as authors
   American
   Collections
   Prose: PS647.O9

P

Pacific Ocean in literature
   American
   Collections
   Prose: PS648.P27

Pacifism in literature
   English
   Literary history: PR149.P26

Paganism in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Medieval: PR275.P34
INDEX

Pain in literature
   English
   Literary history
      18th century: PR448.P25
      19th century: PR468.P15

Painter poets
   English
   Collections: PR1195.P2

Palestine in literature
   English
   Literary history
      20th century: PR478.P33

Paradise in literature
   English
   Literary history

Paranoid in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.P35

Paranormal fiction
   American
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.O28

Parent and child in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.P37
   Prose: PS648.P33

Parentheses in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Poetry: PR508.P34

Parenting in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.P37

Parents in literature
   English
   Collections
   Poetry: PR1195.P25

Paris (France) in literature
   American
   Collections
   Prose: PS648.P36

Paris in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.P28

Parodies
   English
   Collections: PR1111.P38
   Poetry: PR1195.P27
   Literary history
   19th century: PR468.P19
   Fiction: PR830.P28
   Modern: PR408.P28

Parody in literature
   English
   Literary history
   17th century: PR438.P37

Partonope of Blois (English metrical romances)
   PR2065.P2

Passing (Identity) in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Prose: PS366.P37

Passion plays
   American
   Literary history: PS336.P3

Passivity (Psychology) in literature
   English
   Literary history
   18th century: PR448.P28

Pastoral literature
   English
   Collections
   Poetry: PR1195.P3

   Literary history: PR149.P3
   18th century: PR448.P3
   20th century: PR478.P36
   Drama: PR635.P3
   Elizabethan era: PR428.P36
   Fiction: PR830.P3
   Medieval
      Poetry: PR317.P38
   Modern: PR408.P3
   Poetry: PR509.P3
   Renaissance: PR418.P3

528
INDEX

Pastoral poetry
American
Collections: PS593.P37
Literary history: PS309.P37

Patriarchy in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.P36

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P34

Patriotic poetry
American
Literary history: PS169.H5

Patriotism in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H5
Drama: PS627.H55
Poetry: PS595.H5

Literary history
Poetry: PS310.P3

English
Collections: PR1111.H5
Poetry: PR1195.H5

Literary history
Modern: PR408.P32
Renaissance: PR418.P34

Patrons in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A87
Elizabethan era: PR428.P37

Peace Corps (U.S.) in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P44

Peace in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P32
Poetry: PS595.P43

Literary history
20th century: PS228.P43

English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P4

Peasants in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.P43

Penance in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P44

Pennsylvania in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.P45

Penny dreadfuls
English
Collections: PR1309.P45

People with disabilities as authors
American
Collections: PS508.P56
Drama: PS628.P46

Literary history: PS153.P48
English
Collections: PR1110.P65

People with disabilities in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.H23

Literary history
Drama: PS338.P4
Prose fiction: PS374.P44

English
Collections
Drama: PR1259.P46

Literary history
19th century: PR468.P35

People with mental disabilities in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M45

English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.M44

People with physical disabilities in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P58
Poetry: PS595.P58
INDEX

Perception (Philosophy) in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.P43
Perceval of Galles (English metrical romances): PR2065.P4+
Performing arts in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.P44
Periodicals in literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.P37
Persephone (Greek deity) in literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.P42
Persian Gulf War, 1991, in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.P46
Personal belongings in literature
   English
      Literary history
         18th century: PR448.P47
Personalism in literature
   American
      Literary history
         19th century: PS217.P43
Personality disorders in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.P45
Personification in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Poetry: PR508.P35
Perspective in literature
   English
      Literary history
         17th century: PR438.P47
Pessimism in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Drama
            Victorian era: PR734.P4
            Fiction: PR830.P444
            Modern: PR408.P4
      17th century: PR438.P47
Pets in literature
   English
      Literary history
         17th century: PR438.P48
Pets in literature
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.P47
Phi Beta Kappa orations: PS663.P5
Philosophical anthropology in literature
   American
      Literary history
         19th century: PS217.P44
Philosophy and literature
   English
      Literary history
         Elizabethan era: PR428.P5
Philosophy in literature
   American
      Literary history
         19th century: PS217.P45
         Poetry: PS310.P46
      English
         Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.P55
         Literary history: PR149.P4
         18th century: PR448.P4
         Fiction: PR830.P45
         Prose: PR756.P55
Phobias in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.P455
Photography
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.P46
Photography in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.P55
      Literary history
         20th century: PS228.P48
         Poetry: PS310.P48
         Prose fiction: PS374.P43

530
INDEX

Photography in literature
   English
      Literary history
         20th century: PR478.P45

Physically disabled authors
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS591.D57

Physicians as authors
   American
      Collections: PS508.P58
         Poetry: PS591.P48
      English: PR120.P6

Physicians in literature
   American
      Literary history
         19th century: PS217.P48
      English
         Literary history
            Fiction: PR830.P46

Physics in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.P45
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.P47

Physiognomy in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.P47

Physiology in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.P47

Picaresque literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.P47

Picaresque novels
   English
      Literary history
         17th century: PR844.P52
         Fiction: PR830.P49

Picturesque, The, in literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.P53
         Fiction: PR830.P5

Pilgrims and pilgrimages in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.P8
   English
      Literary history: PR149.P45
         Drama: PR635.P45
         Elizabethan era: PR428.P53
         Fiction: PR830.P52
         Medieval: PR275.P45
         Modern: PR408.P54

Pioneers and pioneer life in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.F7
         Prose: PS648.F74
      Literary history: PS169.F7
         Drama: PS338.F76
         Prose: PS366.F76
         Prose fiction: PS374.P5

Pirates in literature
   English
      Literary history: PR151.P57
         17th century: PR438.P53
         19th century: PR468.P535

Place (Philosophy) in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Poetry: PS310.P53
   English
      Literary history: PR149.P53
         Drama
            20th century: PR739.P56
            Elizabethan era: PR428.P56
            Fiction: PR830.P525

Plagiarism
   English
      Literary history
         Modern: PR408.P6
         Renaissance: PR418.P6
      History of English literature
         18th century: PR448.P55

Plagiarism in literature
   English
      Literary history
         17th century: PR438.P54
         19th century: PR468.P54
INDEX

Polemics in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Prose: PR756.P64

Politics in literature
  English
    Collections
      Prose: PR1309.P64

Police in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.P632
      Literary history
        Prose fiction: PS374.P57

English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.P59

Polio myelitis in literature
  American
    Literary history
      20th century: PS228.P57

Polish-American authors
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS591.P64
      Literary history: PS153.P64

Political plays
  American
    Collections: PS627.P65

 English
    Collections: PR1259.P64

Politics in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.P634
      Prose: PS648.P6

Literary history
  19th century: PS217.P64
  20th century: PS228.P6
  Drama: PS338.P6
  Poetry: PS310.P6

English
  Collections: PR1111.P6

Pollution in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.P64

Poor children in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.P63

Poor in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.P66

Popular culture
  American
    Literary history: PS169.P63

Popular culture in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.P64
      Poetry: PS595.P65

Popular literature
  American
    Literary history: PS169.P64
  20th century: PS228.P67
    Prose fiction: PS374.P63

533
INDEX

Popular literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.P67
Literary history: PR149.P66
18th century: PR448.P64
20th century: PR478.P66
Drama
Victorian era: PR734.P65
Elizabethan era: PR428.P66
Fiction: PR830.P68
Medieval: PR275.P65
Modern: PR408.P67
Postcolonialism in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.P66
Postmodernism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P68
Drama: PS338.P67
Poetry: PS310.P63
Prose fiction: PS374.P64
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.P67
Poverty in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P66
Potatoes in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P66
Power (Social sciences) in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.P67
English
Literary history
21st century: PR488.P68
Porches in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P65
Portraits in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P68
Portuguese American authors
American
Collections
Drama: PS628.P67
Postcolonialism
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P635
Pragmatism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS228.P69
Poetry: PS310.P66
Prairies in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P68
Poetry: PS310.P66
Elizabethan era: PR428.P66
Population in literature
American
Literary history
17th-18th centuries: PS195.P66
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.P66
Populism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P633
Porches in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P65
Pornography in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P6
Portraits in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P68
Portuguese in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P675
Portuguese American authors
American
Collections
Drama: PS628.P67
Postmodernism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P68
Drama: PS338.P67
Poetry: PS310.P63
Prose fiction: PS374.P64
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.P67
Poetry: PR605.P67
Fiction: PR830.P69
INDEX

Praise in literature
English
   Literary history
      18th century: PR448.P68
Prayer in literature
English
   Literary history
      Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P73
Pre-Romanticism in literature
   English
      Collections
         Poetry
            18th century: PR1219
Pre-Shakespearian drama
   English
      Collections: PR1262
Preachers and preaching in literature
   English
      Literary history: PR151.P8
         Medieval: PR275.P7
         Poetry
            Medieval: PR317.P73
Prefaces in books
   English: PR1111.P7
Prefaces in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Elizabethan era: PR428.P67
Pregnancy in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.P67
      Literary history
         Drama: PS338.P74
         Prose fiction: PS374.P645
Prejudice in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Drama
            20th century: PR739.P73
Preraphaelitism in literature
   English
      Collections
         Poetry (19th century):
            PR1195.P66
      Literary history
         Victorian era
            Poetry: PR595.P7
Preraphaelitism in literature
   Literary history
      19th century: PR466
Presley, Elvis, in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.P675
      Drama: PS627.P74
      Poetry: PS595.P72
      Prose: PS648.P65
Prefaces in literature
   Literary history
      English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.P665
Press in literature
   American
      Literary history
      Prose: PS366.J68
Pride of life (Medieval play)
   Collections: PR1261.P75
Priests in literature
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS648.P67
Primitive societies in literature
   American
      Literary history
         20th century: PS228.P7
Primitivism in literature
   American
      Literary history
         20th century: PS228.P72
         Poetry: PS310.P68
Prince William Sound region (Alaska) in literature
   American
      Literary history
      Collections: PS509.P68
Princesses in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.P645
Printers and printing in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Poetry: PS310.P7
Prejudice in literature
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.P67

535
INDEX

Puritanism in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.P8
Puritans in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.P8
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.P8

Quilting in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS509.Q55
   Prose fiction: PS595.Q48

Quakers
   Authors
   American
   Collections
   Prose: PS647.Q34
   Literary history: PS153.Q34
   English
   Collections
   Poetry: PR1178.Q3
   Literary history: PR120.Q34
   Poetry: PR508.Q3

Quakers in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.Q35

Queens in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Elizabethan era: PR428.Q44

Questions and answers in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.Q47

Quests in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.Q47
   English
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.Q45

Quilting in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.Q55
   Poetry: PS595.Q48

Quilting in literature
   American
   Collections
   Prose: PS648.Q56
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.Q54

Rabbits in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.R3

Race in literature
   American
   Literary history
   17th-18th centuries: PS195.R32
   20th century: PS228.R32
   Prose fiction: PS374.R32
   English
   Literary history
   18th century: PR448.R33
   19th century: PR468.R3
   Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.R32
   Elizabethan era: PR428.R35
   Fiction: PR830.R34
   Modern: PR408.R34

Race problems in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Poetry: PS310.R34

Race relations in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.R32

Racially mixed people in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS173.R33,
   PS231.R34

Racism in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS169.R28
   Prose fiction: PS374.R34

Radicalism in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Prose: PR830.R32
   Modern: PR408.R34

Questions and answers in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.Q47

Race problems in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Poetry: PS310.R34

Race relations in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.R32

Racially mixed people in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS173.R33,
   PS231.R34

Racism in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS169.R28
   Prose fiction: PS374.R34

Radicalism in literature
   American
   Literary history
   20th century: PS228.R34

538
INDEX

Radicalism in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R28
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R33
20th century: PR478.R33
Modern: PR408.R36

Raleigh's Roanoke colonies in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R35
Literary history: PS169.R32

Rambler, The
English
Collections
Essays: PR1369.R3

Ranch life in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R37

Rape in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.R36
Prose fiction: PS374.R35

Realism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R42

Rain and rainfall in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R33

Raising of Jairus' daughter (Miracle) in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R33

Railroad stories
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R34

Reading in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B65

Readers and authors in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A79

Reading, Interpretive: PR1875.O73

Rathbone, Harold

Realistic fiction
American
Literary history
19th century: PS228.R36
Drama: PS338.R42
Prose fiction: PS374.R37

Realism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS169.R43

17th century: PR438.R42
18th century: PR448.R43
19th century: PR468.R42

Drama
20th century: PR739.R37
Fiction: PR830.R4
INDEX

Reality in literature
  English
    Literary history: PR149.R43
Reason in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.R43
Reconciliation in literature
  English
    Shakespeare: PR3069.R36
Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period) in literature
  American
    Collections
      Prose: PS648.R4
Recreation in literature
  English
    Literary history
      18th century: PR448.R44
Rednecks in literature
  American
    Literary history: PS173.R34
Regeneration in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.R39
Regionalism in literature
  American
    Literary history
      PS169.R45
      19th century: PS217.R44
      20th century: PS228.R4
      Prose fiction: PS374.R4
English
    Literary history
      20th century: PR478.R43
      Fiction: PR830.R45
      Modern: PR408.R43
Rejection (Psychology) in literature
  American
    Collections
      Prose906: PS648.R43
Relation (Philosophy) in literature
  English
    Literary history: PR149.R45
Religion and literature
  English
    Literary history: PR145
Religion in literature
  American
    Collections
      Fiction: PS648.R44
      Literary history
      Poetry: PS310.R4
      Prose fiction: PS374.R47
English
    Literary history
      18th century: PR448.R45
      19th century: PR468.R44
      Drama
      20th century: PR739.R4
      Elizabethan era: PR428.R46
      Fiction: PR830.R5
      Medieval: PR275.R4
      Modern
      17th century: PR438.R45
      Poetry: PR508.R4
Religious drama
  American
    Collections: PS627.R4
    English
    Literary history: PR635.R4
      16th century: PR649.R4
Religious poetry
  American
    Collections: PS595.R4
    English
    Collections: PR1191
Renaissance
  English
    Collections: PR1121+
Renaissance in literature
  English
    Literary history
      19th century: PR468.R46
Repentance in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Drama: PR635.R44
      Shakespeare: PR3069.R4
Repetition in literature
  American
    Literary history: PS169.R47
    Poetry: PS310.R45
INDEX

Repetition in literature
   English
      Literary history: PR149.R47
      Fiction: PR830.R53
      Poetry: PR508.R5

Reportage literature
   American
      Literary history
      Prose: PS366.R44

Repression (Psychology) in literature
   American
      Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.R48

Research
   Literature
      American: PS51
      English: PR56

Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750)
   English
      Literary history
      Poetry: PR561+

Restoration (Historical period)
   English
      Collections: PR1131
      Drama: PR1266
      Poetry: PR1213
      Literary history
      Drama: PR691+

Retirement in literature
   American
      Collections
      Poetry: PS595.R47

Return motif in literature
   American
      Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.R5

   English
      Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.R56

Return to nature
   English
      Collections: PR1139
      Poetry
      18th century: PR1219
      Literary history
      Drama: PR716+
      Poetry: PR571+

Reward in literature
   American
      Collections
      Prose: PS648.R48

   English
      Collections
      Prose: PR1309.R47

Revolutionary literature
   English
      Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.R47

Rhetoric
   English
      Literary history
      18th century: PR448.R54
      Drama
      16th century: PR649.R46

Rhymers' Club
   English
      Literary history
      Victorian era
      Poetry: PR595.R54

Richard Coeur de Lion (English metrical romances): PR2065.R4+

Riddles in literature
   English
      Literary history
      19th century: PR468.R53

Ritual in literature
   English
      Literary history
      Poetry: PR508.R55

River life in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.R57

   English
      Collections: PS509.R57
      Poetry: PS595.R52
Rivers in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.R58
17th-18th centuries: PS195.R55
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R55
Literary history
20th century: PR478.R58
Robert of Sicily (English metrical romances): PR2065.R6+
Robin Hood (Legendary character) in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.R58
Rock music in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R57
Prose: PS648.R63
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.R6
Rock musicians as authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.R63
Rocky Mountain region in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R6
Rogues and vagabonds in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.V2
Prose: PR1309.R64
Literary history: PR151.V3
Elizabethan era: PR428.R63
Modern: PR408.R6
Renaissance: PR418.R6
Roland and Vernagu (English metrical romances): PR2065.R8+
Romance in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.R65
Romances
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.R65
Fiction: PR830.R7
Romances, Medieval, in literature
English
Literary history
Renaissance: PR418.R7
Romanes in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R63
Romanticism
English
Collections: PR1139
Poetry: PR1222
Prose: PR1302
Literary history
Drama: PR716+
Poetry: PR571+
19th century: PR590
Romanticism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.R6
19th century: PS217.R6
Poetry: PS310.R66
Prose fiction: PS374.R6
English
Collections
Poetry (19th century): PR1222
Literary history: PR146
19th century: PR468.R65
20th century
Poetry: PR605.R64
Fiction: PR830.R73
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.R6
Prose: PR756.R65
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.R6
Romany poetry
English
Collections: PR1195.G485
Rome (City) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R6
INDEX

Rosenburg, Julius and Ethel, in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R67

Roses in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R6

Rosicrucians in literature
English
Literary history
Prose: PR830.R75

Royal authors
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.R7

Royal Canadian Mounted Police in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R66

Rugby football in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R83

Ruins in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.R84

Running in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R85

Rural conditions in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R87

Rural poor in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.R87

Rural youth in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.R85

Sacraments in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S25

Sacrifice in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S23

Sadomasochism in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.S24

Sailors as authors
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.S25

Sailors in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S33

Saints in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR151.S25

Sales personnel in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S2

Salvation in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.S25

San Francisco (Calif.) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S15

Sappho in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S27

Sasquatch in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S24

Satire in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S2

543
INDEX

Satire in literature
  English
  Collections
  Poetry: PR1195.S3
  Prose: PR1309.S2
  Literary history
  Drama: PR635.S28
  18th century: PR714.S2
  Medieval: PR643.S3
  Poetry: PR508.S27
  Medieval: PR317.S3
  Scandals in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.S317
  Scandinavia in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Beowulf: PR1587.S28
  Scandinavians in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.S3
  Scapegoat in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.S32
  School children as authors
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS591.S3
  Prose: PS647.S4
  School verse
  English
  Collections: PR1178.S3
  Science fiction
  American
  Collections: PS648.S3
  Drama: PS627.S39
  Poetry: PS595.S36
  Literary history: PS374.S35
  English
  Collections: PR1309.S3
  Science fiction
  English
  Literary history: PR830.S35
  Science in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.S3
  Drama: PS627.S38
  Poetry: PS595.S348
  Literary history: PS169.S413
  19th century: PS217.S34
  Poetry: PS310.S33
  Prose fiction: PS374.S33
  English
  Collections: PR1111.S3
  Poetry: PR1195.S4
  Literary history: PR149.S4
  17th century: PR438.S37
  19th century: PR468.S34
  20th century: PR478.S26
  Fiction: PR830.S34
  Modern: PR408.S34
  Poetry: PR508.S3
  By period
  Medieval: PR317.S36
  Prose: PR756.S33
  Scotland in literature
  American
  Collections
  Prose: PS648.S36
  English
  Collections
  Poetry: PR1195.S414
  Scots in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.S38
  Scottish American authors
  American
  Literary history: PS153.S28
  Scottish authors
  American
  Literary history: PS153.S28
  Scriblerus Club: PR448.S33
  Sea and sailors in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.S34
  Drama: PS627.S4

544
### INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>English</th>
<th>American</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sea and sailors in literature</td>
<td>Poetry: PS595.S39</td>
<td>Collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history: PS169.S42</td>
<td>Prose: PR1309.S4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19th century: PS217.S4</td>
<td>Literary history: PR151.S3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.S4</td>
<td>Fiction: PR830.S4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: PR508.S4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secrecy in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Poetry: PS595.S45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Collections: PS508.S43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fiction: PR830.S42</td>
<td>Literary history: PR149.S47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Modern: PR408.S43</td>
<td>Poetry: PR508.S43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secret societies in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS508.S43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Drama: PR635.S38</td>
<td>18th century: PR448.S35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretaries in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections: PS508.S43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>20th century: PS228.S36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fiction: PR830.S43</td>
<td>Poetry: PS310.S34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seduction in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.S42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: PS595.S45</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Collections: PR1111.S45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fiction: PR830.S42</td>
<td>18th century: PR448.S34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Modern: PR408.S45</td>
<td>Fiction: PR830.S425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-actualization (Psychology) in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Modern: PR408.S45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>Secondary school students as authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seasons in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Secrecy in literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections: PS509.S36</td>
<td>American</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>English</td>
<td>19th century: PS217.S44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prose: PR1309.S43</td>
<td>Poetry: PS310.S34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history: PR149.S46</td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.S44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: Medieval: PR317.S4</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history: PR149.S46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-deception in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>17th century: PR438.S45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>18th century: PR448.S35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>20th century: PS228.S36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history</td>
<td>Poetry: PR605.S44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fiction: PR830.S43</td>
<td>Drama: PR635.S38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabethan era: PR428.S45</td>
<td>Elizaberah era: PR428.S45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Self in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S427
Prose: PR756.S38

Senryu
American
Collections: PS593.S46

Sensationalism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S44

Senses and sensation in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S46
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.S46

Sensitivity (Personality trait) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S444

Sentimental drama
English
Literary history: PR635.S4

Sentimentalism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S465
20th century: PS228.S38
Prose: PS366.S35

English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.S4
19th century: PR468.S46
Fiction: PR830.S45
Prose: PR756.S39

Separation in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S43

English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.S47

September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S38
Prose: PS595.S47
Literary history: PS231.S47
Prose fiction: PS374.S445

Sequels in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.S48

Serialized fiction
American
Literary history: PS374.S446

Servant and master in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.M375

Servants in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.S45

Setting in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S45

English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S47
Fiction: PR830.S48

Seven sages of Rome (English metrical romances): PR2065.S3+

Sex customs in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.S5

Sex differences in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.S45
Medieval: PR275.S49

Sex in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.S47

Literary history: PS169.S454
20th century: PS228.S42
Prose: PS310.S44

English
Literary history: PR149.S5

546
INDEX

Sex in literature
English
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.S44
    19th century: PR468.S48
  Elizabethan era: PR428.S48
  Fiction: PR830.S49
  Poetry
    Medieval: PR317.S48

Sex role in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.S46

Sexual abuse victims as authors
American
  Collections: PS508.S48

Sexual deviation in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose: PS366.S4

Sexual minorities as authors
American
  Literary history: PS153.S39

Sexual minority authors
American
  Collections: PS508.S49

Sexual perversion in literature
American
  Literary history: PS169.S456

Shades and shadows in literature
English
  Literary history
    Poetry: PR508.S53
    Renaissance: PR418.S52

Shaker authors
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS591.S5
    Literary history: PS153.S45

Shakespeare, William: PR2750+

Shamanism in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.S48

Shame in literature
American
  Literary history: PS169.S46
  Shaw, Bernard, in literature
    English
      Collections
        Poetry: PR1195.S43

Shore, Jane, in literature
English
  Literary history: PR153.S48

Short stories
American
  Collections: PS648.S5

Sicilian American authors
American
  Literary history: PS153.S23

Sick, The, in literature
English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.S5

Sidekicks in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.S53

Siege of Jerusalem (English metrical romances): PR2065.S5+

Siege of Troy (English metrical romances): PR2065.S6+

Sieges in literature
English
  Literary history
    Poetry
      Medieval: PR317.S53

Silence in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.S54
INDEX

Silence in literature
   English
   Literary history
      19th century: PR468.S52
      Elizabethan era: PR428.S54

Skin in literature
   American
   Literary history
      20th century: PS228.S57
      Prose fiction: PS374.S56
   English
   Literary history
      Medieval: PR275.S57

Sincerity in literature
   English
   Literary history
      18th century: PR448.S5

Single people in literature
   American
   Collections: PR1111.S49

Single women in literature
   American
   Collections
      Prose: PS648.S53
   English
   Literary history
      19th century: PR468.S53

Sins in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Medieval: PR275.S56

Sisters in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.S42
      Poetry: PS595.S57
      Prose: PS648.S54
   English
   Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.S52

Skepticism in literature
   American
   Literary history
      19th century: PS217.S5
   English
   Literary history
      PR149.S64
      18th century: PR448.S53
      Elizabethan era: PR428.S58
      Fiction: PR830.S53

Sleep in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.S44

Slovene American authors
   American
   Literary history: PS153.S58

Slums in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Drama: PS338.S58

Small groups in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.S56

Small towns in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Drama: PS338.S6

Smallpox in literature
   English
   Literary history
      18th century: PR448.S62
INDEX

Smog in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.S57
Snobs and snobbishness in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.S58
Snow in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.S68
Soccer in literature
  English
  Collections: PR1111.S53
Social change in literature
  American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.S58
    Prose fiction: PS374.S67
  English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.S57
    Elizabethan era: PR428.S64
Social classes in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.S46
  Literary history
    PS169.S55
    20th century: PS228.S63
    Prose fiction: PS374.S68
  English
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.S65
    Fiction: PR830.S6
Social conditions in literature
  English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.S6
Social history in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Medieval: PR275.S63
  Prose: PR756.S46
Social ideals, forces, etc., in literature
  English
  Literary history: PR149.S7
  Prose: PR756.S47
Social isolation in literature
  English
  Collections
  Prose: PR1309.S62
Social justice in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.S75
Social life and customs in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.S47
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.M33
  English
  Collections
  Poetry: PR1195.M24
  Literary history
  Elizabethan era: PR428.M35
  Fiction: PR830.S615
  Poetry
    Medieval: PR317.S6
Social marginality in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.M34
Social problems in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.S5
  Drama: PS627.S63
  Poetry: PS595.S75
  Prose: PS648.S58
  Literary history: PS169.S57
  19th century: PS217.S6
  Drama: PS338.S63
  Poetry: PS310.S7
  Prose: PS366.S62
  Prose fiction: PS374.S7
  English
  Collections
  Prose: PR1309.S63
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.S62
  Prose: PR756.S62
Social psychology in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.S754
INDEX

Social psychology in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.S714
Social values in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.S72
Social workers as authors
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS591.S57
Socialism in literature
English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.S63
    Drama
      20th century: PR739.S62
      Fiction: PR830.S625
Socialization in literature
American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.S62
Socially disabled people as authors
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS591.S575
Societies, Literary
American: PS5
English: PR5

Society and literature
English
  Literary history
    17th century: PR438.S63
    18th century: PR448.S64
    20th century: PR478.S57
    Medieval: PR275.S63
    Modern: PR408.S64
    Renaissance: PR418.S64
Society in literature
English
  Literary history
    Drama
      18th century: PR714.S6
Society, Primitive, in literature
English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.S63
Sociology in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.S75
Sodomy in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.S76
Soldiers as authors
American
  Collections: PS508.S6
    Poetry: PS591.S6
English
  Collections: PR1110.S65
    Literary history: PR120.S64
Soldiers in literature
American
  Collections
    Prose: PS648.S6
    Literary history
      Drama: PS338.S64
English
  Literary history
    Drama: PR635.S62

Soliloquy in literature
English
  Literary history: PR635.S64
  Fiction: PR830.S635
Solitude in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.S764
Solomon, King of Israel
English
  Literary history
    17th century: PR438.S65

Songbooks
American: PS593.S5
English: PR1188
Songs in literature
American
  Collections: PS593.L8
INDEX

Sonnets
American: PS593.S6
  Literary history: PS309.S6
English
  Collections: PR1195.S5
  Literary history: PR509.S7
Sonoran Desert in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.S56
Sons and fathers in literature
English
  Collections
    Prose: PR1309.F35
Soul in literature
English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.S65
Sound in literature
English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.S68
Sound poetry
American
  Collections: PS593.S67
  Literary history: PS309.S75
English
  Collections: PR1195.S68
South Africa in literature
English
  Collections: PR1111.S55
  Poetry: PR1195.S7
South Asian American authors
American
  Collections: PS508.S67
  Poetry: PS591.S68
  Literary history: PS153.S68
Southampton Insurrection, 1831, in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.S725
Southern orations
American
  Collections: PS663.S6
Sowdone of Babylone (English metrical romances): PR2065.S7+

Space and time in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.S73
English
  Literary history: PR149.S75
    18th century: PR448.S69
Drama
    18th century: PR719.S63
    Modern: PR408.S66
    Poetry: PR508.S65
Space in literature
American
  Literary history: PS231.S63
Space travel in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.I58
    Poetry: PS595.I57
Spain in literature
English
  Collections: PR1111.S57
Spam (Trademark) in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.S767
Spanish Civil War in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.S768
English
  Literary history
    20th century: PR478.S6
    Poetry: PR605.S63
Spectator, The
English
  Collections
    Essays: PR1369.S7
Speech in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.S735
English
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.S72
    Fiction: PR830.S64
INDEX

Spice trade in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Modern: PR408.S665

Spiders in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.S77

Spinners in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.S74

Spiritual life in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.S62

Spiritualism in literature
  English
    Literary history
      20th century: PR478.S64

Spirituality in literature
  American
    Literary history
      19th century: PS217.S65
      20th century: PS228.S65

  English
    Collections: PR1111.S58

Spontaneity (Philosophy) in literature
  English
    Literary history
      18th century: PR448.S75

Sports in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.S65
      Poetry: PS595.S78
      Prose: PS648.S78
      Literary history: PS169.S62
      Prose fiction: PS374.S76

  English
    Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.S73
      Prose: PR1309.S68
    Literary history
      20th century: PR478.S66
      Elizabethan era: PR428.S75
      Modern: PR408.S67

Spring in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.S79

  English
    Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.S74

Spy stories
  American
    Collections: PS648.S85
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.S764

  English
    Collections: PR1309.S7
    Literary history: PR830.S65

Squire of low degree (English metrical romances): PR2065.S8+

St. Andrews (Scotland) in literature
  English
    Collections: PR1111.S7

Steampunk fiction
  American
    Collections: PS648.S86
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.S766

  English
    Collections
      Prose: PR1309.S75

Steel industry and trade in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Drama: PS338.S74

Stereotype (Psychology) in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.S77

  English
    Literary history: PR149.S8
      19th century: PR468.S75

Stevedores as authors
  American
    Collections: PS508.S83

Stoics in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Modern: PR408.S74
      Renaissance: PR418.S74
INDEX

Stream of consciousness fiction
   English
   Literary history: PR830.S76

Streetcars in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.S78

 Strikes and lockouts in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.S8

Students in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.S8
   English
   Collections
   Prose: PR1309.S8

Style in literature
   English
   Literary history
   19th century: PR468.S8
   20th century: PR478.S78

Subconsciousness in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS169.S83
   19th century: PS217.S92

Subjectivity in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Poetry: PS310.S85

   English
   Literary history
   Elizabethan era: PR428.S82
   Fiction: PR830.S82
   Modern: PR408.S83
   Poetry
   Medieval: PR317.S82

Sublime, The, in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS169.S84
   Poetry: PS310.S87

   English
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.S824
   Medieval: PR275.S82
   Modern: PR408.S84

Suburban life in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Poetry: PS310.S875
   Prose fiction: PS374.S82

Suburbs in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Poetry: PS310.S875

Success in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.S85
   Poetry: PS595.S82
   Literary history: PS169.S843

   English
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.S83

Suffragists in literature
   American
   Collections
   Drama: PS627.S7439

   English
   Collections: PR1259.S93

Sufi literature
   American
   Collections: PS595.S83

Suicide in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS169.S85
   20th century: PS228.S83

   English
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.S84

Summer in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.S87
   Poetry: PS595.S85

Sun in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.S87

   English
   Literary history
   19th century: PR468.S83

553
INDEX

Sunday in literature
  English
  Collections
  Poetry: PR1195.S86

Suspicion in literature
  American
  Literary history
  20th century: PS228.S85

Swamps in literature
  American
  Literary history
  19th century: PS217.S95
  Swan-Knight (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
  Swindlers and swindling in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose: PS366.S95

Swine in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.S96

Switzerland in literature
  English
  Collections: PR1111.S9

Symbolism in literature
  American
  Literary history
  20th century: PS228.S9
  Poetry: PS310.S9
  Prose fiction: PS374.S95
  English
  Literary history
  18th century: PR448.S94
  19th century: PR468.S9
  Fiction: PR830.S9

Symbolism of numbers in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.S93

Symmetry in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.S96

Sympathy in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS169.S93
  18th century: PR149.S97
  English
  Literary history: PR149.S95
  18th century: PR448.S95
INDEX

Syntax in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.S95

Technology in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.T42
Drama: PS338.T43
Prose fiction: PS374.T434
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.T4
Elizabethan era: PR428.T43

Taboo in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.T33

Taste in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.T37

Teddy bears in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T43

Tattooing in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.T37

Teenage authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.T45

Tea in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS595.T4

Teenage girls in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.T44

Teachers as authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.T43

Teenagers as authors
American
Collections: PS508.T44
Essays: PS683.T45

Technology in literature
American
Collections: PS509.T37

Prose fiction: PS374.T43

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T35

Television in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.T44

Television plays
American
Literary history: PS336.T45

Temperance in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T44
Drama: PS338.T45

Templars in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.T45

Tennis in literature
American
Collections: PS509.T39

555
INDEX

Terror and wonder in literature
   English
   Literary history: PR830.T3

Terror in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS169.T47

Terrorism in literature
   English
   Literary history
   20th century: PR478.T47
   Fiction: PR830.T47

Textual criticism in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.T48

English
   Literary history
   17th century: PR438.T42
   19th century: PR468.T48
   Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.T48
   Medieval: PR275.T45
   Poetry
   Medieval: PR317.T48
   Renaissance: PR418.T48

English literature: PR65.T48

Thanksgiving Day in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.T53

Theater in literature
   English
   Collections
   Prose: PR1309.T5
   Literary history: PR635.T45
   Prose: PR756.T45

Theater of the absurd
   English
   Literary history
   Drama
   20th century: PR739.A27

Theodicy in literature
   American
   Literary history
   19th century: PS217.T48

Theology in literature
   English
   Literary history
   18th century: PR448.T45
   Poetry
   Medieval: PR317.T53

Thought and thinking in literature
   English
   Literary history
   19th century: PR468.T49

Threat (Psychology) in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Poetry: PS310.T47

Three Stooges in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.T57

Time in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.T62
   Literary history: PS169.T5
   19th century: PS217.T56
   Poetry: PS310.T56
   Prose fiction: PS374.T55

English
   Collections
   Poetry: PR1195.T55
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.T5
   Poetry: PR508.T56

Time travel in literature
   American
   Collections
   Prose: PS648.T55

Timur, 1336-1405, in literature
   English
   Literary history: PR635.T55

Titanic (Steamship) in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.T57

Titus and Vespasian (English metrical romances): PR2065.T4+
INDEX

Toasts in literature
American
Collections
Folk literature: PS477.5.T6
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.T63

Tobacco in literature
American
Collections: PS509.T63

Toleration and bigotry in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T6
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T64

Tomatoes in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T65

Torrent of Portugal (English metrical romances): PR2065.T6+

Totalitarianism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T67

Town and city life in literature
English
Literary history
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.C55

Towneley plays
English
Collections: PR1261.T68
Literary history: PR644.T6

Traffic congestion in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T73

Tragedy in literature
American
Literary history
Drama
18th century: PR714.T68

Tragic, The, in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.T66
English
Literary history: PR149.T7
Fiction: PR830.T7
Modern: PR408.T72
Poetry: PR508.T72

Tragicomedy
English
Literary history
20th century: PR739.T7

Tragicomedy in literature
English
Drama

Transcendentalism in literature
American
Literary history
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.C55

Translating and translations
English
Literary history
Drama
18th century: PR714.T7
Elizabethan era: PR428.T7

Translations
English
Beowulf: PR1587.T7

Transnationalism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T73

557
Transportation in literature
  English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.T73
    Fiction: PR830.T74

Tricksters in literature
  American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.T79
    Prose fiction: PS374.T7

Transsexuals as authors
  American
  Collections: PS508.T73

Trappers in literature
  American
  Literary history: PS173.T73

Travel in literature
  American
  Collections: PS648.T73
  Poetry: PS595.T75
  Literary history
    19th century: PS169.T74
    20th century: PS217.T75
    20th century: PS228.T73
  Drama: PS336.T73
  Prose: PS366.T73

English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.V68
    Prose: PR1309.T73
  Literary history
    17th century: PR438.T72
    Elizabethan era: PR428.T73
    Fiction: PR830.T75
    Medieval: PR275.T73
    Prose: PR756.T72

Trees in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.F7

Tramour (English metrical romances):
  PR2065.T7+

Tr consonants (Interpersonal relations) in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.T76

Tromsø in literature
  American
  Collections

Trocchi in literature
  English
  Literary history

Truelove in literature
  American

Trust in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.T77

Truthfulness and falsehood in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.T78

Truth in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.T77

Tsunamis in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.T78

Tuber multiplication in literature
  English
  Literary history
    PR149.T83

Tuscan (Italy) in literature
  English
  Collections: PR1111.T87

558
INDEX

Twentieth century in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T84

Twenty-first century in literature
American
Collections: PS509.T85

Typology (Theology) in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.T95

U

Uneducated poets in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.U6

Unemployed in literature
American
Collections: PS509.U45

Unfinished poems
English
Literary history: PR509.U53

Unicorns in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.U64

United States Highway 66 in literature
American
Collections: PS648.U65

United States in literature
American
Collections: PS509.U52
Poetry: PS595.U5
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.U5

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.U6

Universities and colleges in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.U52

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.U5

Unmarried mothers in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M547

Urban fiction
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.U73

Utopias in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.U85
Literary history: PS169.U85
19th century: PS217.U8
Poetry: PS310.U85
Prose fiction: PS374.U8

English
Literary history: PR149.U8
Fiction: PR830.U7
Prose: PR756.U86
Renaissance: PR418.U76

V

Vampires in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.V35
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.V35

English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.V36
Literary history
19th century: PR468.V35
Fiction: PR830.V3

Variety theaters in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M86

Venice (Italy) in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.V47

Venus (Planet) in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.V4

559
INDEX

Vers de société
American
Collections: PS593.V4
English
Collections: PR1195.V3

Video games in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.V47

Vietnam War in literature
American
Collections: PS509.V53
Drama: PS627.V53
Poetry: PS595.V5
Prose: PS648.V5
Literary history
20th century: PS228.V5
Poetry: PS310.V54
Prose: PS366.V53
Prose fiction: PS374.V55

Vietnamese American authors
American
Collections: PS508.V54
Literary history: PS153.V54

Versification in literature
American
Collections: PS627.V47

Vigilantes in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.V56

Vikings in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.V54

Villages in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.V54

Victims in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.V48

Villains in literature
English
Literary history
Prose fiction: PR151.V56

Villanelles
English
Literary history: PR509.V54

Victorian era
English
Collections: PR1145
Poetry: PR1223
Prose: PR1304
Literary history: PR461+
Drama: PR731+
Poetry: PR591+
Prose: PR781+
Prose fiction: PR871+

Victims in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.V48

Violence in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.V55
Literary history
20th century: PS228.V56
Drama: PS338.V56
Prose: PS374.V58

English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.V56
INDEX

Violence in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Modern: PR408.V54
      Poetry: PR508.V55
      Renaissance: PR418.V56

Virginity
   English
   Literary history
      18th century: PR448.V55

Virginity in literature
   English
   Literary history
      19th century: PR468.V57

Virtue
   English
   Literary history
      18th century: PR448.V57

Visions in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Poetry: PS310.V57

   English
   Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.V56
      Poetry
         Medieval: PR317.V58

Visual perception in literature
   English
   Literary history
      17th century: PR438.V57
      19th century: PR468.V59

Visual poetry
   American
   Collections: PS593.V47

Vitalism in literature
   English
   Literary history: PR149.V55

Vocabulary in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Poetry: PR508.V63

Voodooism in literature
   American
   Collections
      Prose: PS648.V66

Voyages, Imaginary, in literature
   English
   Literary history

Voyages to the otherworld in literature
   English
   Literary history
      20th century: PR478.V68

Vulgarity in literature
   English
   Literary history
      19th century: PR468.V86

Vulnerability (Personality trait) in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.V85

Wagner, Richard, in literature
   English
   Literary history
      19th century: PR468.W34
      Fiction: PR830.W34

Waka
   American
   Collections: PS593.W3

Wales in literature
   English
   Literary history: PR149.W3
      Medieval: PR275.W36

Walking in literature
   American
   Collections
      Prose: PS648.W3
      Poetry: PS310.W34

   English
   Collections: PR1111.W33
      Literary history

   Modern: PR408.W35

Wall Street in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.W34
Wallingford, England, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W25

Washington, George, in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.W3

Waste (Economics) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.W36

English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.W37

War in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W3
Poetry: PS595.W36
Literary history: PS169.W27
20th century: PS228.W37

English
Collections: PR1111.W37
Poetry: PR1195.W33
Literary history
19th century: PR468.W37
20th century: PR478.W37
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.W37
Drama
16th century: PR649.W37
Fiction: PR830.W37
Modern: PR408.W37

War songs in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS477.5.W37

War stories
American
Collections: PS627.W37
Prose: PS648.W34
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.W35

English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.W37

Wars of Alexander (English metrical romances): PR2065.W3+

Weather in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W44
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.W39

Wedding of Sir Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.W5+

Weddings in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W44
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.W39

Washington (D.C.) in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W37
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.W355

Werewolves in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.W37
INDEX

Wessex (England) in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction:  PR830.W47
West Country, England, in literature
   English
      Collections:  PR1111.W43
West Indian American authors
   American
      Collections:  PS508.W44
West (U.S.) in literature
   American
      Collections:  PS509.W47
         Poetry:  PS595.W39
         Prose:  PS648.W4
      Literary history:  PS169.W4
         Prose fiction:  PS374.W4
Western stories
   English
      Collections
         Prose:  PR1309.W4
Whalers as authors
   American
      Collections:  PS508.W5
Whalers in literature
   American
      Literary history:  PS173.W455
Whales in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry:  PS595.W395
   English
      Collections
         Poetry:  PR1195.W45
Whistler, James A. McNeill, in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry:  PS595.W398
White collar workers in literature
   American
      Literary history:  PS173.W45
White Mountains in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry:  PS595.W4
White women in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction:  PS374.W45
Whites in literature
   American
      Literary history:  PS173.W46
         Drama:  PS338.W45
Whitman, Walt, in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry:  PS595.W42
Wholeness in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Literary history
            19th century:  PR468.W5
Widows in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction:  PR830.W5
Wiglaf in literature
   English
      Beowulf:  PR1587.W54
Wild men in literature
   English
      Literary history
         18th century:  PR448.W54
Wilderness in literature
   American
      Collections:  PS509.W55
Wilderness areas in literature
   American
      Literary history:  PS169.W55
William of Palerne (English metrical romances):  PR2065.W7+
Williamson, David, in literature
   English
      Collections
         Poetry:  PR1195.W5
Wills in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Literary history
            PR149.W54
Windows in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction:  PR830.W53

563
Winds in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.W45

Winter in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.W5

Wisdom in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose: PS366.W58
  English
  Literary history
  Medieval: PR275.W5

Wisdom (Medieval play)
  English
  Collections: PR1261.W5
  Literary history: PR644.W58

Wit and humor
  English
  Literary history: PR931+
  Elizabethan era: PR428.W5

Witchcraft in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.W57
  Prose: PS648.W5
  Literary history
  19th century: PS217.W5
  Prose fiction: PS374.W57
  English
  Collections
  Prose: PR1309.W5

Witness bearing (Christianity) in literature
  American
  Literary history
  19th century: PS217.W55

Wolf children in literature
  American
  Collections
  Prose: PS648.W58

Wolsey, Thomas, 1475?-1530, in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Elizabethan era: PR428.W59

Women and animals in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.W62

Women and literature
  American
  Literary history: PS152

Women athletes in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.W63

Women authors
  American
  Collections: PS508.W7
  Drama: PS628.W6
  Essays: PS683.W65
  Oratory: PS663.W65
  Poetry: PS589
  Prose: PS647.W6
  Literary history: PS147+
  English
  Collections: PR1110.W6
  Drama: PR1246.W65
  Prose: PR1286.W6
  Literary history: PR111+
  18th century: PR448.W65

Women in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.W6
  Drama: PS627.W66
  Poetry: PS595.W59
  Prose: PS648.W6
  Literary history: PS173.W6
  19th century: PS217.W64
  20th century: PS228.W65
  Drama: PS338.W6
  Prose fiction: PS374.W6
  English
  Collections: PR1111.W6
  Drama: PR1259.W65
  Poetry: PR1195.W6
  Prose: PR1309.W7
  Literary history: PR151.W6
  18th century: PR448.W63

564
Women in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.W6
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.W65
Drama: PR635.W6
16th century: PR649.W66
18th century: PR714.W6,
PR719.W66
Elizabethan era: PR428.W63
Fiction: PR830.W6
Elizabethan era: PR839.W65
Medieval: PR275.W6
Modern: PR408.W65
Poetry: PR508.W6
Medieval: PR317.W66
Prose: PR756.W65
Renaissance: PR418.W65
Women poets, Selections from
English: PR1177
Wordsworth, Age of
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR590
Wordsworth, William, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W64
Work in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.W63
Literary history
19th century: PS217.W66
Drama: PS338.W65
Prose fiction: PS374.W64
English
Collections: PR1111.W7
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.W63
Medieval: PR275.W67
Working class authors
American
Collections: PS508.W73
Poetry: PS591.W65
Working class authors
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.W67
Literary history: PR120.L33
Working class in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.W66
20th century: PS228.L33
Poetry: PS310.W67
Prose fiction: PS374.W64
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L3
Prose: PR1309.L3
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.L3
Elizabethan era: PR839.L3
Modern: PR408.W67
World War I in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W63
Prose: PS648.W64
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.W679
Prose fiction: PS374.W65
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W65
Literary history
20th century: PR478.W65
Poetry: PR605.W65
Fiction: PR830.W65
Prose: PR756.W67
World War II in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W66
Poetry: PS595.W64
Prose: PS648.W65
Literary history
Drama: PS338.W67
Poetry: PS310.W68
Prose fiction: PS374.W66
INDEX

World War II in literature
  English
  Collections
  Poetry: PR1195.W66
  Literary history
    20th century: PR478.W67
    Poetry: PR605.W66
  Drama
    20th century: PR739.W67
    Fiction: PR830.W66
Wounds and injuries in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Prose: PR756.W69

X

X, Malcolm, in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.X24
  Poetry: PS595.X24

Y

Yellowstone National Park in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.Y44
York plays
  English
  Collections: PR1261.Y67
Yorkshire in literature
  English
  Collections: PR1111.Y56
Young adult fiction
  American
    Literary history: PS374.Y57
    English
    Literary history: PR830.Y68
Young adult poetry
  American
    Literary history: PS309.Y69
Young adults in literature
  American
  Collections
    Prose: PS648.Y68

Youth
  Authors
    American
      Collections: PS508.Y68
      Drama: PS628.C55
  Plays for
    American
      Collections: PS625.5
Youth as authors
  American
    Collections
      Prose: PS647.Y68
Youth in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.Y6
Ywain and Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.Y7+

Z

Zombiism in literature
  American
  Collections
    Prose: PS648.Z64
Zoo animals in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.Z66

566